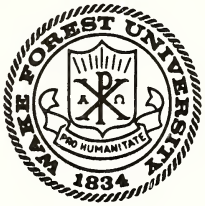
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.

1981-1985

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

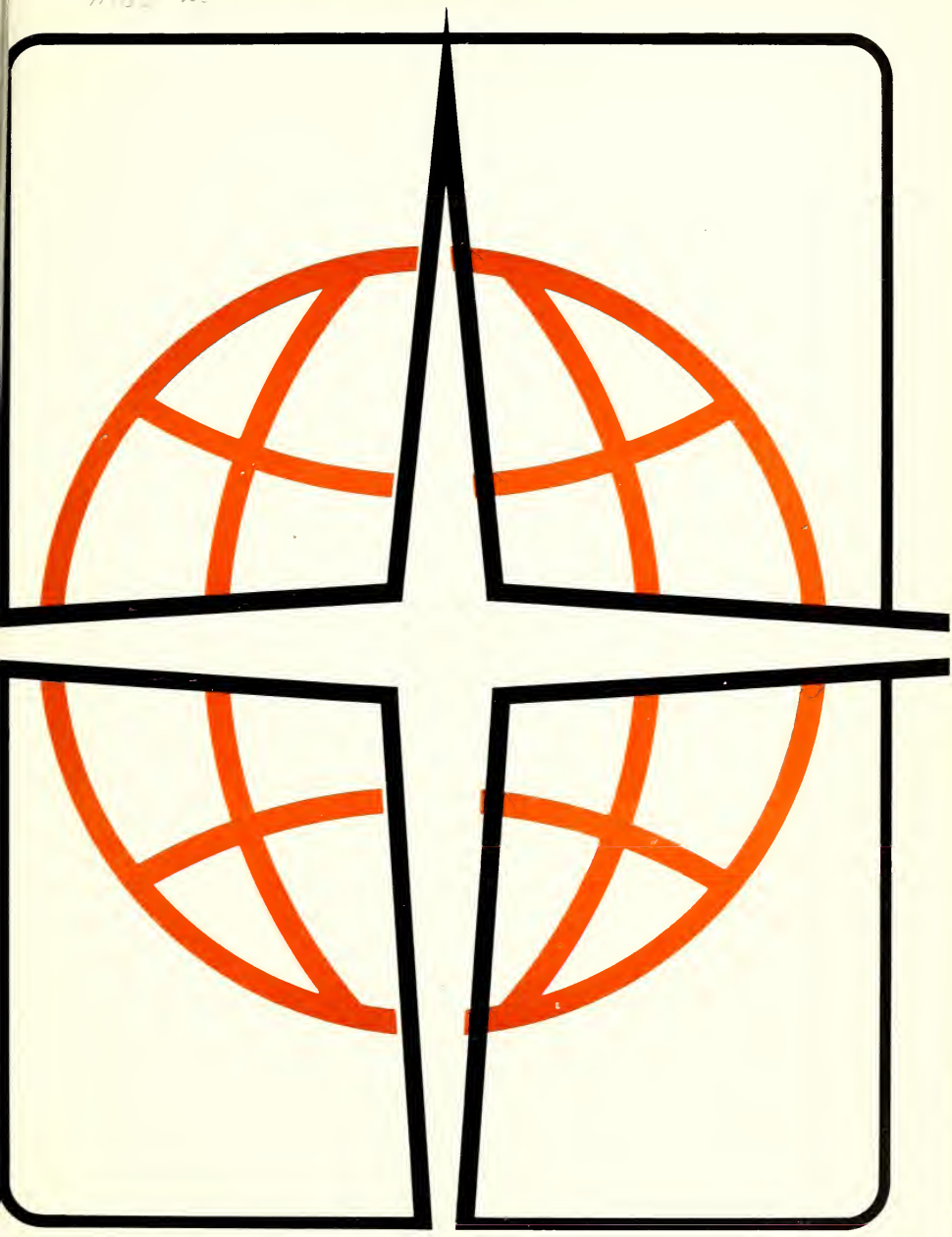
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesoforganiz8185libe

BX
L34
A4
N5
L53
1951-1955

B
286.7
M66 81

1981 Minutes



Liberty Baptist Association

North Carolina

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

MINUTES OF

LIBERTY

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

81

One Hundred and Forty Ninth Annual Session

Held With

Coggins Memorial Baptist Church
Lexington, North Carolina 27292
September 29, 1981

And

Southgate Baptist Church
Thomasville, North Carolina 27360
September 30, 1981

Next Annual Session To Be Held

September 28 and 29, 1982
Abbotts Creek Baptist Church, High Point
Center Hill Baptist Church, Lexington

Table of Contents

Associational Calendar 3
Associational Directory 6
Laymen on Executive Committee 9
Telephone Numbers for Pastors 10
Full Time Staff Members 11
Ministers, other than Pastors, in the Association 11
Organists and Pianists 12
Churches to Entertain the Association 13
Messengers to the Annual Association 14
Constitution and By-Laws 15
Proceedings of the Annual Session 23
Printed Program 27

REPORTS:
- Executive Committee 29
- Missions Committee 30
- Treasurer 32
- Budget Recommendation 34
- Director of Missions 35
- Woman's Missionary Union 36
- Sunday School 37
- Resolutions Committee 37
- Memorial Committee 39
- Historian 41
- American Bible Society 44
- Annuity Board 44
- Baptist Children's Homes 45
- Baptist Foundation 46
- Baptist Homes for the Aging 47
- Baptist Hospital 47
- Christian Higher Education 48
- Christian Literature 49
- Foreign Missions 49
- Home Missions 50
- State Missions 51

New Pastors and Staff Members 52
Ministers Ordained this year 52
Missions and Ministers Operated by the Churches 52
Historical Events in the Churches 53
Historical Tables 55
Statistical Tables 59

Liberty Baptist Association
Calendar of Activities - 1982

JANUARY

4 - Associational W.M.U. Council meeting, associational office.
4-8 - Bible Study Week (Book of Jeremiah).
8-9 - Home Missions Teacher Training, Caraway.
10 - Witness Commitment Day.
11-13 - Clergy Couples Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Caraway.
12, 14, 19,
21, 26, 28- Seminary Extension Classes, assn. office.
13 - Music Anthem Reading Clinic, Greensboro, Southside.
18 - Associational Executive Committee, associational office.
22-23 - Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway.
23 - Associational Music Workshop for Adult and Youth Leaders.
24 - Baptist Men's Day.
25 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office.
29-30 - Associational Church Training Enabling Conference, Caraway.

FEBRUARY

2, 4, 9,
11, 16, 18
23, 25 - Seminary Extension Classes, assn. office.
7 - Baptist World Alliance Sunday.
8-9 - Evangelism Conference, Greensboro, War Memorial Auditorium.
14 - Race Relations Sunday.
14-20 - W.M.U. Focus Week.
15 - Associational Ministers-Wives Valentine Dinner.
20 - R.A. College Day at Campbell University.
21 - Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day.
21-24 - Home Mission Graded Series.
22 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office.

MARCH

2, 4, 9, 11- Seminary Extension Classes, associational office.
4 - V.B.S. Associational Faculty Clinic, McGill Avenue, Concord.
5-6 - State Youth Choir Festival-Workshop, Wake Forest University.
7-14 - Week of Prayer for Home Missions.
8 - Pastors' Partners.
8-13 - Youth Week.
9 - Church Extension Growth Conference, High Point.
13 - Associational Youth Night.
14 - Home Missions Day in Sunday School.
19-20 - Weekday Early Education Workshop.
19-20 - W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Greensboro.
22-23 - Adult Sunday School Interpretation Clinic, Gastonia, First.
26-28 - Statewide Pioneer R.A. Congress.
29 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office.
29 - Associational W.M.U. Council Meeting, associational office.

APRIL

4-18 - Simultaneous Joint Revivals.
6 - Pastors' Partners.
11 - Easter.
18 - Cooperative Program Day.
19-23 - Baptist Doctrine Week.

19-21 - N.C. Church Music Conference, Caraway.
20 - Associational V.B.S. Clinic, Lexington.
22 - Associational V.B.S. Clinic, Thomasville.
23-24 - Youth Convention, Charlotte.
25 - Life Commitment Sunday.
26 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office.
26 - Annual Associational W.M.U. Meeting.

MAY

1 - Associational R.A. Track Meet.
1 - Interfaith Witnessing Seminar, Caraway.
2 - Senior Adult Day.
2-9 - Christian Home Week.
3-4 - Statewide Senior Adult Rally, Greensboro, First Baptist.
9 - Mother's Day.
10-12 - Associational Key Leadership Training, Ridgecrest.
11 - Pastor's Partners.
14-15 - State R.A. Track Meet.
14-15 - Young Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista.
16 - Baptist Radio and Television Sunday.
17-23 - Week of Prayer for Associational Missions.
17-19 - Senior Adult Conference, Caraway.
19-21 - Senior Adult Conference, Caraway.
21-22 - Statewide Correctional Ministries Conference, Caraway.
24 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office.
24 - Associational Executive Committee, associational office.
28-29 - Area Church Training Convention, Asheboro, First Baptist.
28-29 - Couples Retreat (ages 45 and up), Mundo Vista.

JUNE

6 - Religious Liberty Sunday.
6-18 - W.M.U. Mission Tour and Annual Meeting, New Orleans.
13-14 - W.M.U. Annual Meeting, New Orleans.
14 - Camp Caraway opens.
15-17 - Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans.
20 - Father's Day.
28 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office.
28 - Associational W.M.U. Council meeting, associational office.
28-July 2- Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill.

JULY

4 - Christian Citizenship Sunday.
11 - Christian Literature Day.
19-22 - Associational Directors of Missions Conference, Wingate.
26 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office.
26-28 - N.C. Ministers' Wives Retreat, Caraway.

AUGUST

7-13 - W.M.U. Week, Ridgecrest.
8 - Language Missions Day.
9-11 - Sunday School Leadership Mini-week, Caraway.
12-14 - Sunday School Leadership Mini-week, Caraway.
14-20 - Home Missions Week, Ridgecrest.
16-18 - Happiness Retreat, Caraway.
16 - Sunday School Preparation Week Readiness Clinic.
20-21 - Lay Witness Training, Caraway.
22 - On-to-College Day.
22-29 - Church Music Week.

23 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office.
28 - Youth Evangelism Conference, Greensboro, Coliseum.

SEPTEMBER

3-4 - Foreign Missions Teacher Training, Caraway.
12 - Single Adult Day.
13 - Associational Executive Committee, associational office.
13-15 - Clergy Couples Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Caraway.
14 - Associational Ministers' Family Picnic.
17-18 - All-age Sunday School Worker Convention, Ridgecrest.
17-18 - Area-wide Deacons' Conference, Caswell.
17-18 - Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway.
20 - Annual Associational W.M.U. Leadership Training.
24-25 - Adult Choir Festival/Workshop, Statesville, First Baptist.
26-Oct. 3 - Sunday School Preparation Week.
27 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office.
28-29 - Annual Associational Meeting, Abbotts Creek and Center Hill.

OCTOBER

3 - N.C. Missions Offering Day.
3-10 - Week of Prayer for North Carolina Missions Offering.
8-9 - All-age Sunday School Worker Convention, Caraway.
8-9 - R.A. Counselor Campcraft Training, Caraway.
10 - World Hunger Day.
11-13 - Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway.
12 - Pastors' Partners.
13-15 - Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway.
15-16 - Young Baptist Women Convention, Ridgecrest.
18-19 - Church Secretary's Seminar, Caraway.
21-22 - Pastor/Music Director Workshop, Caraway.
24 - Sunday School High Attendance Day.
25 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office.
29-30 - Baptist Young Women's Convention, Ridgecrest.
30 - Children's Choir Festival/Workshop, Winston-Salem, First Bapt.

NOVEMBER

7-13 - Royal Ambassador Week.
8-12 - Area Equipping Center Seminar
9 - Pastors' Partners.
13-14 - Baptist Men's Convention, Fayetteville.
14 - American Bible Society Day.
14-17 - Foreign Mission Graded Series Study.
15-17 - Baptist State Convention, Fayetteville
21 - Child Care Day.
22 - Associational Executive Committee, associational office.
25 - Thanksgiving Day.
28-Dec. 5 - Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions.
29 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office.

DECEMBER

5 - Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School.
14 - Pastors' Partners.
20 - Ministers' Breakfast Meeting.
25 - Christmas Day.
26 - Student Day at Christmas.

Associational Directory
1981 - 1982

Moderator	Warren Kerr, 4245 Old Lexington Rd., W-S
Vice-Moderator	Franklin Myers, Rt. 7, Box 594, Lexington
Clerk	Morris Hollifield, Rt. 7, Box 90, Lexington
Treasurer	Dothan Reece, P.O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Sunday School Director	Hugh Biggers, Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasville
Church Training Director	David Whiteman, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Brotherhood Director	Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13, Box 107, Lexington 27292
W.M.U. Director	Mrs. Walter Blackwell, 225 Cedar Lane Dr., Lex.
Church Music Director	Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Evangelism Director	Dennis E. Kenney, Rt. 6, Box 366, Thomasville
Historian	Mrs. Robert Knapp, P.O. Box 37, Linwood 27299
Stewardship Director	Lamar Moore, 2205 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington
Youth Director	Tommy Capps, 701 Watson Circle, Thomasville

TRUSTEES:
Robert C. Hedrick (Term expiring 1982), 705 Hilltop Dr., Lexington
Robert Carroll (Term expiring 1984), P.O. Box 385, Denton 27239
Gene Smith (Term expiring 1986), Rt. 1, Box 455, Linwood 27299

COMMITTEES:

MISSIONS:
John N. Penninger, Jr., Ch. (Exp. 1983), Rt. 7, Box 60, Lexington 27292
Warren Kerr, 4245 Old Lexington Road, Winston-Salem 27107
Morris Hollifield, Rt. 7, Box 90, Lexington 27292
Dothan Reece, P.O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Hugh Biggers, Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasville 27360
David Whiteman, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13, Box 107, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Walter Blackwell, 225 Cedar Lane Drive, Lexington 27292
Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Dennis E. Kenney, Rt. 6, Box 366, Thomasville 27360
Miss Betty Bradshaw (Exp. 1982), 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360
J.C. Alcon (Exp 1984), Rt. 6, Box 150, High Point 27260
Carl Hemphill (Exp. 1985), 514 Duke Street, Thomasville 27360

PROGRAM:

John Pace, Ch.	Rt. 15, Box 563, Lexington 27292
Roy Cantrell	Rt. 2, Box 79, High Point 27260
Lamar Moore	2205 Cotton Grove Road, Lexington 27292
Warren Kerr	4245 Old Lexington Road, Winston-Salem 27107
Morris Hollifield	Rt. 7, Box 90, Lexington 27292
Al Martin	P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Mrs. John Watford	23 Lee Road, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. Jake Sharpe	209 Reich Street, Lexington 27292

RESOLUTIONS:

Wesley T. Garner, Ch.	Rt. 1, Box 2 C, Denton 27239
Mrs. John Pace	Rt. 15, Box 563, Lexington 27292
B.V. Broadway	P.O. Box 965, Thomasville 27360

Mrs. Mary Smith	5875 Loradale Drive, Kernersville 27284
Mrs. C.A. Smith, Sr.	Rt. 7, Box 91, Lexington 27292

FINANCE:

Max Evington, Ch.	702 Watson Circle, Thomasville 27360
Dothan Reece	P.O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Dwight Moore	4726 Abbotts Creek Church Rd., Kernersville
Howard Counts	919 Robinhood Road, Thomasville 27360
Marvin Atkins	220 Liberty Drive, Thomasville 27360
Alex Beck	Rt. 15, Box 551, Lexington 27292

MEMORIALS:

Hoke Coon, Ch.	P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Miss Lucy Lopp	Rt. 2, Box 122, Lexington 27292
Ulus Hunt	Rt. 9, Box 178, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Bill Sheets	Rt. 6, Box 6, Lexington 27292
Glenn Snider	Rt. 2, Box 319, Lexington

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL:

Dearl Bunce, Ch.	10 Harrington Avenue, Lexington 27292
Marvin Smith	35 Brown Street, Lexington 27292
R.O. Bennett	Rt. 6, Box 191 A, Winston-Salem 27107
Jake Sharpe	209 Reich Street, Lexington 27292
Ronald Blakley	Rt. 7, Box 532, Lexington 27292

PLACE AND PREACHER:

Lee Horne, Ch.	Rt. 1, Box 140, Denton 27239
Steve Causby	Rt. 1, Box 217, Linwood 27299
Mrs. Eugene Elmore	400 Kennedy Road, Thomasville 27360
Bill Sheets	Rt. 6, Box 6, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Hugh Biggers	Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasville 27360

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS:

Robert J. Floyd, Ch.	Rt. 13, Box 483, Lexington 27292
J.E. Rogers, Jr.	P.O. Box 517, Denton 27239
Winfrid Allison	104 Cloniger Street, Thomasville 27360

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:

Baptist Hospital	Mrs. Breece Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome
Children's Homes	Charles Tanner, Rt. 3, Box 479, Trinity
Christian Education	Michael J. Vipperman, 407 E. Holly Hill Rd. Thomasville 27360
N.C. Baptist Foundation	Brooks Hunt, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc.	Gaither Lewis, 2012 Queen St., W-S 27103

TO PREPARE REPORTS IN 1982:

Baptist Hospital	Mrs. Breece Waddell, P.O. Box 97 Welcome
Children's Homes	Charles Tanner, Rt. 3, Box 479, Trinity
Christian Education	Michael J. Vipperman, 407 E. Holly Hill Rd. Thomasville, 27360
N.C. Baptist Foundation	Brooks Hunt, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc.	Gaither Lewis, 2012 Queen St., W-S 27103
Christian Literature	Paul Millwood, Rt. 5, Box 331, Lexington

American Bible Society	Mrs. Paul Beeson, Rt. 2, Box 256, H-P 27260
Evangelism	Dennis E. Kenney, Rt. 6, Box 366, Thomasville
Annuity	Gilmer Beck, Rt. 5, Box 389, Lexington
Foreign Missions	Mrs. Gilmer Cross, 401 Hargrave St., Lex.
Home Missions	Mrs. Shirley Kennedy, Rt. 16, Box 260, Lex.
State Missions	Mrs. Carol Leonard, Rt. 18, Box 256, Lex.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS:

Director	Hugh Biggers, Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasville
Adult Director	Mrs. Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lex.
Youth Director	David Clemens, 607 E. Lex. Ave., High Point
Children's Director	Mrs. Douglas Huff, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasv.
Preschool Director	Miss Melba Hawkins, P.O. Box 436, Lexington
V.B.S. Director	Ron Richardson, 300 Kesler Dr., Thomasville

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS:

Director	David Whiteman, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Adult Director	Mrs. Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lex.
Youth Director	David Clemens, 607 E. Lexington Ave., H-P
Children's Director	Mrs. Douglas Huff, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasv.
Preschool Director	Miss Melba Hawkins, P.O. Box 436, Lexington

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS:

Director	Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Music Committee	Mrs. Ronald Chapman, Rt. 16, Box 313, Lex.
	Mrs. Larry Sides, P.O. Box 485, Welcome
	Ed Holmes, Rt. 18, Box 228, Lexington 27292
	Mrs. Tommy Capps, 701 Watson Circle, Thomasv.
	Rodney Douglas, 114 County Line Rd., Thomasv.

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS:

Director	Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13, Box 107, Lexington 27292
R.A. Leader	Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2, Box 79, High Point 27260
Baptist Men's President	Stan Nichols, P.O. Box 705, Lexington 27292
Mission Study Leader	Numa Everhart, Rt. 2, Box 280, High Point
Mission Activity Leader	Thurman Fritts, P.O. Box 419, Lexington 27292

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

WMU Director ...Mrs. Walter Blackwell, 225 Ceday Lane Dr. Lex. 27292
Assistant Dir .. Mrs. Ronald Richardson, 330 Kesler Dr., Thomas. 27360
Sec/treasur ..... Mrs. Thomas Brinkley, 108 Raleigh Rd. Thomas. 27360
Mission Action Dir ....Mrs. Gene Rollins 500 Smith Ave. Thomas. 27360
Enlistment Dir ..... Betty Bradshaw, 232 Walker St. Thomasville 27360
Baptist Women DirMrs. Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farriss Ave., High Point 27262
BYW Dir.....Mrs. Charlie Foster, Rt. 1, Box 204, Denton 27239
Acteens Dir ..... Mrs. Jacob Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Assistant DirMrs. James Emmons, 412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360
Girls in Action Dir .. Mrs. J.M. Kennedy, Jr., Rt. 16, Box 260, Lex. 27292
Mission Friends DirMrs. Sam Powell, 400 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360
Assistant Dir ..... Mrs. Marshall Ard, Rt. 5, Box 356, Lexington 27292

WMU LEADERSHIP COMMITTEE

Mrs. J.H. Godfrey, Chairman, (Thomasville 1st) Phone 475-1792
Mrs. Ralph Wilson, (North Lexington), Phone 249-3830
Mrs. Gene Fritts, (Jersey), Phone 956-5583
Mrs. Betty Maley, (Park Place), Phone 475-1555

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE (LAYMEN)

Abbotts Creek .....Dwight Moore, 4726 Abbotts Crk. Ch. Rd., Kernersville 27284
Carolina Memorial ..... Marvin Atkins, 220 Liberty Drive, Thomasville, 27360
Cedar Lodge .....
Center Hill..... S.B. Mann, 118 Avondale Road, Lexington 27292
Churchland .....Paul Kesler, Rt. 1, Box 363, Linwood, 27299
Clear View .....
Coggins Memorial ..... Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington, 27292
Community ..... Bruce May, Rt. 1, Box 441, Lexington, 27292
Currytown ..... A.R. Barnette, 500 Rochelle Drive, Lexington, 27292
Denton, First.....Graham Snyder, Rt. 1, Box 238, Denton, 27239
Faith .....
Floyd .....
Greenwood.....
Hasty..... Mrs. John Cecil, Rt. 6, Box 255 , Thomasville, 27360
High Rock .....
Hillside Park.....
Holloways ..... Jim Beanblossom, Rt. 6, Box 304, Lexington, 27292
Jersey ..... Glenn Penninger, Rt. 7, Box 62, Lexington, 27292
Lakeview .....
Lexington, First.....
Liberty .....
Lick Creek ..... Max Myers, Rt. 1, Box 259, Denton, 27239
Mills Home .....
Mountain View ..... Larry Roach, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
New Friendship ..... Charles Simpson, 5782 Candlewood Dr., W-S, 27107
North Lexington ..... Thurman Fritts, P.O. Box 419, Lexington, 27292
Oak Hill Memorial .....
Oakhurst .....
Park Place .....
Reeds .....Grey Hobbs, Rt. 15, Box 558, Lexington, 27292
Rich Fork .... Gilbert Myers, 1150 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville, 27360
Smith Grove .....
Southgate.....
Southside .....
Stoner's Grove ..... Bill Hicks, P.O. Box 83, Southmont, 27351
Summerville .....Dale Hughes, Rt. 2, Box 464-A, Lexington, 27292
Thomasville, First...Mrs. Aldeen Robbins, 120 Circle Dr., Thomasville 27360
Tyro .....
Victory .....
Wallburg..... Roger Whitman, Rt. 11, Box 124, Winston-Salem, 27107
Walter's Grove .....
Welcome, First ..... Charlie Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome, 27374
Trinity (Watchcare) .... Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13, Box 107, Lexington, 27292

Pastors and Church Treasurers are also members of the Executive Committee of the Association. These are listed in the Statistical Tables at the back of the annual.

TELEPHONE NUMBERS FOR PASTORS

CHURCH	PASTOR	HOME	CHURCH
Abbotts Creek	Roy Cantrell	869-4761	869-8410
Carolina Memorial	Carl Hemphill	476-7875	476-7028
Cedar Lodge	B.V. Broadway	475-6050	475-1152
Center Hill	Lamar Moore, Jr.	352-2601	352-2601
Churchland	Paul C. Millwood	762-2747	762-2741
Clear View	Troy Clement	787-5386	
Coggins Memorial	Dearl L. Bunce	249-1268	249-0020
Community	Glenn Snider	475-2041	475-2041
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier	787-5003	787-5003
Denton, First	Wesley Garner	869-3103	869-3531
Faith	Jimmie Edwards	476-4682	
Floyd	Ronald Chapman	352-2713	
Greenwood			476-7320
Hasty			885-5608
High Rock	John Gobble	636-2634	869-4186
Hillside Park	John Wheeles	475-3395	472-6192
Holloways	Ronald Blakley	798-2376	
Jersey	Morris S. Hollifield	352-2528	352-2721
Lakeview	Robert Williams	956-8879	
Lexington, First	D. Hoke Coon, Jr.	249-9831	249-9158
Liberty	Hugh B. Biggers	475-7794	475-9870
Lick Creek	Ervin Bill Hyde	434-4267	
Mills Home	Max Evington	475-9635	476-6183
Mountain View	Ronald Coleman	869-2525	869-3680
New Friendship	Warren E. Kerr	784-0045	788-3112
North Lexington	Robert J. Floyd	246-6540	246-6285
Oak Hill Memorial	Eugene B. Elmore	476-6511	476-6076
Oakhurst	Harold L. Helms	243-1025	243-1025
Park Place	Douglas Huff	476-4145	476-7419
Reeds	John H. Pace, Sr.	787-5172	787-5360
Rich Fork	Dennis Kenny	476-6503	476-6258
Smith Grove	Steve Causby	762-2388	762-2293
Southgate	Winfrid Allison	475-2654	475-2654
Southside			475-3050
Stoner's Grove	Franklin Myers	798-1446	798-1093
Summerville	Lee Horne	869-3238	869-3173
Thomasville, First		476-1906	476-6131
Tyro	Jacob F. Sharpe	249-8008	956-1584
Victory	Robert Taylor	476-1740	476-1740
Wallburg	Brooks L. Hunt	769-9821	769-2422
Walter's Grove	Fred Miller	869-4969	
Welcome, First	L. Allen Welborn	731-4329	731-4225
Trinity (Watchcare)	R.O. Bennett	769-9256	

STATE CONVENTION AGENCIES LOCATED IN THE ASSOCIATION

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc., Dr. W.R. Wagoner, President, Thomasville, 27360
Mills Home, Charles Bennett, Director, Thomasville, 27360

FULL TIME PAID STAFF MEMBERS

Abbotts Creek ..... David Clemens, Minister of Music and Youth
Coggins Memorial ..... Mrs. Dearl L. Bunce, Minister of Music
Lexington, First ..... A. Lewis Martin, Minister of Music
David Whiteman, Associate Pastor
Melba Hawkins, Minister of Education
Mills Home ..... Tommy Capps, Minister of Music and Education
Mrs. Tommy Capps, Minister of Youth
New Friendship ..... Richard Jackson, Minister of Education & Youth
Rich Fork ..... Danny Dalton, Minister of Music and Youth
Wallburg ..... Mrs. Becky Bell, Minister of Music

MINISTERS, OTHER THAN PASTORS, BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES

Abbotts Creek ..... George Dowd, O, 2386 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville
Carolina Memorial ..... Fred Byrd, LM, 100 Council St., Thomasville
Emory Hoyle, LM, Rt. 5, High Point
Center Hill ..... D.W. Digh, O, 300 Roger Rd., Lexington
Marvin Smith, O, 35 Brown St., Lexington
Churchland ..... Gilmer Beck, O, Rt. 5, Box 389, Lexington
Coggins Memorial ..... R.D. Hill, O, Rt. 2, Box 52, Loris, S.C.
Bill Scism, O, 305 Hillside Dr., Lexington
Ralph Rummage, LM, 59 Meadowbrook, Mobile Estates, Lexington
Community ..... Bruce May, LM, Rt. 2, Box 441, Lexington
Denton, First ..... Jack Alexander, O, Rt. 2, Box 17-B, Denton
Johnny Henderson, LM, Denton
Floyd ..... V.L. Gray, O, Rt. 9, Lexington
Michael Clodfelter, LM, Rt. 9, Box 350, Lexington
Greenwood ..... W.N. Parker, LM, RFD 5, Box 304, Thomasville
Hillside Park ..... Robert B. Jenkins, LM, 911 Alice Dr., Thomasville
Holloways ..... C.C. Eddinger, O, Rt. 5, Box 1220, Thomasville
C.H. Calvert, O, Henryville, Indiana
Jersey ..... Vardis Rains, O, Rt. 9, Box 94, Lexington
Ronald E. Chapman, LM, Rt. 16, Box 313, Lexington
Lakeview ..... Walter Peeler, O, Rt. 1, Box 42, Linwood
Lexington, First ..... Leonard Rollins, O, P.O. Box 555, Lexington
James R. Helvey, O, 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington
T.C. Williams, O, 216 Del Vista Dr., Lexington
J. Parker McLendon, 0, Rt. 9, Box 165, Lexington
Liberty ..... C.W. Pierce, O, P.O. Box 427, Denton
Mark Blair, O, 808 E. Holly Hill, Thomasville
Charles Garner, LM, RT. 2, Box 430, Denton
Gerald Carter, LM, Thomasville
Mills Home ..... Rexford Campbell, O, 610 Watson Circle, Thomasville

Charles Hodges, O, Rt. 1, Box 391, Thomasville
Phillip Morrow, O, 113 Boone Dr., Thomasville
Larry Sawyer, O, 301 Kesler Dr., Thomasville
Charles Tanner, O, P.O. Box 338, Thomasville
W. Isaac Terrell, O, 1203 Ferndale Dr., Thomasville
Ron Richardson, O, 300 Kesler Dr., Thomasville
W.R. Wagoner, O, 503 Willow Dr., Thomasville
Gene Wilson, O, P.O. Box 338, Thomasville
Sammy Young, O, 415 Biggs Ave., Thomasville
Robert Stump, LM, 400 Biggs Ave., Thomasville
Oscar Dodson, LM, P.O. Box 338, Thomasville

New Friendship ..... Richard Jackson, O, 2304 Rosewood Ave, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial ....Brock Coleman, O, Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville
Oakhurst ..... Willie Freedle, O, Rt. 13, Box 1, Lexington
Rich Fork..... Danny Dalton, O, Rt. 1, Box 388, Thomasville
Hoyle Tate, LM, 313 E. Farris Ave., High Point
Stoner's Grove ..... Willet Moretz, O, Rt. 7, Lexington
Bill Hicks, LM, P.O. Box 83, Southmont
Thomasville, First..... Van Brinkley, O, 200 Crestview Dr., Thomasville
R.C. Foster, O, 136 Maplewood Dr., Thomasville
Inman Stewart, O, 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville
Jerry Potter, O, 107 Pleasant Grove Rd., Thomasville
S.W. Wilson, O, Rt. 5, Box 181, Thomasville
Thomas Brinkley, O, 108 Raleigh Rd., Thomasville
George E. Williamson, O, 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville
Wallburg..... R.O. Bennett, Jr., O, Rt. 6, Box 191-A, Winston-Salem
Robert Nation, O, Rt. 6, Box 76, Winston-Salem
Don Willard, LM, 1000 Charles Dr., Winston-Salem
Carroll Marshall, LM, Box 83, Wallburg

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Abbotts Creek ..... Miss Kim Hedgecock, 211 Barney Rd., High Point, 27260
Carolina Memorial .. Mrs. John Dickey, 722 Harrington St., Thomasville
Cedar Lodge .....Miss Tammy Coe, Polk St., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill..... Mrs. Ray Lumsden Rt. 16, Box 228, Lexington, 27292
Churchland ..... Mrs. Zeb Barnhardt, Rt. 5, Box 371, Lexington, 27292
Clear View..... Greg Stafford, Rt. 12, Box 829, Lexington, 27292
Coggins Memorial... Mrs. Jack Byrd, 209 Agner Lane, Lexington, 27292
Community .....Peggy May, Rt. 2, Lexington, 27292
Currytown ..... Vickie Gail Shupe, Rt. 14, Box 487A, Lexington
Denton, First.....Mrs. Hazel Smyth, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Faith ..... Mrs. Peggy Haywood, Rt. 2, Denton, 27239
Floyd .....Mrs. Margie Misenheimer, Rt. 6, Box 343, Lexington
Greenwood..... Mrs. Marion Brinkley, RFD 1, Box 919, Thomasville
Hasty.....Mrs. Cheryl Norris
High Rock .....Betty Gallimore, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Hillside Park..... Lavonne Hill, 123 Rothrock Dr., Thomasville, 27360
Holloways ..... Mrs. Tommy Warfford, Rt. 6, Box 297, Lexington, 27292
Jersey .....Mrs. C.A. Smith, Rt. 7, Box 91, Lexington, 27292
Lakeview .....Mrs. Frances Miller, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299
Lexington, First.....Beverly Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 194, Lexington, 27292
Liberty .....Mrs. Dennis Reidl, Rt. 1, Box 531, Lexington, 27292

Lick Creek ..... Max Myers, Rt. 1, Box 259, Denton, 27239
Mills Home ... Mrs. Tommy Capps, 420 Briggs Ave., Thomasville, 27360
Mountain View ..... Mrs. Katy Palmer, Rt. 6, Box 362, Lexington, 27292
New Friendship ..... Mrs. Faye Reece, Rt. 10, Box 383-A, Winston-Salem
North Lexington .....Sarah Hedrick, 102 Hillside Dr., Lexington, 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ... Mrs. Charls Dennis, Rt. 3, Box 597, Trinity, 27370
Oakhurst ..... Carolina Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington, 27292
Park Place .....Mrs. Sandy Douglas, 114 County Line Rd., Thomasville
Reeds ..... Mrs. Rita Koontz, Rt. 4, Box 52, Lexington, 27292
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Don Black, Rt. 1, Box 531, Thomasville, 27360
Smith Grove ..... Jackie Simerson, Rt. 1, Box 218, Linwood, 27299
Southgate ..... Lelia Payne, Rt. 3, Trinity, 27370
Southside ..... Neice Pierce, 508 Knollwood Dr., Thomasville, 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Mrs. Paulene Warfford, Rt. 7, Box 605, Lexington
Summerville ..... Miss Charlotte Owens, Rt. 7, Box 444, Lexington
Thomasville, First..... Mrs. Gail Byerly, 114 Lee Road, Thomasville, 27360
Tyro ..... Mrs. Carrie Ann Fulbright, Rt. 18, Box 120, Lexington
Victory .....Mrs. Elsie Bowers, Rt. 1, Thomasville, 27360
Wallburg.....Mrs. Emily James, Rt. 6, Box 132, Winston-Salem, 27107
Walters Grove.....Mrs. David Surratt, Rt. 11, Lexington, 27292
Welcome, First ... Mrs. Gloria Carrick, 7 Bethesda Rd., Lexington, 27292
Trinity..... Miss Rebecca Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome, 27374

CHURCHES TO ENTERTAIN THE ASSOCIATION - 1982 - 1990

1982	First Day	Abbotts Creek
	Second Day	Center Hill, Stoner's Grove
1983	First Day	New Friendship
	Second Day	Wallburg
1984	First Day	Rich Fork
	Second Day	Greenwood
1985	First Day	Mills Home
	Second Day	Cedar Lodge, Hillside Park
1986	First Day	Carolina Memorial
	Second Day	Hasty, Victory
1987	First Day	Churchland
	Second Day	Welcome, First, Oakhurst
1988	First Day	Thomasville, First
	Second Day	Park Place, Southside
1989	First Day	Reeds
	Second Day	Denton, First, Lick Creek
1990	First Day	Lexington, First
	Second Day	North Lexington, Tyro

Messengers

(Registered to the Annual Association)

ABBOTTS CREEK: Cleta Bodenheimer, Dot Canada, Rev. Roy Cantrell, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Carmichael, David Clemmens, Numa Everhart, Violet Everhart, Mrs. Dwight H. Moore, Aileen Palmer, Mary Smith, Evva Spurgeon, Lucille Spurgeon, Ruth Spurgeon, Mrs. Betty Sulger, Maxine Todd.

CAROLINA MEMORIAL: Marvin Atkins, Betty Bradshaw, Mrs. Lora Bradshaw, Ethel Carter, Mrs. J.C. Creed, Sr., Rev. Carl Hemphill, Ruby Hemphill, Mabel Ingram, Ronie A. York, Mrs. Fred Young.

CEDAR LODGE: Rev. B.V. Broadway, Clarence Trotter.

CENTER HILL: Bessie Blackwell, Rev. and Mrs. D.W. Digh, Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Hall, Billy E. Miller, Rev. Lamar L. Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Sheets, Rev. and Mrs. Marvin Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Nyal Yarborough.

CHURCHLAND: Mr. and Mrs. Willis Albright, Rev. and Mrs. Gilmer Beck, Sue Hilliard, Mrs. Paul Kesler, Hilda Lomax, Dot McBride, Rev. Paul Millwood, Mary F. Sharpe, Mrs. Lois K. Walton, Pauline Young.

CLEAR VIEW: None registered

COGGINS MEMORIAL: Lucille Allen, Jettie Brigman, Betty Bunce, Rev. Dearl Bunce, Jerry Byrd, Lena Carrick, Lucille Fletcher, Nancy Leonard, Maggie Ribelin, Carol Richardson, Kathryn Roach, Christine Rowe, Lionel B. Wall.

COMMUNITY: Mrs. Ella Mae Snider, Rev. Glenn Snider, Y.O. Soles.

CURRYTOWN: Andrew R. Barnette, Vivian Barnette, Mr. and Mrs. Brazel Berrier, Rev. and Mrs. Tommie Honbaier.

DENTON, FIRST: Mr. and Mrs. Robert Carroll, Rev. Wesley T. Garner, Mr. and Mrs. Sherrill L. Garris, Mr. and Mrs. C.D. Sheppard, Mrs. Margaret L. Morris, Mrs. Vernon Yates.

FAITH: Rev. and Mrs. Jimmie Edwards, Shirley Shipton, Joyce Snider.

FLOYD: Troy Beanblossom, Ronald Chapman, Octavia Fritts, Gladys Parrish, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Shipton.

GREENWOOD: None registered.

HASTY: Mrs. John D. Cecil, Mrs. Lamar Miller, Mrs. Vivian Stilwell.

HIGH ROCK: Rev. John M. Gobble.

HILLSIDE PARK: Mr. and Mrs. Hoyle Hedrick, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Strickland.

HOLLOWAYS: Rev. and Mrs. Ronald Blakley, Mrs. Leora Davis, Mrs. Frankie Owen, Hugh Palmer.

JERSEY: Mrs. Robert W. Cook, Rev. and Mrs. Morris Hollifield, Mrs. Robert Knapp, Mrs. Becky Myers, Mr. and Mrs. Ulus Hunt, Mr. and Mrs. J.N. Penninger, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Charlie A. Smith, Mrs. Frank M. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Guy Swink, Miss Helen Tate.

LAKEVIEW: Louise Bryant, Marian Gordon, Mildred Rabon.

LEXINGTON, FIRST: T.G. Bumgardner, Rev. D. Hoke Coon, Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Herb Davis, Melba Hawkins, Al Martin, Mr. and Mrs. George Moorefield, Mr. and Mrs. Stan Nichols, Dothan D. Reece, Rev. and Mrs. Leonard Rollins, David Whiteman.

LIBERTY: Rev. and Mrs. Hugh Biggers, Mr. and Mrs. Lacie Buie, Mrs. Annie Hepler, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Lewallen, Jewel Watford, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Whitaker.

LICK CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. Max Myers, Mrs. Mae Rogers.

MILLS HOME: Mrs. Frances Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. Tommy Capps, Rev. and Mrs. Max Evington, Ron Richardson, Larry W. Sawyer.
MOUNTAIN VIEW: Mrs. Raymond Briggs, Rev. Ronald Coleman.
NEW FRIENDSHIP: Mrs. Ruth Brooks, Mrs. Priscilla Jane Brown, Richard Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Gaither Lewis, Rev. Warren E. Kerr.
NORTH LEXINGTON: Rev. Robert J. Floyd, Mr. and Mrs. T.L. Fritts.
OAK HILL MEMORIAL: Rev. and Mrs. E.B. Elmore, Mr. and Mrs. Coy Gordon, Mrs. Margaret Jenkins, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Wray.
OAKHURST: Carolina Helms, Helen Helms, Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Gallimore, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Spry.
PARK PLACE: Mrs. Dora Byerly, Rev. and Mrs. Douglas Huff.
REEDS: Olgie Carne, Maretta Craver, Mrs. Bonnie Holmes, Mr. and Mrs. Thurman B. Koonts, Carol Leonard, Laura Mae Mallard, Callie Sue Michael, Rev. and Mrs. John Pace.
RICH FORK: Jane Withers, Mrs. Mozelle Woodlief, Mr. and Mrs. Roger Worley Beulah Embry, Rhonda Hicks, Mrs. Sylvia L. Kenney, Dr. Dennis E. Kenney, Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Myers, Travis Tobin.
SMITH GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. Steve Causby, Beverly Dyson, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Kennedy, Jesse Lassiter, Ruby Lassiter, Alma Lassiter.
SOUTHGATE: Rev. and Mrs. Winfrid Allison, Grover Beck, Ruth Beck, P.D. Embler, Mary Steelman.
SOUTHSIDE: Rev. E. Mark Blair, Katherine Alford, Mary Cooper, Pauline Maxwell, Mamie Sloop, J.D. Williams.
STONER'S GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Pearlie Fine, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Long, Rev. Franklin Myers, Mrs. Lillie M. Shirley.
SUMMERVILLE: Edna Bean, Ruth Buie, Barbara Foster, Rev. Lee Horne.
THOMASVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Michael Vipperman, Rev. and Mrs. George E. Williamson, Mr. and Mrs. J. Leonard Ward, Eunice W. Wood.
TYRO: Mary Agnes Ard, Rev. and Mrs. Jacob F. Sharpe.
VICTORY: V.M. Garner, Rev. and Mrs. Robert L. Taylor.
WALLBURG: Ann Beeson, Dana J. Brooks, Marie Collins, Mr. and Mrs. Charles DeViney, Rev. Brooks L. Hunt, Mae Ila King, Mr. and Mrs. Nolan C. Reid, Mr. and Mrs. N.F. Seagraves, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Stout, Roger Whitman, Sandra Yokeley.
WALTER'S GROVE: Rev. Fred Miller, Lottie Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Everett Pierce, Mrs. David Surratt, Mrs. John Yates.
WELCOME, FIRST: Gloria C. Carrick, Charlie J. Nifong, Harriett Sides.
TRINITY: (Received under the Watch Care of the Association in this session) Rev. and Mrs. R.O. Bennett, Mrs. Lois Brinkley, Mrs. Darlene Caudle, Mrs. Gladys Harwell, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Lyon.

Constitution

(Adopted September 29, 1954 - Revised October 1, 1969 and October 1, 1975)

PREAMBLE

We, the churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite ourselves according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, according to the following Articles:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this body shall be the Liberty Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association.

A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

ARTICLE III—MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IV—COMPOSITION OF MEETINGS

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows: Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

ARTICLE V—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director, and Historian.

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. He shall be elected for a one-year-term. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. They shall be contacted and nominated by the

Committee on Nominations (By-Laws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

ARTICLE VI—TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of six years each in a rotating system. Upon nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to suceed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VII—THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

This Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Director of Associational Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, church treasurers, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII—POWERS AND PRIVILEGES

This Association of Churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights of usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This in not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

ARTICLE IX—AMENDMENTS

The Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I—PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Where the Constitution and By-Laws and special orders of the

Association do not prescribe otherwise, Robert's Rules of Order Revised shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

BY-LAW II—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the Annual reports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

BY-LAW III—NEW CHURCHES

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. Each church received under a watch-care relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the Mission Committee of the Association and also submit the annual Associational letter at the end of the year.

BY-LAW IV—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distribution to the member churches copies of the minutes as soon as possible after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee and a member of the Missions Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee oras designated; render a mimeographed, itemized

report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always in shape and available for examination of the Executive Committee or any member of the Association; shall be a member of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committee.

Section 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Church Music Director shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

BY-LAW V—DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Associational shall, when possible and expedient, employ a Director of Associational Missions. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between the meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Associational Missions may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers,and associational committees and organizations. He shall make oral reports to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings. He shall also make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

BY-LAW VI—ANNUAL REPORTS

The persons to prepare reports for the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed Book of Reports and in the printed minutes upon adoption; these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

BY-LAW VII—TRUSTEES

The Trustee's duties shall be to hold title to the property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and By-Laws of the Body, and with state laws as they affect the Association. The trustees shall be responsible for keeping the property in good state of repair at all times, but shall not exceed expenditures of more than $500.00 on any major item without approval of Association.

BY-LAW VIII—COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this Committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee or the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs in accordance with By-Laws V, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (By-Law IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

The Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairman, (Missions, Program, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance, Memorials, Ordination Examining Council, and Christian Life and Public Affairs) these committees serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the Persons to Prepare Reports for the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Annuity Board, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Homes for Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of the Association on Committees and among persons to prepare or bring annual reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This commmittee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director, Treasurer, Clerk, and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for one, two, three, and four years respectively on a rotating system. After their election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Director of Associational Missions in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a report from the Director of Associational Missions and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in By-Law III and By-Law V, Secion 1.

Section 4. THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Church Music Director, and host Pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program at least ten days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the program become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year, inform member churches of their record of giving, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of the Director of Associational Missions, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and Directors of Associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organizations.

Section 10. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteous and public morals.

BY-LAW IX—AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.

Standing Resolutions

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in Annual Meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church in regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed forces, or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

POLICIES FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF MISSIONS

1. Definite sponsorship by an established church.

2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.

3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.

4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.

5. Sponsoring church to encourage mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.

6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well defined program of Southern Baptist Work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.

7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.

8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

ORGANIZATION AND ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with the Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Mission Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the Committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

Proceedings

Tuesday Afternoon, September 29, 1981
Coggins Memorial Baptist Church, Lexington, North Carolina

1. The One Hundred Forth Ninth Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, the Rev. Warren Kerr.

2. The service began with the singing of hymns, including "Praise to the Lord,the Almighty", and "Footsteps of Jesus". Al Martin led the music and Mrs. Marjorie Team played the piano.

3. The Moderator read from the *History of the Liberty Baptist Association* by Henry Sheets about the first meeting 149 years ago.

4. The Body was constituted by a motion from the clerk, the Rev. Morris Hollifield. It was moved that all registered messengers, and those who would register later that day and the next, constitute the Association for the purpose of worship and the transaction of business in the One Hundred Forty Ninth Annual Session. Following a second, the motion was adopted by voice vote.

5. The printed program was presented and a motion was made by the Rev. Brooks Hunt, Chairman of the Program Committee, that this serve as the order of business for the session. Upon a second the motion was adopted by the body.

6. The Chairman of the Nominating Committee, Rev. John Pace, moved that Morris Hollifield be elected to serve as clerk for the next year. This was approved.

7. The Moderator read a Mailgram from Harry M. Piland of the Sunday School Board. He sent greetings to the Association and called attention to the need for Sunday School Growth next year.

8. Dr. Alton H. McEachern, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Greensboro, was introduced to lead in a time of worship.

9. The Director of Missions, Mr. Leonard Rollins, was called upon to recognize and introduce new pastors and staff members who had come to serve in the Association since the last annual meeting.

10. The Clerk was asked to present the report of the Executive Committee. This report was approved and other information related to statistics was presented.

11. The Treasurer presented his report as shown in the Book of Reports. Following a motion and second, the report was approved.

12. The Rev. Lamar L. Moore was asked to present the proposed budget. He called attention to the fact that each church had made financial contributions to the work during the past year. After his presentation and motion for adoption, a second was heard and the budget was adopted.

13. The Missions Committee Report was presented by the Chairman, John N. Penninger, Jr. Following a motion for adoption, the report was approved.

14. Al Martin was asked to lead the congregation in singing, "Worship, Work, and Witness."

15. Rev. Dearl Bunce, host pastor, extended a welcome to the congregation, made announcements related to the facilities and the provision for a nursery, and gave instructions for the evening meal.

16. Visitors were recognized and welcomed to the meeting.

17. The Moderator called for Miscellaneous Business. Rev. Winfrid Allison gave directions for reaching Southgate for the services on the next day.

18. Rev. Eugene Elmore called for a meeting of the Resolutions Committee.

19. The Place and Preacher Committee was asked to meet immediatily after the evening meal by the Chairman, Rev. Paul Millwood.

20. Glenn Starling from the Communications Department of the Baptist State Convention presented a video tape about the colleges.

21. Special Music was presented by an Octet from the First Baptist Church of Lexington, They sang "Just a Closer Walk with Thee", and "Saviour, Like a Shepherd."

22. Rev. Hugh Biggers was introduced to bring the Annual Sermon. He read from Isaiah 54:1-10, and spoke on "Enlarging our Tents". The message was concluded with prayer.

23. Rev. John Pace was asked to lead a prayer of thanksgiving for the food and the congregation was adjourned for the evening meal.

TUESDAY EVENING

24. The Moderator called the session to order and asked for assistance in finding additional seating space.

25. Mr. Al Martin, Music Director for the Association, led the congregation in singing, "Wonderful Words of Life."

26. Dr. Alton McEachern led in the worship service by rendering another monalogue sermon.

27. The Moderator read another passage from the history of the Association which was written by a former Moderator, the Rev. Henry Sheets.

28. The Chairman of the Missions Committee, Mr. John N. Penninger, Jr., was recognized for the purpose of presenting the Trinity Baptist Church for membership in the Association. He moved that they be received under the watchcare of the Association for a one year period, and then that they be received into the full fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association. The messengers from Trinity, and all of the church members who were present, were asked to stand. Upon an affirmative vote on the matter, the Rev. R.O. Bennett, who serves as pastor for the new congregation, was called forward and extended the right hand of fellowship.

29. Rev. Leonard Rollins expressed appreciation to Hilbreands and to Coggins Memorial Church for providing the televisions which were used for the Video Tape Presentations by the state convention representative.

30. The Moderator thanked the host church for their kindness and provision for the evening meal.

31. Rev. Rollins was recognized to lead in a presentation which was called, "Mountain State 200". He focused attention on the work of North Carolina Baptist in West Virginia. Following appropriate remarks, he introduced those who would participate in the presentation of a report on the West Virginia work. These included Chris Cantrell from Abbotts Creek, Mrs. Eugene Reeves from Coggins Memorial, and Mrs. Malcolm Myers, Jr., from the Jersey church.

32. Mr. Al Martin led the congregation in singing "Great is Thy Faithfulness." Mrs. Margaret Byrd played the piano.

33. Rev. Eugene Elmore and Rev. Winfrid Allison presented a challenge toward the 1982 Joint Evangelistic Crusade.

34. Rev. Warren Kerr called for the next order of business and Mr. Glenn Starling presented another Video Tape which was on the General Board and the work of the Convention.

35. The Moderator called for the worship period to proceed.

36. The choir of the host church presented special music.

37. Rev. Kerr introduced Dr. R. Keith Parks, President of the Foreign Mission Board, for the message of the evening.

38. Dr. Parks spoke of the burden upon his heart for the lost people of the world, and brought a mission challenge to the people.

39. The Moderator gave an invitation with the singing of the first and last stanzas of "I Surrender All", and asked that each person pray privately in personal commitment.

40. David Whiteman was asked to lead in the closing prayer and the registration showed there had been 218 messengers and 54 visitors registered at 5:30 p.m., 17 messengers and 52 visitors at 8:00 p.m., for a total of 235 messengers and 106 visitors.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 30, 1981
Southgate Baptist Church, Thomasville, North Carolina

41. The meeting was called to order by Rev. Warren Kerr.

42. Mr. Al Martin led the comgregation in singing a hymn, "This is my Father's World." Following this they sang "How Great Thou Art."

43. Rev. Max Evington was asked to lead the congregation in a period of worship. He spoke on the theme of giving.

44. The Chairman of the Nominating Committee, Rev. John Pace, was recognized to present the report of his committee. He read the list of General Officers and these were elected.

45. Upon motion by Rev. Pace, followed by a second, the remaining portion of the committeee report was adopted.

46. Rev. Eugene Elmore was called upon to present the Resolution Committee's report. This was adopted by voice vote.

47. The Place and Preacher Committee report was presented by Rev. Paul Millwood. The recommendation was adopted as follows:

First Day (Sep. 28) Abbotts Creek
Second Day (Sep. 29) Center Hill
Preacher - Rev. Max Evington
Alternate - Rev. Roy Cantrell

48. Mrs. Robert Knapp, Historian for the Liberty Association, presented a report which included a brief history of the Coggins Memorial and

Southgate churches. Upon a motion and second, the report was approved.

49. Rev. Kerr read a passage from Henry Sheet's *History of the Liberty Baptist Association.*

50. Miscellaneous Business was called for by the Moderator. Rev. Rollins called attention to the Book of Reports, and moved its adoption. Following a second this was approved.

51. Rev. Rollins shared information about Mr. and Mrs. Sam Smith who now reside at the Golden Age Rest Home. Mr. Smith served as clerk of this association for 21 years.

52. Rev. Carl Hemphill called attention to the cost of printing the Minutes. He raised the question of whether these should include the Book of Reports. He asked for a show of hands as to who reads the reports when the Minutes are made available. He then made a motion that the Executive Committee be authorized to study the matter and bring a recommendation to the body. This passed without further discussion.

53. The Rev. Winfrid Allison, host pastor, extended a welcome to the messengers and gave instructions concerning the noon day meal.

54. The Moderator called for Rev. Franklin Myers, Vice Moderator, to come to the pulpit and preside over a portion of the session.

55. Rev. B.V. Broadway was recognized to lead the Memorial Service. He read from Psalm 116:15 and made appropriate remarks. There were 133 deaths from 31 churches. Following the reading of the names, the congregation sang "When We all Get to Heaven", and Mr. Broadway concluded the period of remembrance with prayer.

56. Rev. Myers recognized the Denominational Representatives.

57. The Rev. Coy Privette, Executive Secretary for the Christian Action League, spoke concerning his work, and also on behalf of the **Biblical Recorder.**

58. The Rev. Henry Stokes spoke on behalf of Wake Forest University and Christian Education.

59. Rev. Larry Sawyer spoke on behalf of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

60. Rev. Jim Saul was recognized to bring a word of greeting from the North Carolina Baptist's Homes for the Aging.

61. Rev. Leonard Rollins was asked to present his report as Director of Missions for the Liberty Baptist Association.

62. Rev. Warren Kerr returned to the pulpit to preside as Moderator. He appointed the following people to serve on the Nominating Committee for the following year.

Rev. Brooks Hunt, Chairman ..... Wallburg
Mr. Gaither Lewis ..... New Friendship
Mr. Robert Carroll ..... Denton, First
Mrs. Winfrid Allison ..... Southgate
Mrs. Ronald Blakley ..... Holloways

63. Rev. Calvin Knight was introduced as our Denominational Representative from Baptist Hospital and asked to introduce the speaker for the morning. He introduced Dr. Michael McWhorter, Director of Neuro Surgery at Bowman Gray School of Medicine.

64. Mr. and Mrs. Tommy Capps, Ministers of Music and Youth at Mills Home Church, brought a message in special music. They sang "What Can I Do?"

65. Dr. McWhorter spoke on some of his mission projects in leading a surgical team to Haitti. One of these projects was under the auspices of the Episcopal Diocese of North Carolina.

66. Rev. Kerr recognized visitors in the congregation and welcomed them to the meeting.

67. The Moderator asked the congregation to stand for the blessing and benediction. This was pronounced by Rev. Franklin Myers.

68. The clerk's records showed there were 24 messengers and 12 visitors registered on the second day. This gave a total of 259 messengers and 118 visitors for a total attendance over the two days of 377.

PROGRAM

"Here's Hope"

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 29

4:00 Singing of the Hymns ..... Al Martin
4:10 Worship ..... Alton H. McEachern
4:25 Organization
1. Constitution of the Body
2. Adoption of Program
3. Election of Clerk

4:30 Recognition of New Pastors & Staff ..... Leonard Rollins
4:40 Report of Executive Committee ..... Morris Hollifield
4:50 Treasurer's Report ..... Dothan Reece
4:55 Finance Committee ..... Lamar Moore
5:05 Missions Committee ..... John N. Penninger, Jr.
5:15 Hymn
5:20 Welcome ..... Dearl Bunce
5:25 Miscellaneous Business
5:30 North Carolina Missions ..... Video Tape
5:40 Worship
Special Music ..... Octet, First Baptist Church, Lexington
Scripture ..... Isaiah 54:1-10
Annual Sermon ..... "Enlarging Our Tents" ... Hugh Biggers
6:15 Adjourn for Supper

TUESDAY EVENING

7:15 Hymn
7:20 Worship ..... Alton McEachern
7:35 Miscellaneous Business
7:40 Mountain State 200 ..... Leonard Rollins, Presiding
Abbotts Creek — Chris Cantrell
Coggins Memorial — Eugene Reeves
Jersey — Mrs. Malcolm Myers, Jr.
8:00 Hymn
8:05 1982 Joint Evangelistic Crusade ..... Eugene Elmore
Winfrid Allison
8:20 North Carolina Missions ..... Video Tape

8:30 Worship
Special Music ..... Coggins Memorial Choir
Missionary Message ..... R. Keith Parks
9:15 Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 30

9:15 Hymn
9:25 Worship ..... Max Evington
9:40 Reports
Nominating Committee ..... John Pace
Resolutions Committee ..... Eugene Elmore
Place and Preacher Committee ..... Paul Millwood
Historian ..... Mrs. Robert Knapp
Miscellaneous Business
10:10 Memorial Service ..... B.V. Broadway
10:20 Hymn
10:25 Recognition of Denominational Representatives
10:35 Report of Director of Missions ..... Leonard Rollins
10:50 North Carolina Baptist Hospital ..... Calvin Knight
10:55 Worship
Special Music ..... Tommy & Crystal Capps
Message ..... Michael McWhorter
11:45 Adjourn for Lunch

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Winfrid Allison
Dearl Bunce
Charles Foster
Morris Hollifield
Brooks Hunt, Chairman
Warren Kerr
Al Martin
Mrs. Hugh McBride

VISITING PERSONALITIES

Reverend Calvin S. Knight, Director of Church and Community Relations, N.C. Baptist Hospital, Inc.

Dr. Alton McEachern, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Greensboro, N.C.

Dr. Michael McWhorter, Neurosurgeon, Bowman Gray School of Medicine and N.C. Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

Dr. R. Keith Parks, President, Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Following instructions contained in the Constitution and By-Laws of the Liberty Baptist Association, the Executive Committee scheduled four meetings during the year. All of these meetings were held at the Associational office. Each meeting began with a period of worship at 7:30 P.M.

The first meeting was November 17, 1980. New members were recognized and welcomed to the Committee. Reports were presented from the leaders of the organizations, and promotional information was shared. The treasurer's report indicated the cost for printing the Associational minutes was $1,286.00. The Sunday School report noted that High Attendance Day on October 26 recorded 6,001 in Sunday School in the 42 churches. A request for pastoral assistance in the amount of $1,200.00 was presented from one church. This was approved and forwarded to the Baptist State Convention for approval. Mr. Rollins called attention to the election of Miss Doris Lopp to the Board of Trustees for the Baptist Hospital during the fall meeting of the Baptist State Convention. Emphasis was given to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

The second meeting was on January 19, 1981. The Vice-Moderator presided over the session. Following reports from the clerk and treasurer, organizational leaders presented appropriate information. An Associational Sunday School Clinic was announced for February 24 at Lexington First. The Missions Committee report noted a recommendation that the Association seek to secure a student summer worker for 10 weeks through the cooperative support of the Baptist State Convention and the Home Mission Board. The primary concern would be survey and evaluation in the least churched areas of our county. Following lenghty discussion the motion was approved unanimously. The W.M.U. Director indicated that following an enlistment compaign, 33 churches reported 177 new members. The Annual W.M.U. meeting was announced to be held at Center Hill on April 13. Associational Youth Night was announced for March 14 with a special presentation by the Covenant Players.

The third meeting was on May 25, 1981, with 24 members in attendance. A report on securing a student summer worker indicated that there were not sufficient students to supply the requests across the Convention, and that there were no further plans toward this project. The W.M.U. report included information from various organizational meetings where participation had been excellent. The Moderator presented a letter of intent from the Trinity Baptist Mission Steering Committee, indicating their plans for constituting a church and requesting watch care status in the Association at the annual meeting in September. Mr. Rollins reported that 13 workers attended the State Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. The date for the Associational Clinic was set for July 27. It was stated that the W.M.U. had rented a booth at the County Fair (Sept. 21-26) and members from several churches would be asked to help during that week. Following a presentation about the work in West Virginia, and details about working with one congregation at St. Albans, the Director of Missions and Missions Committee were instructed to pursue the matter for more information and further possibilities.

The last quarterly meeting was held on September 14. Following organizational and committee reports, the matter of financial support was emphasized. The chairman of the Missions Committee reported that the Trinity Baptist Mission would be constituted into a church on Sunday

afternoon, September 20, 1981, at 3:00 P.M. with the service being held at the New Friendship Church. The Missions Committee had examined their constitution and approved the request to be presented for membership in the Association on September 29. The music report revealed an attendance at the Clinic at Mills Home of 177 people from 18 churches. It was noted that 37 churches had announced plans to participate in the 1982 simultaneous Crusade. After an emphasis on R. A. Leadership training, the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Morris S. Hollifield, Associational Clerk

TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH IS ORGANIZED

In the early months of 1981 a group of people from the Welcome area began meeting in homes with the purpose of organizing a new work to be located in the Arcadia community. On the first Sunday in April the group met for worship in the Community Building at Arcadia. Rev. and Mrs. Claxton Hall of Winston-Salem were responsible for the music and message in that first service. A request was made to the Liberty Association for sponsorship of the work to be known as the Trinity Baptist Mission. In following the guidelines of the Association in the establishment of new work, a constitution was drawn up and sent to the Association's Missions committee for evaluation and approval. The committee recommended that the mission consider constitution as a church, and make application for watchcare status in the Association when the annual meeting was held in September. An organizational meeting was scheduled to be held in the New Friendship Church on the afternoon of September 20, 1981. The host pastor, Rev. Warren Kerr, who also serves as moderator of the Liberty Association at this time, presided over the meeting. Following a report from the Chairman of the Missions Committee, the congregation took the action necessary for the mission to become a Baptist Church. The right hand of fellowship was extended to the new congregation. The Rev. R.O. Bennett, who had served as pastor of the mission, was asked to lead the congregation in their application for membership in the Liberty Association in the Annual Session on September 29, 1981. The Association voted to receive the new church under the watchcare of the Association for 1 year, and upon completion of suggested reports, be received into full fellowship at the next annual session. With the Rev. and Mrs. R.O. Bennett leading the congregation, the new church committed themselves to a challenge budget and the work necessary to experience Bold Missions.

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The first meeting of the Liberty Association Missions Committee was held at the Associational office November 17, 1980 at 7:00 P.M. Information was shared about the need for a mission or church in the northern area of the county, by Director of Missions, Leonard Rollins and Rev. Warren Kerr. It was pointed out that we might be able to get some help from the Baptist State Convention to do survey work or pursue other avenues that were needed in establishing a work in the area.

It was also pointed out that three churches did not have messengers at the annual meeting and that these be notified that this was a requirement to be met by each and every church according to the Constitution and By-Laws. No reply had been received when we met on January 19, 1981 from the above churches.

Mr. Rollins indicated that a meeting had been established for 11:00 A.M. on January 20, 1981 in the Piedmont Association and that it was possible that we could be assigned a student to help with survey work in our association. A Recommendation from our committee was presented to the Executive Committee that we request a student. However, to my knowledge no students were available for this area of the state.

The Director of Missions suggested that we talk with Sara Ann Hobbs about a West Virginia project and the need for coordinating our work with our state office. He also shared concern for the High Rock Church in that a young minister who is independant had tried to take control of the congregation. Prayer was requested for this church.

A called meeting of the Missions Committee of Liberty Baptist Association was held at the Associational office on April 14, 1981. Director of Missions, Leonard Rollins was recognized to present a letter dated March 29, 1981, which had been received from a group in the Northwestern section of Davidson County, interested in establishing a new Southern Baptist Church in the Arcadia area. The letter which made request for the Liberty Baptist Association to recognize and sponsor the new work was signed by Marvin Lyon, Bruce Waddell and Gary Myers, as members of the steering committee. There were 12 to 15 members of the above mentioned group present with the Missions Committee. During the discussion about the new work, it was brought out that they had already organzied as a mission, to be known as Trinity Baptist Mission and meeting in the Arcadia Community Center, located at the old Arcadia Elementary School site.

After a lengthy discussion the Mission group were excused and the Missions Committee talked further about the need for a Baptist work in the area and What should be done. It was brought out earlier in the meeting that the group would like to be organized as a church before the annual meeting of the Liberty Baptist Association, meeting on September 29 and 30, 1981. A motion was made and seconded that the group be instructed to submit a request to the Executive Committee at least 3 months before the annual meeting if they desired to be presented at the annual meeting of the Association as a new church for membership, under Watch-Care for one year according to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Liberty Baptist Association. Following discussion, the motion was approved. The secretary was asked to convey the decision to the Steering Committee of the Mission group.

A letter dated April 15, 1981, giving the decision of the Missions Committee of the Association in regard to their request was signed by Secretary Morris Hollifield, and John N. Penninger Jr., Chairman of the Missions Committee and sent to Marvin Lyon, member of the Steering Committee.

At our May 25, 1981, Missions Committee meeting, an update on the Trinity Baptist Mission was requested by the Director of Missions. The report was given by Rev. R.O. Bennett, who is serving as interim pastor. It was pointed out during the meeting that several committees were working toward an organization meeting. Rev. Warren Kerr, Moderator of the Association shared a letter from the Mission group requesting that

consideration be given their desire to become a full cooperating church in the Liberty Baptist Association according to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association, under Watch-Care status. The letter was also shared with the Executive Committee, which met immediately after the Missions Committee meeting and then turned over to the Missions Committee. Copies of the Constitution and By-Laws of the proposed new church were distributed to members of the Missions Committee for study the week before we met on Sept. 14, 1981. After discussion of the Constitution and By-Laws of the new church, it was the feeling of the Missions Committee that the Mission group had met the requirements of the Association as nearly as possible under existing conditions. A motion was made, seconded and approved of the Constitution and By-Laws as presented for the new church. This was also shared with the Executive Committee which met immediately after our meeting. It was announced at both meetings that a meeting would be held September 20, 1981 at the New Friendship Baptist Church for organizing the Trinity Baptist Church.

At the May 25, 1981 meeting Rev. Ernest Upchurch from the State Convention office was present and presented information relative to an effort to establish 150 new churches in North Carolina by 1985. Printed material was shared with the group and talked at length about church growth. The challenge was presented to start 12 new churches in our Association. The suggestion is that the Missions Committee determine where a new chuch is needed and call this to the attention of the local church.

Respectfully submitted,
John N. Penninger, Jr.
Chairman of Missions Committee

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
REPORT OF TREASURER
September 1, 1980 through August 31, 1981

RECEIPTS	
Churches - Associational Program	$34,587.58
Churches - Minutes	419.00
Churches - Building Fund	100.00
Total Received from Churches	$35,106.58
Baptist State Convention	224.00
Sales Tax Refund - State of North Carolina	47.81
Interest on Checking Account	112.16
Total Receipts	$35,490.55
Checking Account as of 9-1-80	4,901.96
	$40,392.51
DISBURSEMENTS	
I. PERSONNEL	
A. Director of Associational Missions	
Salary	14,000.00
Retirement Plan	2,683.80

Christmas Gift	200.00
B. Office Secretary Salary	1,326.50
C. Clerk	300.00
D. Treasurer	300.00
II. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	
Travel Expense	3,000.00
Printing of Minutes	1,285.00
Associational Speakers	176.62
Visual Aids	15.00
Family Hospital Plan	1,093.68
Life Insurance	309.60
Convention Expense	1,000.00
Office Supplies and Postage	928.28
Telephone	251.75
III. DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
Sunday School	-0-
Church Training	60.00
Brotherhood	224.70
Music	127.17
Leadership Conference	59.00
Evangelism	-0-
IV. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
Utilities	1,937.99
Maintenance	903.82
Insurance	256.00
V. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE	
Payments	3,979.44
Utilities	699.99
Insurance	361.00
Maintenance	147.20
VI. MISCELLANEOUS	
Building Fund Contributions Paid on Office Building Loan	100.00
Total Expenses	$35,726.54
Balance Checking Account as of 8-31-81	4,665.97
Total	$40,392.51

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES
September 1, 1980 through August 31, 1981

	Building Fund	Minutes	Associational Program	Total
Abbotts Creek			1,050.00	1,050.00
Carolina Memorial			1,872.00	1,872.00
Cedar Lodge			225.00	225.00
Center Hill			600.00	600.00

BUDGET PROPOSAL
Liberty Baptist Association
1981-82

I. PERSONNEL				
A. Director of Missions				
Salary				$15,000.00
Retirement Plan				3,464.00
Christmas Gift				200.00
B. Office Secretary				
Salary				1,500.00
C. Treasurer				300.00
Churchland			900.00	900.00
Clearview			240.00	240.00
Coggins Memorial			550.00	550.00
Community		25.00	70.74	95.74
Currytown	100.00		105.00	205.00
Denton, First			1,656.74	1,656.74
Faith		15.00	119.70	134.70
Floyd		30.00	120.00	150.00
Greenwood		25.00	1,183.35	1,208.35
Hasty		30.00	483.38	513.38
High Rock		9.00	100.00	109.00
Hillside Park			1,233.03	1,233.03
Holloways		30.00	450.00	480.00
Jersey			1,890.00	1,890.00
Lakeview			25.00	25.00
Lexington, First			2,750.00	2,750.00
Liberty		40.00	1,070.00	1,110.00
Lick Creek		10.00	200.00	210.00
Mills Home			1,200.00	1,200.00
Mountain View			600.00	600.00
New Friendship		35.00	1,132.00	1,167.00
North Lexington			850.00	850.00
Oak Hill		25.00	779.20	804.20
Oakhurst			50.00	50.00
Park Place		10.00	2,993.39	3,003.39
Reeds		25.00	1,708.85	1,733.85
Rich Fork			1,810.37	1,810.37
Smith Grove		50.00	500.00	550.00
Southgate			553.00	553.00
Southside		25.00	1,148.65	1,173.65
Stoner's Grove			340.00	340.00
Summerville		20.00	450.00	470.00
Thomasville, First			2,130.72	2,130.72
Trinity			100.00	100.00
Tyro			157.50	157.50
Victory		5.00	100.00	105.00
Wallburg			500.00	500.00
Walter's Grove		10.00	40.00	50.00
Welcome, First			549.96	549.96
	$100.00	$419.00	$34,587.58	$35,106.58

D. Clerk	300.00
II. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	
Travel Expense	3,000.00
Printing of Minutes	1,400.00
Associational Speakers	300.00
Visual Aids	100.00
Family Hospital Plan and Life Insurance	1,600.00
Convention Expense	1,000.00
Office Supplies and Postage	900.00
Telephone	350.00
III. DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
Sunday School	100.00
Church Training	100.00
Brotherhood	400.00
Music	300.00
Leadership Conference	150.00
Evangelism	200.00
Youth	100.00
IV. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
Utilities	2,200.00
Maintenance	800.00
Insurance	280.00
V. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE	
Payments on loan	3,979.44
Maintenance	800.00
Utilities	800.00
Insurance	400.00
VI. MISCELLANEOUS	150.00
TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET	$40,173.44

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Your Director of Missions has been in 34 of the 42 churches for at least one service during the calendar year. In addition to regular preaching services, I taught the Book of Philippians at Reeds, Southgate, Tyro, and Liberty. I taught the Home Mission Study eight times, and led the Adult Conference for the Vacation Bible School Clinics. I have assisted a number of our churches while they were without a pastor, worked with eleven pulpit committees, and preached for two of our pastors while they were ill. I spoke twice on the North Carolina Missions Offering at Thomasville, First; previewed the Sunday School lessons on four occasions at Lexington, First; spoke to the Brotherhood at Reeds and North Lexington; spoke to the Baptist Women at Lexington, First; and also the Senior Citizens Christmas Party at Liberty. I preached in revival services at Faith and Floyd in Liberty Association and also in Purdy, Virginia.

I have participated in the following special events: service at Center Hill to honor Lamar Moore; Men and Boys' Banquet at Jersey; Deacons and Wives supper and Baptist Men's Day Breakfast at Churchland; reception at Thomasville, First, for George Williamson; Clergy Appreciation luncheon at Lexington Y.M.C.A.; valentine party at Wallburg; open house for new educational building at Liberty; Homecoming at Holloways, Reeds, and Jersey; two Golden Wedding Anniversary celebrations; Annual Meeting of

Mental Health Association; and the organizational meeting for Trinity Baptist Church. I also spoke at Denton, First, on "The Value of Long-Range Planning" and had a part in the ordination services for Mark Blair at Liberty and Douglas Huff at Park Place.

I was involved in a world Missions Conference in the New River Association; attended two meetings of Directors of Missions and State Convention Staff at Caraway; attended January Bible Study Teacher Training at Wake Forest University; Sunday School Basic Book Study at Hickory; Long-Range Planning Meeting in Central Association; State Vacation Bible School Clinic in Winston-Salem; called meeting of the General Board at Caraway; Area Conference at Mills Home; Board of Ministers Meeting at Campbell University; and the General Board Meeting at Mars Hill College. I also attended the Baptist State Convention in Greensboro; the State Evangelism Conference in Asheville; Key Leadership Conference, Home Missions Week, and a National Conference for Directors of Missions at Ridgecrest; Directors of Missions Conference at Wingate College; and the Southern Baptist Convention in Los Angeles. Our association operated a booth in the exhibit hall at the Davidson County Fair.

Publicity and promotion are being given now to the Simultaneous Revival Crusades for our association, April 4-18, 1982; and the beginning of Seminary Extension classes on January 12, 1982. Stan Nichols and I made one trip to St. Albans, West Virginia, and I hope that our churches will be able to lend assistance to the mission church in that area in the spring of next year.

In the associational Minutes for 1932 there is a statement related to the work of the associational missionaries. It says: "They gave a part of their time in assisting the weak churches and in various other ways." After almost nineteen years of service, it is my conviction that it is the "various other ways" that brings a note of excitement to the work that God has called me to do.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Woman's Missionary Union, Liberty Association observed its seventy-fifth year. This year and through all these generations women have stood positively, progressively on the side of missions. Our purpose is still education, involvement and support on behalf of the missionaries of our Home and Foreign Mission Boards.

The 1980-81 year started with a training session for church WMU leadership. These sessions were led by the associational WMU officers who attended a workshop led by the state WMU staff. It was great to see the commitment of these leaders. Among the activities and events sponsered by the Association WMU were — the Baptist Women/BYW Retreat, Caraway in November; Association Acteens Day, Reeds Church in February; Girls in Action Day Camp, Mundo Vista in May; Mission Friends Fun Day, Thomasville Park in August; Personal Witnessing Conference for all women in the association in August.

Christmas gifts to the North Carolina Correctional Center for women and investing money in the Liberty Baptist Association booth at the county fair were also endevers of great significent. Center Hill Church hosted the Annual WMU Meeting, April 13. Key speakers were Mrs. Bernice Cross, Mrs. Donice Harrod and Mrs. Polly Rollins. Special recognition was given to these WMU organizations for reaching recognition on the Achievement Guide; Jersey, Wallburg, Carolina Memorial, Lexington First, Mills Home,

North Lexington, New Friendship, Summerville, Thomasville First.

In October we participated in the state WMU Enlistment Campaign. This resulted in a total of 177 new members in Liberty Associational WMU. Each church was challenged to set a goal of one new member for each organization. These reached their goal: Abbotts Creek, Carolina Memorial, Center Hill, Community, Greenwood, Hasty, Lexington First, New Friendship, North Lexington, Oakhill Memorial, Reeds, Rich Fork, Summerville, Victory, Wallburg and Walter's Grove.

With your help and support the Associational WMU was recognized at the State WMU Annual Session as Distinguished and one of the association who reached the Enlistment Campaign goal.

Betty Ann Bradshaw

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT 1981

We have a great challenge set before us with the 8.5 by 85. This means we are going to try to have 8.5 million enrolled in Sunday School by 1985. We had 7.3 million enrolled in Sunday School at the beginning of 1980, so this would give us an increase of 1,200,000 by 1985.

Some of the emphasis that we will be promoting through Sunday School seeking to reach this goal are: a people search in the Fall of 81, witnessing training clinics in winter of 82, joint evangelistic crusades in Spring of 82, follow-up in Summer of 82, start new work in Fall of 82, Sunday School growth campaigns in 83, all of these working toward our goal of 8.5 by 85.

There were a number of new publications that came out this year and made available to us. Among the top was Harry Piland's book *Basic Sunday School Work.* He deals with the basic essentials of Sunday School work. One example is the purpose of Sunday School is to teach the Bible because it tells people how to be saved and how to live after they are saved. This book will be helpful to all Sunday School leaders.

Our Sunday School Department is still suggesting we promote high attendance day in October. Those who set goals and work toward them find them helpful in reaching more people.

Brother Cecil Ray spoke to the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest last May on the subject of "In Search of the Willing Church". This message included a church being willing to witness, a church willing to face dangerous issues and a church willing to respond to great opportunities.

My Prayer is that each of us will become a willing church in God's Kingdom. Just stretch your imagination a little and think what God could do in your Sunday School this year and then ask Him to do it.

Respectfully submitted,
Hugh Biggers

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved that the messengers to the one hundred and forty-ninth annual session of the Liberty Baptist Association do express our sincere thanksgiving to our heavenly Father for His grace, love and blessings upon us this past year and our sincere appreciation to:

(1) The host churches, Coggins Memorial Baptist Church, Lexington and Southgate Baptist Church, Thomasville for their gracious hospitality,

warm Christian friendship, and bountiful, delicious meals that they provided for our enjoyment and comfort.

(2) The program committee for arranging a very inspiring and informative program for this annual session.

(3) The program personnel for their dedicated contributions to our program theme "Here's Hope" encouraging us to grow in grace as we through our churches reachout to extend the hope of Jesus Christ to our communities and the rest of the world.

(4) Our Moderator, Rev. Warren Kerr, Vice Moderator, Rev. Franklin Myers, and Rev. Morris Hollifield, Clerk for their excellent leadership and service during this annual session.

(5) And to our Director of Missions, Rev. Leonard Rollins, and Mrs. Rollins for their able and conscientious leadership and service during the year.

(6) All those who served on committees this past year. To those who submitted reports in these meetings, and our executive meetings, or participated in the order of business in any way.

(7) To the messengers and the churches they represent, with the prayer that each one will return to their church, inspired and challenged to participate in our coming Simultaenous Revival Effort by reaching out as one to win one; carrying the Hope of Christ to our communities.

Respectfully submitted,
Gilmer Beck
Miss Helen Tate
Tommie Honbaier
Thurman Fritts
Eugene B. Elmore, Chairman

Our Beloved Dead

Members Deceased During the 1980-1981 Associational Year

ABBOTTS CREEK:
Mrs. Odell Sells
Mrs. Herbert Cole
Mr. Herbert Cole
Mrs. Andrew Spaugh
Mr. Frank Spurgeon, Deacon
Mrs. Emma Poole
Mrs. Ivey Orrell
Mr. Ernest Burton, Deacon
Mr. J. Brooks Motsinger, Deacon

CAROLINA MEMORIAL:
Mrs. Charles Ingram
Mr. John Smith
Mr. Clyde Stradley
Mr. Gleen Evans

CEDAR LODGE:
Mrs. Alma Curry

CENTER HILL:
Mr. Robert Franks
Mr. Odell Leonard
Mrs. Clyde Palmer
Mr. Clifford Hunt
Mrs. Joyce Moore, Pastor's wife
Mr. George Butts, Sr.

CHURCHLAND:
Mr. Eugene Buie
Mr. Lee Grubb
Mr. Floyd Leonard
Mr. Raymond Darr
Mr. Paul Weaver
Mr. Craig Byerly
Mr. Wilburn Snider, Deacon

COGGINS MEMORIAL:
Mr. Clarence T. Cooper, Sr.
Mr. Henry Moody
Mr. Charles B. Newton
Mr. Emil Revere

DENTON, FIRST:
Mrs. Genie Snyder
Mr. Olin Hinkle
Mr. Everrette Dunn
Mrs. Ruth Snider
Mrs. Bessie Aries
Mr. Otis Russell, Deacon and Trustee

GREENWOOD:
Mr. Willard Byerly
Mrs. Louise Crews

HASTY:
Mr. Ray Hedrick
Mr. C.C. Hudson, Deacon
Mrs. Wesley Klass

HIGH ROCK:
Mr. Dallas Watkins

JERSEY:
Mrs. Mable Eller Morgan
Mr. Eddie Lyon

LEXINGTON, FIRST:
Mr. Clyde Gobble
Mr. Gordon Jones
Mr. Willie Leonard
Mr. M.T. Brown, Sr.
Mr. I.R. Hinson
Mr. Spurgeon Ayers
Mrs. Joe Tate
Mr. Herbert Swicegood
Mrs. Fletcher Wall, Sr.
Mr. Jack Swaim
Mrs. C.M. Miller
Mr. John Christopher Tate
Mrs. O.K. Sharpe
Mrs. A.A. Team
Mr. Howard Meacham
Mrs. J. Lee Wilson

LIBERTY:
Mr. John Stroud
Mr. Jack Westmoreland

LICK CREEK:
Miss Mary Cole

MOUNTAIN VIEW:
Mrs. Dorma Carrick
Mr. Don Palmer

NEW FRIENDSHIP:
Mrs. Lema Lambeth

NORTH LEXINGTON:
Mr. Marion Tolson
Mrs. Sara Church
Mrs. Emma Mayberry

OAK HILL MEMORIAL:
Mrs. Velna Lee

OAKHURST:
Mr. Roy Barr, Deacon

PARK PLACE:
Mr. Raymond Carter, Deacon
Mr. T.S. Voyles, Deacon
Mrs. Nellie Hawkins
Mrs. Eunice Jackson
Mrs. Lula Hawkins

REEDS:
Mrs. Lela Koontz
Mrs. Betty Lanning
Mr. Roger Hunt
Mrs. Louise Kepley
Mr. Ottie Snyder
Mr. Hubert Athey

RICH FORK:
Miss Thelma Robinson
Mr. Amos Hartman
Mr. Fred Hedrick
Mr. James Whitesides, Deacon

SMITH GROVE:
Mrs. Katherine Koontz
Mrs. Octavia Scott
Mrs. Victoria Peirce
Mr. Ira Ray Wilson
Mr. Johnny Beck

SOUTHGATE:
Mr. Alvin Turner
Mr. Garland Klass

SOUTHSIDE:
Mr. Grady Stinson
Mr. Earl Turner
Mr. Lacy Everhart
Mrs. Ruth Clodfelter
Mr. Buddy Hicks

STONER'S GROVE:
Mrs. Sam Warfford

SUMMERVILLE:
Mrs. Lily Tysinger
Mr. John Cameron
Mr. Robin Bean
Mr. James Lovette

THOMASVILLE, FIRST:
Mrs. Mary Rivers
Mrs. Glenna Brooks
Mrs. Eva Fitzgerald
Mrs. Pauline Cranford
Mr. Eugene G. Rollins
Mr. D.L.M. Norton
Mr. Dalton E. Myers
Mr. Joseph T. Daniels
Mr. Pate Stewart

WALLBURG:
Mr. Z.M. Koontz
Mrs. Mary Ann Yokeley
Mr. Ray Lanning
Mrs. Mozelle Clinard
Mr. Glenn Collins
Mr. Kemp Bullins
Mrs. Lelia Smith

WALTERS GROVE:
Mr. Dock Hopkins

WELCOME, FIRST:
Mr. Malcolm Myers, Deacon
Mrs. Ethel Pickett

HISTORIAN'S REPORT LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Following the custom of the past several years, we are presenting a brief history of the churches hosting the annual meeting of the Liberty Baptist Association. Information on Coggins Memorial Baptist Church was furnished by Mrs. Lionel Wall and the information on Southgate Baptist Church was furnished by the pastor, Rev. Winfred Allison, Because of time and space, we have abbreviated the information provided; however, the information in its entirety will be placed on file in the associational office and will also be sent to the Baptist Historical Collection at Wake Forest University, Mr. John R. Woodard, Director.

Again I would urge every church, if you have not done so before, to have your church records microfilmed. These should be sent to Mr. Woodard at Wake Forest University. Also, if a church or an individual may have items of interest pertaining to the Baptist work or outstanding persons in the denomination, Mr. Woodard would appreciate items of this nature. If you need further information, please contact your associational historian and we will be glad to assist.

COGGINS MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Lexington, N.C.

On September 30, 1936, Mary Beck Coggins wrote in her last will and testament these words, "I wish to bequest $1,000.00 for a church, and a Baptist church on this end of town as I feel there will be one sometime. I would like for it to be named Coggins Memorial. I also wish my house I now live in to go for a parsonage for that church." In 1946, Mrs. Coggins added these words, "I also bought some lots from Mr. Fritts in front of my house to go for a Baptist church, also two thousand dollars toward building it. I want it to be a brick building."

Coggins Chapel was established as a mission of the First Baptist Church of Lexington on March 14, 1949, and met in Mrs. Coggins' former home at 1307 South Main Street. The mission continued until August 5, 1951, when the church was constituted with sixty-five charter members, was named Coggins Memorial Baptist Church and the first pastor, Rev. J.W. Dickens, was called.

The church held a groundbreaking service for its first building March 23, 1952. Mr. Thurman Fritts was employed to supervise the work, the majority of which was done on a voluntary basis by members of the church. The sermon that Mr. Dickens preached on groundbreaking day was his last, as he passed away May 23, 1952, as a result of injuries sustained in an automobile accident.

Rev. Leonard Rollins was then called as pastor, preaching his first sermon August 3, 1952. On February 15, 1953, the first service was held in the new church building. The same year, the house on South Main Street was remodeled to be used as a parsonage. Rev. Rollins continued as pastor until March 15, 1963, when he resigned to become Associational Missionary of the Liberty Baptist Association. Under his leadership, the church membership grew from 95 to 276, Sunday School enrollment from 217 to 312, and the yearly budget from $3,075.00 to $11,975.00

January, 1964, Rev. Richard Chapman accepted the call to serve as pastor and served until July 17, 1968, when he accepted a call to a mission church in Kokomo, Indiana. During his ministry, the church offerings increased from $11,975.00 to $25,000.00, the contributions to missions more

than doubled and 143 new members were added to the church.

In 1965, the church purchased another parsonage on Harrington Avenue beside the church and then sold the property on South Main Street.

Rev. Dearl Bunce began his pastorate July 1, 1969. Under his leadership the church continued to progress. Sunday School attendance doubled, 255 new members were added to the church, a strong program was initiated for the youth, total offerings increased from $25,000.00 to $55,592.00, the first floor of the sanctuary was renovated, parking lots were paved, additional educational building was completed, a bus ministry flourished, outdoor worship services were held in the Food Town parking lot on South Main Street reaching as many as 250 people weekly, and Family Vacation Bible School was emphasized with enrollment reaching over 1300 in 1974. In January, 1975, Rev. Bunce accepted a call to Bedford Baptist Church in Bedford, Virginia.

Rev. Jerry Laughter was called as pastor effective August 31, 1975. The church continued its growth under his leadership until he was called to Scott's Creek Baptist Church in Sylva, N.C., effective May 31, 1978.

Coggins again without a pastor sought out the man God would have to fill the pulpit. After almost a year, the pulpit committee found that man, Rev. Dearl Bunce, who answered the call to Coggins for a second time.

Interim pastors' who have served the church during the years are: Rev. R.N. Hardin, Rev. E.C. Roach, Rev. Horace Barefoot and Rev. Inman Stewart.

Coggins has sent out four young men as ordained ministers: Rev. Wayne Voncannon, Rev. Raymond Byrd, Rev. Charles Dickens and Rev. Robert McCrary. Each of these men are now pastoring growing churches. Three other young men are presently attending seminary.

The church is now in preliminary planning stage for building a sanctuary. Offerings are now the highest in the history of the church. In 1981, the church sponsored 115 garden plots for local families to tend and harvest. A well drilling unit purchased by the church will eventually be moved to a foreign country to be used to provide fresh water there. God continues to bless as membership is growing. Rev. Bunce is very enthusiastic about the great potential and opportunities with which God has blessed the church. Church leaders are praying and planning for the future. The future belongs to God and those who follow Him need not be afraid of what the future holds.

SOUTHGATE BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, N.C.

The present Southgate Baptist Church, originally known as Tabernacle Baptist Church, had its beginning in October, 1945, with twenty-eight charter members. The first meetings of the newly organized church were held in the Walker Funeral Home located on Memorial Park Drive, Thomasville, North Carolina.

In December, 1945, the chruch moved to an old garage on Randolph Street, presently known as Black Welding Shop. For a more adequate meeting place, the church moved once more to a vacant store building on Sunrise Avenue, where they worshipped until a church building was constructed on newly purchased land at 214 Royal Oak Street, in the early fall of 1947. At this time the name was changed to Glennanna Baptist Chruch.

In July, 1958, the church purchased a tract of land known as the Jones place located in the Southwest corner of Cloninger and Liberty Drive. The land cost $16,500.00. A new parsonage was constructed in 1959 at a cost of $26,000.00.

In the early part of 1968, plans were made to relocate the church building on the Jones tract. The old church building was sold to the local Nazarene Church and construction of a first unit complex began in 1969. The name was then changed to Southgate Baptist Church. The new building was financed through church bonds and sale of old property for the amount of $49,000.00.

The first service was held in the new church building November 30, 1969. An educational building was added in 1975 and a larger sanctuary was erected in 1977.

Pastors who have served the congregation are:

Rev. Bill Kincaid	October, 1945 to November, 1947
Rev. Robert Taylor	December, 1947 to January, 1959
Rev. Odell Hall	April, 1959 to February, 1961
Rev. Hoyt Adams	February, 1961 to June, 1962
Rev. Bill Knight	September, 1962 to April, 1963
Rev. Cecil Hedgepeth	April, 1963 to April, 1967
Rev. Gerald Hewitt (Interim)	May, 1967 to December, 1967
Rev. Clyde B. Case, Jr.	December, 1967 to December, 1978
Rev. Winfred Allison	July, 1979 to the present time

A quotation from a former pastor states, "Progress has been made through the years of the church, and the future looks more promising than ever before. It is our responsibility and privilege to permit our Lord to move through us with His power as He brings many into His fold who live in our community."

At the close of the historian's report last year, a question was raised concerning the identity of Benjamin Lanier and Azariah Williams, both of whom served several years in the 1800's as moderator and clerk of Liberty Baptist Association.

We found the following information in the *History of Liberty Baptist Association* by Mr. Henry Sheets:

Benjamin Lanier served eighteen years as moderator of Liberty Association. He was converted in 1831 and was baptized into the fellowship of Tom's Creek Baptist Church. He was ordained as minister in 1833 and served more than sixty years in the ministry. He served churches in Davidson, Randolph, Stanly, Montgomery and Richmond counties. He preached more than thirty years in his home church. Following his tenure as pastor, agitation and opposition arose concerning the work of missions. The church began to decline, lost its influence, dwindled to few members, and by 1891, Tom's Creek Baptist Church was dissolved.

Azariah Williams served twenty-two years as clerk of the association. He was received into Reeds Cross Roads Baptist Church in 1839. He was ordained in 1844 and served at Reeds Cross Roads for ten years; at Marion (an arm of Liberty) for twelve years; and at Pine Meeting House (now Churchland) for one year. He was county surveyor for several years and was regarded as an exemplary citizen. Mr. Sheets said of Azariah Williams, "He was a good man and served his day and generation well."

Respectfully submitted,
Sara Knapp, Historian

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society, founded 165 years ago in 1816, continues to pursue the only purpose for which it was established: the translation, production and distribution of God's Word without doctrinal note or comment, and without profit.

On behalf of the millions of people who learned about our Lord Jesus Christ through the pages of Scripture in 1980, the American Bible Society would like to express its sincere thanks to the churches and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention for their share in these successful programs of Scripture and evangelism. The denomination's support for each of the past four years has averaged about two cents per member, or a total of $293,000.

During 1980 the Illustrated New Testament in Today's Portuguese was produced in Brazil; in Nigeria, translation of the complete New Testament in the languages of Angas and Yala; and in the Philippines, even refugees from Vietnam are being reached with the Scriptures.

To help aid the American Bible Society in its worldwide effort to serve the church and its global ministries, and to strengthen the indispensable partnership between the churches and the American Bible Society, an Advisory Council was held last year.

The Advisory Council has adopted several important resolutions . Of special significance is the resolution encouraging "...greater financial support from churches and the total Christian community, especially when viewed in light of U.S. and world inflation..." and urging "...the churches to set a goal of at least ten per cent annual growth in financial support to the work of the American Bible Society." We sincerely hope that our churches will find it possible to assist in the successful fulfillment of this resolution. Perhaps we could look for the day when the average gift to the Bible cause will be at least four cents per member per year.!

Let us continue our Bold Mission Thrust in Scripture distribution with increased support of the American Bible Society.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Walter Blackwell

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Those of us who share the Retirement Plan of the Southern Baptist Convention know what a blessing it is. We look forward regularly for the monthly check, and then for that extra check each year. Let me encourage each church of Liberty Baptist Association to take a close look at your pastor's annuity plan this year when you make up your new budget. It may need to be upgraded.

"Nineteen hundred eighty has been a year of unprecedented growth and startling change," according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, president of the Southern Baptist Convention's Annuity Board.

1. A 13th Check amounting to 10 per cent of a year's benefit was mailed to annuitants who retired before 1980.
2. A total of $21,059,479 in retirement was paid.
3. Total assets held in trust at the close of the year equaled $806,518,757. This figure represented a growth of $139,043,770 over 1979's total.
4. At the close of 1980, the Board counted 20,527 church and agency

member accounts in Plan A, 47,701 in the fixed Fund, 6,033 in the Balanced Fund, and 3,376 in the variable Fund.

DEPARTMENT OF RETIREMENT PLANNING
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1981, 3,114 staff members of 2,353 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist retirement program. Through March 31, 1981, we had processed the following:

70 Southern Baptist Retirement Program applications.

11 applications for Age Retirement Benefits.

442 upgrades. One of the most exciting and far reading aspects of our work for 1980 has been the printing of ad response to the study guide *Planning the Rest of your Life.* This booklet is available from our office for church staff members, small study groups, and church families who wish to have help in planning their retirement years.

The church's response to upgrade the staff members' retirement program is most encouraging. Ten per cent of his/her annual compensation (salary, housing allowance, auto allowance, etc.) should be the minimum.

ASSOCIATION

In Liberty Association 33 churches and 38 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number, 13 are still participating on the minimum of $33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10 per cent of total salary for staff members.

Respectfully submitted,
C.W. Pierce

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes in Piedmont North Carolina continues to grow and develop. This is made possible by the continuing support of many Christian friends. Vital to the work of the Homes is financial support through special gifts, the North Carolina Missions Offering and income through the Cooperative Program.

The Thomasville Family Services Center offers to residents in the 28 surrounding counties any and all services of our statewide ministry. Many of these services are actually located within these counties: group care at Mills Home, a specialized group home at Wall Home, Wallburg, emergency care at High Point and Burlington, a network of licensed foster homes, therapeutic camping in Moore County, social service offices in Hickory, Thomasville, and Burlington, the Child Development Center and Family Resource Center in Thomasville, plus counseling and referral services.

During the past year an amphitheater has been completed on the Mills Home campus under the sponsorship of the Alumni Association. The therapeutic camping program of the Institution has been consolidated to make use of the Cameron Home near Vass.

Good things are taking place in our Baptist Children's Homes family across the State. Six Family Services Centers have been opened with three others in the planning stages. Children are being provided temporary care

in seven Emergency Care Homes. The Child Development Center in Thomasville continues to offer progressive demonstration preschool care as a model for North Carolina churches. The Family Resource Center located in Thomasville is piloting a concept of continuing education for people across the State who are in the best position to assist families through a concept of preventive care.

Larry Sawyer and members of the staff of the Homes in Piedmont North Carolina are leading the program in a very fine way. In the words of Paul they can say, "We are laborers together with God" (I Corinthians 3:9). Thank Him for this relationship.

Respectfully submitted,
Carroll Wall, Jr.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The Directors of the Foundation made an investment decision in 1978 to increase the yield to the charitable beneficiaries of trust income. Over a two year period investments moved toward high quality selective bonds to accomplish this goal. The income of yield increased steadily with the rate on December 30, 1980, averaging 10.3 per cent. Market Value of all assets on December 30, 1980, were $4,586,215.12. The bond portion of the investment portfolio reflected the high interest market at the end of the year with market values being depressed below inventory value.

Thirty-eight per cent of the market value of all assets held by the Foundation were made as gifts by persons desiring to receive income for the remainder of their lifetime and at death have the trust funds pay income to missions or Baptist institutions. Foundation personnel are available to assist any member of a Baptist Church in North Carolina to utilize this or other plans of giving to provide a perpetual personal support for sharing the message of Christ - even beyond one's lifetime.

More families are utilizing the memorial gifts as a means of providing mission support on a continuing basis. Individual trust accounts are established with only the income being distributed in the name of the deceased family member. Generally the mission cause named to receive the income was loved and supported during the lifetime of the family member.

Private and confidential conferences are scheduled by Foundation staff members with individuals desiring to seek direction in estate planning and giving.

During the past year, twenty-three new trust funds valued at $385,016 were established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. Coupled with the additions to existing trusts, total new assets held for the various missions and institutions increased the value of trust assets by $453,877.

— Foreign Missions trust funds increased by about $26,000.
— Home Missions trusts increased by $8,000.
— Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina trusts increased by about $19,000.
— Southeastern Seminary by $12,250.
— Fruitland Bible Institute by $33,000.
— North Carolina Baptist Homes by $1,500.
— Local church trust funds, including cemetery, scholarship, and mission funds by $5,000.

— Cooperative Program by $7,000.
— Statewide Student loan fund by $115,000.

Respectfully submitted,
Hugh H. Shepherd

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

As we look back over the past thirty years of ministry in our Baptist Homes, it is a real inspiration of see where we have been, and to meditate on the many blessings God has so richly bestowed upon us. He has brought us from one home in 1951 to a total of six homes, an apartment complex, and a skilled nursing unit. God has used North Carolina Baptists to bring this special ministry to older people a long way.

Building plans of a 70 bed addition to our current Nursing Care Unit and the Hayes home have been held up by regulatory red tape for years. Now that the State Health Laws have been altered to permit the building of these beds, it doesn't appear that we could wisely borrow the money at the current interest rates.

1980 gifts through our Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering are a little more than $550,000 (18 per cent of all income). These gifts are not commensurate with our current population growth and the ministry support needs of the home.

Baptists must be informed of our needs and do all possible with their gifts accordingly through the regular channels - the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering. North Carolina Baptists must help us find ways of raising money for development and the needs of growing numbers of older adults.

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention has joined us in our concerns, and has appointed a special study committee to take a close look at the financial needs of our Baptist Homes.

We believe that our future is as bright as the promises of God Himself and as sure as the love and devotion of North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
G.C. Lewis

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

During the past decade, life expectancy in this country has increased by three years, to 73.2 years. Important factors in this increase have been the development of new medical technology and the application of new medical knowledge gained through research.

Baptist Hospital has had a significant part of this developing knowledge and technology. During the past year, the hospital has expended more than $3 million on technological equipment, including the installation of an 18-MEV linear accelerator for the improved treatment of patients with certain types of cancer. A new cardiac-catherterization laboratory increases the capability of identifying and locating heart problems. A cell saver, the first in North Carolina, contributes to the recovery of many surgical patients. This technology salvages the patients's own blood, cleans it and readies it for transfusion back into the patient in a matter of minutes - making transfusion faster and less expensive. The diagnosis and treatment of

epilepsy has been greatly enhanced by the development of a video telemetry system which uses cameras to record a patient's physical symptoms during a seizure, thus enabling the physician to determine the precise drug dosage needed.

The hospital's ministry has been aided by completion and occupation of the Focus Building. Other hospital space is undergoing renovation for more effective use.

Several staff members from the Medical Center have participated in short-term mission assignments during the past year - many of these in overseas areas.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to provide a pastoral ministry to hospital patients and their families, individual and group counseling in crisis situations, clinical pastoral education in both crisis ministry and pastoral counseling at several levels, and numerous events in Christian enrichment and development. The Minister's Care Plan continues in which the Baptist State Convention provides financial assistance for ministers and/or their families who seek pastoral counseling through one of the department's regional centers.

Again this year, our hospital has won awards in cost effectiveness programs, indicating our continuing efforts to keep our operating costs and patient charges as low as possible.

In 1980, our churches contributed $457,459.56 to the hospital through the Cooperative Program, and $353,397.73 through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Breece Waddell

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

It is to the credit of North Carolina Baptists, once a largely uneducated people, that they were pioneers in education. Before the Civil War, Baptists were busy establishing academies across the state for the basic education of children. In 1834, 1848, and 1856, three of the schools which became colleges - Wake Forest, Chowan, and Mars Hill - were founded.

Today, North Carolina Baptists sponsor and support seven institutions of Christian higher education. Again, most of these Baptist schools are older than the majority of the state colleges and universities. In many cases the colleges begun by the churches became models for colleges and universities founded later by the state. The seven North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities are: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredity, Wake Forest, and Wingate.

The task of the Christian college is large and complex: searching for answers to perplexing problems; guiding the lives of youth who have been greatly influenced by the values of a secular society; and interpreting this task in love and with reason to those who do not always understand the difficulty of the college task.

The 1981-82 school year is filled with financial uncertainties across the nation. North Carolina Baptist colleges, where a total of 19,751 students were enrolled last year, are grateful for the generous and growing support through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering. In addition to dollars, the enrollment of more Baptist young people from the churches is a major emphasis of our colleges and universities.

The Council on Christian Higher Education has published a small book, designed for study in the churches. The title of the book is *On Mission: The Church/College Alliance.* Copies of this book have been sent to the pastors over the state. It is the hope of the Council on Christian Higher Education that the book will be read and used by groups within the congregation. Some topics dealt with are:

What are the purposes of a Christian college or university?

What are some of the distinctive problems that Baptist colleges encounter as they attempt to fulfill their educational mission in a Christian context?

How do Baptist colleges decide which students should be admitted?

How can Baptist young people of limited means afford the cost of attending a Baptist college?

Copies of the book will be sent, free of charge, to those who request it from the Council on Christian Higher Education, P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Leonard Rollins

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

Christian literature is one of the many assets of our churches, and we are indeed fortunate to have many periodicals and books available. Our Baptist Book Stores offer some of the best books and literature. The Sunday School, Church Training, Music, Brotherhood and W.M.U. magazines provide leadership guidance, spiritual enrichment, and helpful study materials. *Home Life* is an excellent resource for family devotions and reading in our homes. *The Commission, Home Missions,* and *Charity & Children* keep us abreast of activities in their respective fields of opportunity.

Again this year the *Biblical Recorder* has reminded us of the value of good church-pastor relations. This is just one of the many subjects the *Recorder* seeks to cover for North Carolina Baptists. The *Recorder* serves as a constant reminder to us that a bedrock of Baptist life is a strong local church served by a dedicated pastor. The *Recorder* also challenges us in many ways as it reports on gains or declines in our convention, and provides "front row seat" coverage of the Southern Baptist Convention sessions. We have a better convention, better churches, better associations, and better individual Christians with better communication. The *Recorder* is an instrument of communication for North Carolina Baptists that keeps us closer together.

May we become stronger Christians and churches reaching out in Bold Missions as we use to greater advantage the outstanding Christian literature available to us.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Robert W. Cook

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

Primary in Southern Baptist overseas missions is the sending out and maintaining of missionaries through the channels of the Foreign Mission Board. Our sharing of the Gospel is in both word and deed.

As of January 1, 1981, there were more than 3,000 missionaries working in 94 countries. Of those, 2,554 are career missionaries. The others serve

through auxiliary categories as associates, journeymen, and several project workers. Missionaries work in 93 different types of missionary services. During 1980 there were 330 appointments, of whom 139 were career missionaries.

Southern Baptists cooperate through their Foreign Mission Board with national entities representing over 11,500 churches. Of that number, some 8,000 are self supporting. One of the highlights of the 1980 annual report was a first time break through in the history of Southern Baptist foreign missions. There were 110,000 baptisms; that was over 36 baptisms per missionary. Forty three missionaries worked in 62 centers in a total of 48,000 radio broadcasts.

Medical assistance is an expression of Christian love and also a means of witness. Today the Foreign Mission Board assists in the maintenance of 20 hospitals and 120 clinics and dispensaries. At the end of the year, there were 56 missionary physicians, 70 missionary nurses, 12 missionary dentists, and 43 other missionaries engaged in medical and health care ministries. These treated 137,000 inpatients and 1.1 million outpatients. Working with Southern Baptist missionaries were 919 national physicians and 844 national nurses.

Missionaries minister with compassionate concern to unfortunate persons (the hungry, thirsty, lonely, naked, and imprisoned) in foreign countries. Refugees from war and national disasters present a haunting picture in our world.

In 1980 Southern Baptists gave a total of $85,456,178 for foreign missions. For the calendar year, the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering was $40,836,167. Approximately 50 per cent of the Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program funds is available annually for foreign missions. Still needed on overseas fields are land, buildings, and equipment.

Bold Missions depends on our response to the challenge of Bold Growing, Bold Giving, Bold Going, Bold Doing, and Bold Praying. Will we respond?

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. James A. Craver

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

William G. Tanner, Executive Director-Treasurer, states the basic working philosophy of our Home Mission Board when he writes: "...wherever people are, home missions must be, if we are to tell each person about Jesus Christ."

1980, we are assured, was a good year for home missions. The budget was the largest in our history - 36.6 million dollars. This record budget reflects the largest amount ever received through the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, which was more than 16.5 million dollars.

The downward slide in baptisms was halted in 1978, and in 1980 we reported 429,000 baptisms.

The missionary force of the Home Mission Board rose in 1980 to 3,000. The year's end showed a total of 2,970. Maintaining the 3,000 was impossible because of the large turnover in Home Mission Board mission pastors who lead their churches to self-support status and, at that point, drop from Home Mission Board rolls.

Some will be interested to know that the new venture of providing a witness at the Winter Olympics in Lake Placid, New York, has resulted in a

small church there. Plans are underway to provide another witness at the Summer Games in Los Angeles in 1984.

Your Home Mission Board has been engaged in a continuing ministry to the Indochinese refugees; and when the unexpected flotilla of Cubans took place, within days, home missionaries were on the scene helping to meet their needs. The Board named a hunger consultant in 1980 whose task will be to coordinate Southern Baptist Convention domestic hunger efforts.

Of interest in the wide range of Home Mission work are:

— Evangelism Support Department involved more than 70,000 persons in evangelism in 1980.
— During 1980, more than 1,100 church-type missions were started and 450 new churches were constituted.
— Where local financing was not available, loan applications from 187 churches were processed. Commitments totaled 16.6 million dollars.
— By year's end, approximately 350 Mission Service Corps volunteers were serving in 43 states, Canada, Puerto Rico, and American Samoa.
— In 1980 more than 30,000 served as home mission volunteers.

A summary of "Highlights 1980" includes this word addressed to each of us: "How much time do we have to reach our land and our world? Probably not as much as we think. Whatever we plan to do to reach our land, we had better do it quickly."

Respectfully submitted,
D. Hoke Coon, Jr.

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

When we consider the need to support and enlarge mission efforts to bring mankind into the influence of the saving grace of God's Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, our attention once again comes to focus on North Carolina Baptist Missions and the North Carolina Missions Offering to be taken the week of October 4 - 11. North Carolina Baptists have been challenged to meet a larger than ever goal of $2,750,000 which will be divided among our various ministries as follows:

3% to N.C. Baptist Men	$ 82,500
5% to Heck-Jones - W.M.U. of N.C.	137,500
5% to Christian Higher Education Scholarships	137,500
15% to Baptist Hospital	412,500
15% to Homes for the Aging	412,500
27% to State Missions Ministries	742,500
30% to Children's Homes	825,000
100%	$2,750,000

Through increased financial support and extensive participation of all North Carolina Baptists, our State Mission work can make great advances in communicating the life-changing message of God's love expressed in Jesus Christ. Our part in Bold Mission Thrust's goal to reach the six billion people who will be in the world in the year 2000 is to begin in our beloved State of North Carolina, and in order to win our State for Jesus Christ, we

must give more money and we **must** pray **much** more.

1981 is the year of the Churchman in North Carolina Baptist life, so the theme of this year's North Carolina Missions emphasis is "The Churchman on Missions." A Churchman is a person, both male and female, who is serious about being a Christian, and to be a Churchman in its fullest sense, one must pray for missions, financially support missions, and be personally involved in missions.

Bold Mission Thrust calls us to GO if we can, GROW in Christian service, and GIVE sacrificially.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. L.E. Abbott

NEW PASTORS AND STAFF MEMBERS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Fred Miller	Walter's Grove
Bill Hyde	Lick Creek
Wesley T. Garner	Denton, First
Dennis E. Kenney	Rich Fork
Michael J. Vipperman	Thomasville, First
Robert Taylor	Victory
Ronald Coleman	Mountain View
Douglas Huff	Park Place
Ronald Chapman	Floyd

INTERIM

Mark Blair	Southside
George Williamson	Welcome, First
Woodrow Hill	Hasty
R. O. Bennett	Trinity

STAFF MEMBERS

Tommy and Crystal Capps	Ministers of Music, Youth, and Education Mills Home
Richard Jackson	Minister of Education and Youth New Friendship
Tim Johnson	Minister of Youth North Lexington

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Liberty ..... Mark Blair, 808 E. Holly Hill, Thomasville, 27360
New Friendship Richard D. Jackson, 2304 Rosewood Ave., Winston-Salem, 27103

MINISTRIES AND MISSIONS OPERATED BY THE CHURCHES

ABBOTTS CREEK:

A three day Youth Revival conducted at the Swepsonville Baptist

Church with 31 persons participating.
A Mission Vacation Bible School conducted at the Clifton Grove Church (Black) on the Abbotts Creek Church Road at Kernersville. This was a 5 day school with 33 participating.
One participated for 10 days in Barbados on a building repair project at Barbados Baptist College.
One participated for 4 days in a building repair project at Calvary Baptist Church in Bolair, West Virginia.
Two participated for 6 days in a new building project at Capon Bridge, West Virginia.

CHURCHLAND:
Extension Bible Class at the Churchland Rest Home, Route 1, Linwood, N. C., conducted on a weekly basis.

COGGINS MEMORIAL:
A week-end revival was conducted at Webster Springs, West Virginia, with 13 participating. This was followed by a four day Mission Vacation Bible School.
A Mission Vacation Bible School was conducted at Bergoo, W. Va.
The church sponsored a Cooperative Gardening project. Twenty acres of land were secured and made available to families, both in and out of the church, with special plots being set aside for certain groups as needed. This project combined a mission ministry and a church focus on world hunger.

JERSEY:
A Mission Sunday School at the Red Barn Fish Camp, weekly with 6 participating.
A Mission Sunday School at Golden Age Home, Inc., weekly with 25 participating.
A Mission Vacation Bible School at Daley, West Virginia for one week with 134 enrolled.
A one week revival at a rented fire hall in Daley, West Virginia.
Provided literature for Home Bible Study in West Virginia.
Activities and gifts are provided periodically to patients at the Golden Age Home, Inc., (approximately 60) for birthday celebrations.
Activities and gifts are provided periodically for children at the Junior Order Children's Home, with each one being remembered on their birthday individually. Ice cream parties and cook outs are planned and carried out from time to time.

NORTH LEXINGTON:
Jail ministry is conducted in Lexington, weekly, with 15 participating.

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES

COGGINS MEMORIAL:
Part renovation of children's building.

DENTON, FIRST:
Called Rev. Wesley Garner as Pastor.

GREENWOOD:
Installed stained glass windows, purchased new choir robes.

HILLSIDE PARK:
Paid off debt on parsonage August 27, 1981

HOLLOWAYS:
Started R.A. work.

JERSEY:
Observed 225th Anniversary.

LIBERTY:
Dedication of new Educational Building.

NEW FRIENDSHIP:
Added Minister of Education and Youth - Rev. Richard Jackson

PARK PLACE:
Renovation of Parsonage.

REEDS:
With the proceeds of the will of Mrs. Clara Johnson Huff the church established the Clara Johnson Huff Foreign Mission Fund with the N.C. Baptist Foundation. The initial gift was $79,400, with the proceeds from the trust fund to go to the Lottie Moon offering yearly.

VICTORY:
Called new pastor, put tile floor in fellowship kitchen and dining area.

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832 1	Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	William Burch	Peter Owens
1833	Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834	Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835	Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836	Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837	Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839 2	Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840	Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842	Reed X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844	Abbott's Creek	William Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845	Jersey	Alfred Jenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846	Lick Creek	William Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847	Abbott's Creek	William Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848	Reed X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849 3	Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850 1	Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851	Liberty	William Turner	William Turner	Azariah Williams
1852	Holloways	Z. Minor	William Turner	Azariah Williams
1853	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854	Reeds X Road	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856	Abbott's Creek	Upknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857	Reeds X Roads	William Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858	Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860	Jersey	William Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861	Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862	Abbott's Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863	Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864	Lick Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865	No Session Held			
1866	Abbott's Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867	Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868	Abbott's Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869 3	Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	William Turner	J. H. Owens
1870 2	Pine Meeting H	William Turner	William Turner	J. H. Owens
1871	N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	William Turner	J. H. Owens
1872	Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
1873	Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874 4	Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	William Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875	Reeds X Roads	C. T. Bailey	William Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876	High Point	H. W. Reinhart	William Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877	Big Creek	I. B. Richardson	William Turner	Henry Sheets
1878	Abbott's Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879	Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880	Holloways	S. F. Conrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881	Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882 4	Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883 2	Pine Meeting H	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884	Summerville	S. H. Thompson	William Turner	Henry Sheets
1885	Lexington	I. B. Richardson	William Turner	Henry Sheets
1886	Abbott's Creek	I. B. Richardson	William Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1888	Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W.F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	Jersey	J.M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891 2	Pine Meeting H	J.K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R.T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895 6	Pleasant Grove	J.M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897 5	Piney Grove	W.H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	J.H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbott's Creek	S.B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Roads	W.H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C.A.G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1903	Jersey	W.A. Smith	Janes Smith	Henry Sheets
1904 2	Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Frindship	John R, Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	J.S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R.T. Vann	J.W. Nowell	P.S. Vann
1908	Denton	M.L. Kesler	J.W. Nowell	P.S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S.D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1911	Abbott's Creek	G.A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1912	Stoner's Grove	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M.L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G.A. Martin	G.A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915	Center Hill	O.A. Keller	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	J.M. Mercer	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D, Hale	R.S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M.L. Kesler	R.S. Green	Archiblad Johnson
1919	Dento	R.E. White	R.S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J.S. Hardaway	R.S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M.L. Kesler	R.S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922	Summerville	W.A. Hough	R.S. Green	Paul C, Newton
1923	Abbott's Creek	W.L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C.H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C.A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E.N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H.T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M.L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoner's Grove	J.H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbott's Creek	M.L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M.O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G.A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E.F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W.L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E.C. Roach	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J.A. Neilson	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W.K. McGee	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H.M. Stroup	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L.S. Gaines	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1941	N. Friendship	N.C. Teague	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942	Liberty Abbott's Creek	I.G. Greer	H.M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943	Lexington	B.A. Mitchell	H.M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1944	Thomasville	C.B. Atkinson	H.M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1946	Denton	V.W. Sears	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E.F. Baker	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1949	Sheets Memorial	J.O. Walton	J.O. Walton	A.L. Snider
1950	Stoner's Grove Holloways	C.M. Pegram	J.O. Walton	A.L. Snider
1951	Greenwood Rich Fork	C.C. Edinger	J.O. Walton	A.L. Snider
1952	Churchland Reeds	W.C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W.H. Lomax
1953	N. Friendship Welcome	J.T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W.H. Lomax
1954	Oak Hill Memorial Abbott's Creek	Rovert Taylor	J.O. Walton	W.H. Lomax
1955	Jersey Lexington First.	Elmer W. Day	J.O. Walton	W.H. Lomax
1956	Mills Home	W.N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1957	Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1958	South Side Liberty	F.M. Powell	W.N. Brookshire	J.Wade Jarrett
1959	Reeds Coggins Memorial	Guy C, Moore	W.N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1960	Wallburg Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1961	Churchland Smith Grove	W.H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1962	Oak Hill Memorial Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1963	Erlanger Park Place	Leonard Rollins	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1964	Carolina Memorial Stoner's Grove	Charles Young	B.V.Broadway	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1965	Abbott's Creek New Friendship	Kenneth Miller	Carl Hemphill	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1966	Thomasville, First Center Hill	Bennie Crawford	Carl Hemphill	Richard Chapman
1967	Mills Home Rich Fork	D. Hoke Coon	Bennie Crawford	Richard Chapman
1968	Lexington, First Jersey	Carl Hemphill	Bennie Crawford	Dale R. Martin
1969	Denton, Frist Summerville	H.M. Baker	William C. Adams	Dale R. Martin
1970	Hasty Oak Hill Memorial	Jack Byrd	Jack Byrd	Dale R. Martin
1971	Welcome, First Holloway	Melvin Greene	Jack Byrd	Marris Hollifield
1972	Greenwood Hillside Park	Dean Harrold	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1973	Southside, Coggins Memorial	James M. Lambert	Melvin Greene	Marris Hollifield

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1974	Wallburg Park Place	Dale R. Martin	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1975	Liberty Carolina Memorial	John H. Pace	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1976	Reeds Smith Grove	Mooris Hollifield	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1977	Welcome, First Abbott's Creek	Clyde B. Case	John H. Pace	Morris Hollifield
1978	Rich Fork Calvary	Lamar L. Moore	John H. Pace	Morris Hollifield
1979	Churchland North Lexington	Jimmie Edwards	Max Evinton	Morris Hollifield
1980	Jersey Liberty	George E. Williamson	Max Evington	Morris Hollifield
1981	Coggins & Memorial	Hugh Biggers	Warren Kerr	Morris Hollifield

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Walburg
6. Is now Randleman

Statistical Tables

Table A Church Membership

Year Ending August 31, 1981

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Leonard L. Rollins, Director of Associational Missions
P.O. Box 555, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Pastors And Addresses	County	Year organized as church	Location (1 - Open Country; 2 - Village under 500; 3 - Town 500 - 2499; 4 - City 2,500 - 9,999; City 10,000 - 49,999: 5 - Downtown, 6 - Neighborhood, 7 - Suburban; City 50,000 or more: 8 - Downtown, 9 - Neighborhood, 0 - Suburban)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. mem. rec'd from non-Bap. Ch.	No. mem. lost to non-Bap. Ch.	Value of pastor's home if owned by church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Abbotts Creek	Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2, Box 79, High Point 27260	Davidson	1832	1	Y		10	8	16	514	66	580	4	0	50,000	534,000	0
Carolina Memorial	Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360	"	1930	2	Y		5	10	9	378	165	543	3	2	45,000	380,000	0
Cedar Lodge	B. V. Broadway, P.O. Box 965, Thomasville 27360	"	1964	7	Y		2	1	5	200	43	243				120,000	0
Center Hill	Lamar L. Moore, Jr., 2205 Cotton Grove Rd., Lex. 27292	"	1907	7	Y		7	12	13	221	145	366	2	1	50,000	346,000	21,070
Churchland	Paul C. Millwood, Rt. 5, Box 331, Lexington 27029	"	1837	1	Y		6	5	12	377	66	443	2	2	50,000	490,000	0
Clear View	Troy Clement, Rt. 15, Box 550, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1953	7		N	0	19	2	80	1	81	0	0		300,000	0
Coggins Memorial	Dearl L. Bunce, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292	Davidson	1951	6	Y		3	12	30	498	109	607	1	16	66,000	300,000	0
Community	Glenn Snider, Rt. 2, Box 319, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1958	1	Y		2	0	1	44	119	163	0	1	45,000	170,000	0
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 187, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1964	2	Y		4	1	3	54	12	66	2	1	0	30,000	0
Denton, First	Wesley Garner, Rt. 1, Box 2 C, Denton 27239	Davidson	1889	3	Y		3	9	9	339	111	450	1	2	70,000	574,000	0
Faith	Jimmie Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 238, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1973	1		N	0	2	5	62		62	0	0		88,000	15,000
Floyds	Ronald Chapman, Rt. 16, Bax 313, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1942	1		N	2	2	4	87	34	121	0	2	3,000	80,000	0
Greenwood		Davidson	1946	6	Y		7	5	24	378	149	527	0	6	65,000	370,000	0
Hasty		Davidson	1957	1	Y		0	1	18	235	55	290	0	7	75,000	450,000	14,422
High Rock	John Gobble, 43 Park Ave., Salisbury 28144	Davidson	1948	1	Y		15	3	22	185	0	185	1	0	0	225,000	20,769
Hillside Park	John Wheeles, 1104 Black Road, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1964	7	Y		0	12	18	278	21	299	0	2	45,000	295,000	38,785
Holloways	Ronald Blakely, Rt. 7, Box 532, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1836	1	Y		3	4	2	157	49	206	0	0	55,000	198,000	0
Jersey	Morris S. Hollifield, Rt. 7, Box 90, Lexington	Davidson	1755	1	Y		14	4	8	315	129	444	1	2	71,500	639,500	0
Lakeview	Robert Williams, Rt. 16, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1944	1	Y		13	5	3	50	86	136	0	0	35,000	80,000	0
Lexington, First	D. Hoke Coone, Jr., P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1881	5	Y		7	17	22	1,019	290	1,309	2	4	73,100	871,718	0
Liberty	Hugh B. Giggers, Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1828	1	Y		31	26	17	691	42	733	34	4	40,000	687,600	118,929
Lick Creek	Ervin Bill Hyde, 301 Stratford Rd., Archdale 27263	Davidson	1787	1		N	0	7	6	56	32	88	0	0	0	50,000	0
Mills Home	Max Evington, 702 Watson Ave., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1891	6	Y		39	16	11	216	1,119	1,335		0	58,000	580,000	0
Mountain View	Ronald Coleman, Rt. 7, Box 439, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1939	1		N	0	8	11	147	29	176	0	3	30,000	130,000	0
New Friendship	Warren E. Kerr, 4245 Old Lexington Rd., W-S, 27107	Forsyth	1827	0	Y		11	8	20	440	52	492	3	0	60,000	830,000	13,765
North Lexington	Robert J. Floyd, Rt. 13, Box 483, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1916	6	Y		9	11	4	246	116	362	1		0	250,000	27,000
Oak Hill Memorial	Eugene B. Elmore, P.O. Box 1092, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1939	4	Y		12	1	9			221	1	3	80,000	442,000	19,000
Oakhurst	Harold L. Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1970	0				2	1	60	3	63	0	0	0	52,000	5,700
Park Place	Douglas Huff, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1938	6	Y		4	11	11	263	50	313	2	1	65,000	170,000	0
Reeds	John H. Pace, Rt. 15, Box 563, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1839	1	Y		21	5	19	522	70	592	0	4	85,000	700,000	0

Table A Church Membership

Year Ending August 31, 1981

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Leonard L. Rollins, Director of Associational Missions
P.O. Box 555, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Pastors And Addresses	County	3 Year organized as church	4 Location (1 - Open Country; 2 - Village under 500; 3 - Town 500 - 2499; 4 - City 2,500 - 9,999; 5 - City 10,000 - 49,999; 6 - Downtown; 7 - Neighborhood; 8 - Neighborhood; 9 - Downtown; 0 - Suburban; 50,000 or more)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. mem. rec'd from non-Bap. Ch.	20 No. mem. lost to non-Bap. Ch.	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Rich Fork	Dennis Kenney, Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1884	3	Y		32	28	24	655	96	751	0	7	60,000	325,000	0
Smith Grove	Steve Causby, Rt. 1, Box 217, Linwood 27299	Davidson	1909	1	Y		8	10	6	318	26	344	3	0	70,000	200,000	0
Southgate	Winfrid Allison, 104 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1946	6	Y		5	12	261	216	18	234	0	1	70,000	500,000	245,000
Southside		Davidson	1913	6	Y		5	12	18	391	21	412	4	1	45,000	250,000	0
Stoner's Grove	Franklin Myers, Rt. 7, Box 594, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1900	2	Y		5	5	1	237	82	319	2	0	50,000	260,000	64,438
Summerville	Lee Home, Rt. 1, Box 140, Denton 27239	Davidson	1873	1	Y		11	6	6	219	58	277	0	0	35,000	235,000	0
Thomasville, First	Michael J. Vipperman, 407 E. Holly Hill, Thomasville	Davidson	1859	5	Y		9	16	31	765	230	995	5	7	0	2,024,330	0
Tyro	Jacob F. Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292	Davidson	1960	2	Y		0	2	8	87	3	90	0	2	0	90,000	0
Victory	Robert Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 755, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1954	1	Y		2	5	6	73	92	165	0	0	40,000	124,000	0
Wallburg	Brooks L. Hunt, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373	Davidson	1892	2	Y		15	24	15	463	103	566	3	3	47,000	509,825	8,636
Walter's Grove	Fred Miller, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1913	1	Y		4	2	5	71	60	131			40,000	120,000	
Welcome, First		Davidson	1911	3	Y		4	6	9	449	31	480	0	2	60,500	537,000	125,000
Trinity (Watchcare)	R. O. Bennett, Rt. 6, Box 191-A, Winston-Salem	Davidson	1981	1	Y		0	0	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0
Totals							334	355	721	12,086	3,983	16,293	77	86	1,724,100	15,607,973	737,514

Table B Sunday School

Year Ending August 31, 1981

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Hugh B. Biggers, Associational Sunday School Director
Route 2, Box 590, Thomasville, North Carolina 27360

Churches	Sunday School Directors & Addresses	54 Cradle Roll enrol. (Birth to 2 yr.)	55 Preschool enrol. (Birth thru 5 yr.)	56 Children enrol. (6-11 yr or gr. 1-6)	57 Youth enrolmt. (12-17 yr./gr. 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrol. Single (18-29 yr or HS grad.-29 yr.)	59 Young Adult enrol. Married (18-29 yr. or HS grad.-29 yr.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	64 Homebound enrol.	64 Gen. off. enrol.	65 Enrol. mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing SS enrol.	67 Average weekly SS attendance	68 No. Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrol.	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church VBS enrol.	72 Mission VBS enrol.	73 Total VBS enrol.
Abbotts Creek	Jamei Williams, 5097 Curry Rd., Kernersville	0	57	57	56	27	39	130	36	0	14	5	0	407	257	0	0	407	115	36	151
Carolina Memorial	Rickey Darr, Rt. 5, Holly Grove Rd., T'ville	0	35	45	44	20	9	128	63	7	0	5	0	356	212	0	0	356	119		119
Cedar Lodge	Eddie Hinkle, Rt. 1, Box 881, Thomasville 27360		12	7	15	9	18	37	10			3		111	80			111	81		81
Center Hill	Wade Snider, Rt. 7, Box 27, Lexington 27292	0	15	34	25	15	24	35	45	0	9	4	0	206	127	0	0	206	74	0	74
Churchland	Hugh Shepherd, Rt. 1, Box 380, Linwood 27299	7	15	39	26	14	30	80	60	8	10	6	0	295	143	0	0	295	158	10	168
Clear View	Bo Stafford, Rt. 12, Box 829, Lexington	0	5	3	7	1	6	9	0	0	0	3	0	34	25	0	0	34	0	0	0
Coggins Memorial	Horace Hill, Rt. 16, Box 92, Lexington 27292	0	51	45	44	17	26	97	21	0	0	4	0	305	151	3	5	310	186	0	186
Community	Bobby Kepley, Rt. 2, Box 446, Lexington	0	3	10	9	1	0	7	8	0	0	2	0	40	35	0	0	40	48	0	48
Currytown	Mrs. Brazel Berrier, Rt. 4, Box 93, Lexington	2	2	7	12	1	5	12	7	0	0	2	0	50	23	0	0	50	54	0	54
Denton, First	Jay Harris, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292	15	15	51	21	10	30	55	53	0	0	10	0	260	141	1	15	275	115	0	115
Faith	Kenneth Tysinger, Rt. 7, Box 443, Lexington 27292	4	9	7	9	3	11	16	6	0	0	3	0	68	56	1	0	68	58	0	58
Floyd	Mike Misenheimer, Rt. 6, Box 343, Lexington 27292	0	10	9	11	11	13	20	19	0	0	1	0	94	68	0	0	94	59	0	59
Greenwood	Leon Powers, 1205 Hillcrest Dr., Thomasville	0	32	39	44	13	40	73	25	0	0	6	0	233	150	0	0	233	90	0	90
Hasty	Stanley Gobel, Rt. 6, Box 266, Thomasville	7	9	19	34	15	8	51	26	0	0	3	0	172	83	0	0	172	66	0	66
High Rock	Cleo Bailey, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	0	6	10	2	6	12	27	5	0	0	2	0	70	50	0	0	70	50	0	50
Hillside Park	Jim Stone, Rt. 2, Box 158, Lexington 27292	8	14	24	11	23	32	51	22	6	0	8	0	199	160	0	0	199	119	0	119
Holloways	Arnold Beane, Rt. 6, Box 364, Lexington 27292	0	17	20	12	7	6	46	20	0	0	5	0	133	93	0	0	133	46	0	46
Jersey	Gene S. Fritts, Rt. 1, Box 498, Linwood	7	24	51	40	15	28	98	49	0	0	12	30	354	246	0	0	246	238	134	372
Lakeview	Dalis Keefer, Rt. 15, Box 622, Lexington	0	4	6	10	0	5	19	7	0	0	0	0	51	34	0	0	51	74	0	74
Lexington, First	Mrs. Walter Coles, 605 Long St., Lexington	0	60	68	90	46	131	149	114	0	60	6	11	735	325	0	0	735	162	87	249
Liberty	Harvey Lee Grubb, Rt. 2, Box 492, Thomas.	0	48	60	42	19	59	142	29	0	0	11	0	410	240	0	0	410	139	0	139
Lick Creek	Dan Shore, Rt. 3, Box 278, Denton 27239	0	3	3	8	4	10	21	12	0	0	0	0	61	33	0	0	61	49	0	49
Mills Home	F. T. Bowman, 12 Lodge Drive, Thomasville		8	77	84	12	0	12	10	0	0	8	0	211	149	0	0	211	167	0	167
Mountain View	Steve Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	4	15	12	22	0	26	28	20	2	0	3	0	132	107	0	0	132	70	0	70
New Friendship	George Sweat, 2761 Cherokee Lane, W. S.	0	39	46	40	16	24	88	53	0	0	7	0	313	195	0	0	313	145	0	145
North Lexington	Wilfred Stiles, 709 First Rainbow, Lexington 26292		18	25	24	11	20	64	32			5		200	126			200	94		94
Oak Hill Memorial	Ronald Myers, 1409 Center Road, Thomasville	5	7	24	18	5	29	17	27	0	0	4	0	135	99	0	0	135	103	0	103
Oakhurst	Joel Moffitt, Rt. 13, Box 480, Lexington	2	4	5	3	2	9	7	7	3	1	3	0	46	26	2	0	46	68	0	68
Park Place		6	11	11	12	21	11	43	12	0	0	5	0	132	93	0	0	132	0	0	0
Reeds	Weldon Smith, Rt. 1, Box 456, Linwood	0	40	66	60	16	50	118	100	0	0	12	0	462	238	0	0	462	142	0	142

Table B Sunday School

Year Ending August 31, 1981

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Hugh B. Biggers, Associational Sunday School Director
Route 2, Box 590, Thomasville, North Carolina 27360

Churches	Sunday School Directors & Addresses	54 Cradle Roll enrol. (Birth to 2 yr.)	55 Preschool enrol. (Birth thru 5 yr.)	56 Children enrol. (6-11 yr or gr. 1-6)	57 Youth enrolmt. (12-17 yr./gr. 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrol. Single (18-29 yr or HS grad.-29 yr.)	59 Young Adult enrol. Married (18-29 yr. or HS grad.-29 yr.)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	64 Homebound enrol.	64 Gen. off. enrol.	65 Enrol. mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing SS enrol.	67 Average weekly SS attendance	68 No. Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrol.	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church VBS enrol.	72 Mission VBS enrol.	73 Total VBS enrol.
Rich Fork	Tyrone Bullard, 1180 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville	0	53	63	48	19	13	172	35	0	8	5	0	416	242	2	0	416	328	0	328
Smith Grove	W. T. Tester, Rt. 1, Box 298, Linwood	0	24	39	24	17	30	51	36	0	0	4	0	225	143	0	0	225	101	0	101
Southgate	P. D. Embler, 1497 Denton Rd., Thomasville	0	15	26	30	20	14	35	15	0	0	3	0	158	100	0	0	158	71	0	71
Southside	Glenn Osborne, 724 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville	3	8	30	12	7	21	36	30	0	0	4	0	151	106	1	0	151	33	0	33
Stoner's Grove	Allen Dunning, Lakeshore Dr., Lexington	2	19	28	21	8	30	47	33	3	4	4	0	199	119	0	0	199	65	0	65
Summerville	Arthur Wilson, P.O. Box 272, Denton 27239	0	13	31	19	10	8	60	24	0	0	14	0	179	115	0	0	179	84	0	84
Thomasville, First	Jeff Eddinger, Rt. 3, Box 301, Thomasville	5	18	54	97	49	26	139	120	0	0	4	0	512	274	0	0	512	88	0	88
Tyro	Woodrow Everhart, Jr., 200 Burler St., Lexington	3	7	8	12	0	11	12	7	0	0	2	0	62	42	0	0	62	57	0	57
Victory	Jimmy Eddinger, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360	0	2	5	5	6	6	29	4	0	0	3	0	60	55	0	0	60	49	0	49
Wallburg	Mark Swaim, Box 107, Wallburg 27373	20	52	47	60	44	33	138	24	0	0	6	0	424	202	0	0	424	361	0	361
Walter's Grove	Kenneth Hoover, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292		10	7	10	4	6	24	15					76	52			76			
Welcome, First	Paul Chenoweth, Rt. 11, Box 140, Winston-S.	9	23	44	35	14	22	73	53	0	4	6	0	283	148	0	0	283	83	10	93
Trinity (Watchcare)	Geargе Busby, Rt. 8, Box 442, Winston-Salem	0	2	4	4	5	6	12	6	0	0	4	0	43	34	0	0	43	0	0	0
Totals		109	834	1,265	1,212	563	936	2,508	1,300	29	110	207	419	9,063	5,268	10	20	8,974	4,210	277	4,486

Table C Church Training

Year Ending August 31, 1981

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
David Whiteman, Associational Church Training Directar
P.O. Box 436, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Church Training Directors & Addresses	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T. children enrollment	80 N.C.M.T. youth enrollment	81 N.C.M.T. adult enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrol	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Abbotts Creek	Mrs. R. K. Hunter, Rt. 6, Box 3843, Winston-Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carolina Memarial	Dewey Ward, Rt. 5, High Point, 27260	0	0	30	35	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	68	50
Cedar Ladge														
Center Hill														
Churchland	Bubba Beck, Rt. 5, Box 401, Lexington 27292	2	4	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	30	27
Clear View														
Coggins Memorial														
Cammunity														
Currytown														
Dentan, First														
Faith														
Flayd														
Greenwaad														
Hasty														
High Rock														
Hillside Park														
Hollaways														
Jersey	Malcolm Myers, Jr., Rt. 16, Box 378, Lexingtan 27292	15	22	13	52	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	112	80
Lakeview														
Lexingtan, First		0	2	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	24	0
Liberty		0	8	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	15
Lick Creek														
Mills Hame		0	0	30	0	0	2	8	4	0	1	0	45	19
Mountain View														
New Friendship														
Narth Lexingtan														
Oak Hill Memorial														
Oakhurst														
Park Place														
Reeds	Grey Hobbs, Rt. 15, Bax 558, Lexington 27292	3	27	10	20	0	0	0	0	25	2	0	87	49

Table C Church Training

Year Ending August 31, 1981

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
David Whiteman, Associational Church Training Director
P.O. Box 436, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Church Training Directors & Addresses	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T. children enrollment	80 N.C.M.T. youth enrollment	81 N.C.M.T. adult enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrol	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Rich Fork Smith Grove Southgate Southside Stoner's Grove	Frank Graves, Rt. 9, Box 326, Lexington 27292	0	5	5	35	0	4	7	7	0	5	0	68	25
Summerville Thomasville, First Tyra Victory Wallburg	Ronnie Beck, Rt. 6, Box 79-B, Winstan-Salem 27107	0	14	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	69	50
Walter's Grove Welcome, First Trinity (Watchcare)														
Totals		20	82	147	204	0	14	15	11	25	28	0	546	315

Table D Church Music

Year Ending August 31, 1981

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Al Martin, Associational Music Director
P.O. Box 436, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Music Directors & Addresses	87 Preschool Enrolment (4 - 5 years)	88 Children Enrolment (6-8 years or grade 1-6)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 yrs or grades 4-6)	90 Youth Enrolment (12-14 yrs or grades 7-9)	91 Youth Enrolment 15-17 yrs or grades 10-12	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrol.	94 Vocal ensembles enrol.	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General Music Leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of Mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music Enrolment
Abbotts Creek	Dovid Clemens, 607 E. Lexington, Ave., High Point 27260	6	10	10	8	17	27	0	15	0	6	0	99
Carolina Memorial	Mike Russell, 136 Melody Lane, Thomasville 27360	0	10	0	5	12	30	0	14	0	2	0	73
Cedar Lodge	Andy Goins, Rt. 5, 26 Hillside Pork, Thomasville 27360						26				3		29
Center Hill	Mrs. Roy Lumsden, Rt. 16, Box 228, Lexington 27292	0	5	5	3	2	25	0	0	0	2	0	42
Churchland	R. M. Griggs, Rt. 5, Box 319, Lexington 27292	0	3	3	5	5	27	0	0	0	3	0	53
Clear View													
Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Dearl L. Bunce, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292	10	15	10	15	5	34	0	6	0	12	0	107
Community	Tony Jorrett, Rt. 2, Box 273, Lexington 27292						10	1	4	2	2	0	19
Currytown	Mrs. Joyce Coppley, Rt. 7, Box 321, Lexington 27292	2	0	4	1	1	15	0	0	0	2	0	25
Denton, First	Mrs. Hazel Smyth, Rt. 1, Denton 27239	0	0	0	0	5	16	0	0	0	9	0	30
Foith	Woyne Tysinger, Rt. 7, Box 443, Lexington 27292	8	0	0	0	6	8	0	0	0	2	0	26
Floyd	Lee Roy Shipton, Rt. 11, Box 224, Lexington 27292	0	0		2	2	11	0	0	0	2	0	19
Greenwood	Mrs. Teresa Honnon, 101 Lokeview Circle, Thomasville	4	3	2	5	5	38	0	0	0	3	0	60
Hosty	Mrs. Bill Hoosier, Rt. 3, Box 428, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	1	2	0	33
High Rock	Mrs. Carolyn Harrison, Corroll Ave., Denton 27239	0	0	12	1	0	20	0	4	3	3	0	38
Hiliside Pork	Richord Turner, Rt. 4, Box 987, High Point 27263												
Holloways	Robert Darr, Rt. 6, Box 305, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18
Jersey	Mrs. Ronald Chapman, Rt. 16, Box 313, Lexington 27292	0	22	17	9	9	15	0	0	0	9	0	81
Lokeview	Randy Holbrook, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	14
Lexington, First	A. Lewis Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292	9	23	26	20	20	45	12	22	0	5	0	182
Liberty	Dennis Reidl, Rt. 1, Box 531, Lexington 27292	15	16	30	10	0	30	0	15	0	4	0	120
Lick Creek	Mrs. Max Myers, Rt. 1, Box 259, Denton 27239	0	0	0	1	2	12	0	0	0	2	0	17
Mills Home	Tommy Copps, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360	0	30	26	28	16	11	0	7	0	4	0	122
Mountain View	Mallory Corrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	6	4	5	8	4	20	0	0	0	4	0	51
New Friendship	Ernest Tompkins, 1120 Kenwood St., Winston-Salem 27103	0	10	10	0	0	25	0	10	0	5	0	60
North Lexington	Iris Wood, 15 Woodcrest Dr., Lexington 27292	0	0	0	10	15	25	0	0	0	6	0	46
Oak Hill Memorial							18						18
Oakhurst	Louise Spry, Rt. 15, Box 544, Lexington 27292	1	2	2	3	2	2	0	2	0	3	0	17
Pork Ploce	Rodney Douglas, 114 County Line Rd., Thomasville 27360	0	11	0	8	12	22	0	10	0	3	0	64
Reeds	Ed Holmes, Rt. 18, Box 228, Lexington 27292	0	18	12	10	8	25	0	0	0	6	0	79

Table D Church Music

Year Ending August 31, 1981

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Al Martin, Associational Music Director
P.O. Box 436, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Music Directors & Addresses	87 Preschool Enrolment (4 - 5 years)	88 Children Enrolment (6-8 years or grade 4-6)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 yrs or grades 4-6)	90 Youth Enrolment (12-14 yrs or grades 7-9)	91 Youth Enrolment 15-17 yrs or grades 10-12	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrol.	94 Vocal ensembles enrol.	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General Music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of Mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music Enrolment
Rich Fork	Danny Dalton, Rt. 1, Box 388, Thomasville 27360	11	12	17	12	19	42	0	26	5	8	0	152
Smith Grove	Beverly Dyson, Rt. 1, Box 84, Linwood 27299	9	6	8	8	10	18	0	5	0	6	0	70
Southgate	Ken Byerly, Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	27
Southside	Conrad Owen, 903 Carolina Ave., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	8	25	0	2	0	3	0	38
Stoner's Grove	Miss Nancy Warfford, Rt. 7, Box 605, Lexington 27292	0	8	7	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	33
Summerville	Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Box 145, Denton 27239	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30
Thomasville, First	Kyle D. Auman, Rt. 4, Box 440, High Point 27263	6	4	15	12	16	55	0	0	14	4	0	126
Tyro	Ricky Smith, Rt. 15, Box 566, Lexington 27292										4		4
Victory	Kathleen Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Box 858, Thomasville						18	0	0	0	3	0	21
Wallburg	Mrs. Becky Bell, Rt. 2, Box 280-A, High Point 27260	0	10	10	8	15	35	0	3	0	5		86
Walter's Grove	Eugene Pierce, Rt. 2, Asheboro 27203												
Welcome, First	Mrs. Harriet Sides, P.O. Box 485, Welcome 27374	0	3	7	0	0	35	0	0	0	3	0	48
Trinity (Watchcare)	George Busby, Rt. 8, Box 442, Lexington 27292										3	0	3
Totals		87	224	239	197	223	880	13	145	25	155	0	2,180

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

Yeor Ending August 31, 1981

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Corolina
Mrs. Walter Blockwell, Associotionol WMU Director
225 Cedar Lane Drive, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	WMU Directors & Addresses	99 Mission Friends (5 yr & under)	100 Girls In Action (6-11 yr/gr. 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 yr. or gr. 7-12)	102 Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of Church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 yr. & under- not in school)	107 Girls In Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens 12-17 yr. or grades 7-12)	109 Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 29 yr.)	110 Bapt. Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Abbotts Creek	Mrs. T. W. Dowson, 205 Conterbury Rd., High Point 27260	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	12	27	16	33	54	9	0	151
Corolina Memoriol	Miss Ethel Carter, 311 Aycock St., Thomasville 27360	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	11	11	0	43	1	0	73
Cedor Lodge	Mrs. Ed Suggs, 1129 Kendoll Mill Rd., Thomosville	1	1	1		1		4	12	7	4		7	5		35
Center Hill	Mrs. Bill Sheets, Rt. 6, Box 6, Lexington 27292	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	7	20	6	4	22	1	0	60
Churchlond	Mrs. Jimmy Hilliord, Rt. 5, Box 498, Lexington 27292	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	10	6	4	22	7	0	55
Clearview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coggins Memorial		1	2	0	0	0	0	3	10	30	0	0	0	0	0	40
Community	Corolyn Smoll, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	8
Currytown	Genevo Miller, 309 Biesecker Rd., Lexington 27292	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	11	2	0	18
Denton, First		1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	7	0	0	42	4	0	59
Foith		0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	8	7	0	0	0	0	15
Floyd	Mrs. Octa Fritts, Rt. 6, Box 307, Lexington 27292	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	10	0	17	3	0	30
Greenwood	Mrs. Ruby Beasley, 930 Overbrook Dr., Thomosville	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	13	19	8	4	26	4	0	74
Hasty	Mrs. LoMar Miller, Rt. 1, Box 421, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	8
High Rock		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillside Pork	Mrs. John Wheeles, 1104 Block Rd., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	19
Holloways	Mrs. Linda Blokley, Rt. 7, Box 532, Lexington 27292	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	6	10	8	17	1	0	50
Jersey	Mrs. Williom Smith, Rt. 7, Box 94, Lexington 27292	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	15	19	9	19	72	9	0	143
Lokeview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lexington, First	Mrs. George Moorefield, 25 Hillside Dr., Lexington	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	16	17	15	0	177	3	0	228
Liberty	Mrs. John Wotford, Rt. 2, Box 190, Thomosville 27360	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	12	3	0	0	25	3	58
Lick Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mills Home	Mrs. Bill Anderson, 100 Boone Dr., Thomasville 27360	1	1	1		1		4	4	16	26		26	2		74
Mountoin View	Mrs. Koty Polmer, Rt. 6, Box 362, Lexington 27292	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	6	4	0	12	2	0	32
New Friendship	Mrs. Dollos Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Solem 27103	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	17	18	0	0	31	7	0	73
North Lexington	Mrs. Polly Wilson, 1200 White St., Lexington 27292	1	1	1		1		4	3	11	5		25	4		48
Ook Hill Memorial	Mrs. E. B. Elmore, Rt. 3, Kennedy Rd., Thomasville	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	3	5	5	0	0	1	16	30
Oakhurst		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pork Ploce	Mrs. Jonice Atwood, 104 Leonard St., Thomosville 27360	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	3	0	0	12	1	0	20
Reeds	Mrs. Corol Leonord, Rt. 18, Box 256, Lexington 27292	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	22	10	0	33	4	0	80

Table E Woman's Missionary Union

Year Ending August 31, 1981

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Mrs. Wolter Blackwell, Associational WMU Director
225 Cedar Lane Drive, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	WMU Directors & Addresses	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 yr & under)	Girls in Action (6-11 yr/gr. 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 yr. or gr. 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 28 yr.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of Church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yr. & under-not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens 12-17 yr. or grades 7-12)	Bapt. Yg. Wom. (18-29 yr. or H.S. grad. thru 28 yr.)	Bapt. Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Rich Fork	Mrs. Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Forris Ave., High Point 27360	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	22	17	14	0	25	5	0	83
Smith Grove	Sandra Lanning, Rt. 1, Box 397, Linwood 27299	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	11	18	19	0	12	5	4	69
Southgate	Glodys King, Rt. 6, Box 224-A, Winston-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	6	0	17
Southside	Mary Cooper, 606 Knollwood Dr., Thomasville 27360	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	5	7	0	20	6	2	40
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Delores Smith, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	23	8	0	20	2	0	62
Summerville	Mrs. Barbara Foster, Rt. 1, Box 204, Denton 27239	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	16	4	0	15	1	0	47
Thomasville, First	Mrs. Glenn Rollins, 224 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	11	11	12	0	102	16	0	152
Tyro	Mrs. Nancy Robbins, Rt. 3, Box 315, Lexington 27292	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	2	6	0	14	0	0	26
Victory	Susie Hedgepath, Boggs Dairy Rd., Thomasville 27360	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	6
Wallburg	Mrs. Ann Beeson, Rt. 6, Box 113, Winston-Salem 27107	1	2	1	0	3	0	7	56	20	8	0	44	8	0	136
Wolter's Grove	Mrs. Lottie Miller, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292											2	8	2		12
Welcome, First	Mrs. Judy Yarbrough, Rt. 13, Box 278, Lexington 27292	1	2	0	1	3	0	7	4	17	0	7	28	3	0	59
Trinity (Wotchcare)	Miss Rebecca Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	2	0	6	9	2	0	23
Totals		31	43	26	8	39	7	146	310	413	229	88	983	165	25	2,213

Table F Brotherhood

Year Ending August 31, 1981

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Marvin Lyon, Associational Brotherhood Director
Raute 13, Box 107, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Brotherhood Director & Addresses	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrol. Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood dir. & other gen. Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Abbotts Creek	George Sechrest, 5190 Abbotts Creek Ch. Rd., Kernersville	16	15	1	30	0	0	0	1	0	63
Carolina Memorial	Stimpson Myers, 202 Cloninger Drive, Thomasville 27360	24	26	5					1	74	130
Cedar Lodge	Eddie Hinkle, Rt. 1, Box 881, Thomasville 27360	8	16	1	12				1		38
Center Hill	Hubert Hall, 1912 Southview Rd., Lexington 27292	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	1	0	23
Churchland	Edwin G. Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 446, Linwood 27299	6	4	2	0	0	6	0	1	0	19
Clearview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coggins Memorial		8	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Community		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Currytawn	A. R. Barnette, Sr., 500 Rachelle Drive, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8
Denton, First		12	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Faith		0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Floyd	Mike Missenheimer, Rt. 6, Box 343, Lexington 27292	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Greenwood	Darrell Gare, RFD 3, Farmbrook Dr., Thamasville 27292	15	12	3	20	0	0	0	2	0	52
Hasty		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
High Rock		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillside Park	Raeford Hunt, Rt. 5, Bax 899-4, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Hallaways		5	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Jersey	J. N. Penninger, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 60, Lexingtan 27292	16	8	1	20	0	0	0	1	0	46
Lakeview		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lexingtan, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty	Vernan Luther, P.O. Box 933, Thomasville 27360	13	13	1	68	0	0	0	3	0	98
Lick Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mills Home	Bill Andersan, 100 Boone Dr., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	18						18
Mountain View		6	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
New Friendship		13	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Narth Lexington	H. D. Nesbitt, Rt.16, Box 372, Lexington 27292	1							1	14	16
Oak Hill Memarial											
Oakhurst		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Park Place		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reeds	Dermont Davis, Rt. 15, Box 546, Lexingtan 27292	8	8	0	6	20	0	0	0	0	42

Table F Brotherhood

Year Ending August 31, 1981

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Marvin Lyon, Associational Brotherhood Director
Route 13, Box 107, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Brotherhood Director & Addresses	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment - Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment - Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment - Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrol. Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood dir. & other gen. Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Rich Fork		15	5	3	25	4	0	10	1	0	63
Smith Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southgate		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Bobby Lambert, W. Holly Grove Road, Thomasville 27360	5	0	1	10	0	0	0	2	0	18
Stoner's Grove	Ed. Cheatham, Rt. 7, Box 168-A, Lexington 27292	2	1	1	12	0	0	0	1	0	17
Summerville	Charlie Foster, Rt. 1, Box 204, Denton 27239	18	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	27
Thomasville, First	Donald Cranford, 603 Griffith St., Thomasville 27360	12	7	5	47	0	0	0	1	0	72
Victory		0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Wallburg	Don Williard, 1000 Charles Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	50	54
Wolter's Grove											
Welcome, First	Luther Workman, 119 Holiday Dr., Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	14	19
Trinity (Watchcare)	Robert Caudle, Rt. 9, Box 426, Winston-Salem 27107	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	15	15
Tyro		3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Totals		209	174	47	298	28	8	12	31	167	955

Table G Total Receipts

Year Ending August 31, 1981

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Dothan B. Reece, Associational Treasurer
P.O. Box 867, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Treasurers & Addresses	Number of Tithers	Cooperative Program goals as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	Budget: Yes	Budget: No	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church Staff Salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church Literature	All other local expenditures	Total Local expenditures
Rich Fark	Mrs. Aubrey Bowers, c/o Rich Fork Church	200	24	1.5	X					X		157,448	6,930	164,378	0	52,826	0	0	7,707	65,431	125,964
Smith Grove	Troy Young, Rt. 1, Box 318, Linwood 27299	42	10	2		X				X		52,745	0	52,745	0	13,639	0	0	2,350	20,880	36,869
Sauthgate	Billy King, Rt. 5, Box 1167, Thomasville	55	11	2				X		X		62,123	0	62,123	0	15,359	0	29,775	1,371	11,140	57,645
Sauthside	Mrs. Virginia Leonard, 130 Fair Grove Rd., Tham	80	10	3					X		X	38,288	896	39,185	0	15,520	0	0	1,598	19,410	36,528
Staner's Grove	Foy A. Warfford, Sr., P.O. Box 41, Southmant	39	.07	.009	X					X		50,397	1,049	51,447	0	18,064	0	24,336	2,021	9,020	53,442
Summerville	Mrs. Kathy McDoncld, Rt. 1, Box 209, Denton	20	1.7	1.7	X					X		36,242	2,048	38,290	0	8,580	1,893	0	2,230	19,001	31,704
Thomasville, First	J. Curry Regan, 202 Kinney Ave., Thomasville	133	1.7	.98		X				X		203,710	2,732	206,442	0	71,732	0	2,225	7,800	63,825	145,612
Tyro	Mrs. Lillian Craver, Rt. 15, Box 568, Lex.	15			X						X	11,919	177	12,097	0	5,360	0	0	91	2,775	9,026
Victary	Mrs. Emma Lee, Boggs Dairy Rd., Thomasville	0	0	0	X					X		24,100	0	24,100	0	11,523	0	2,518	411	6,573	21,027
Wallburg	Mrs. Roger Whitman, Rt. 11, Box 124, W.S.	60	10.8	.78						X		105,103	441	105,544	0	33,942	0	8,788	3,138	38,656	84,525
Walter's Grove	Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2, Denton 27239											19,947		19,947		11,554		3,665	247	4,928	20,394
Welcome, First	Mrs. Mildred Love, P.O. Box 131, Welcame	75	17	0	X					X		81,008	955	81,963		16,711	0	29,592	3,240	11,588	61,130
Trinity (Wetchcare)	Deanne Bates, Rt. 13, Box 191, Lexingtan	20	10						X	X		12,943	73	13,016	0	1,450	0	0	263	975	2,688
Totals		2,188			16	5	1	4	13	34	7	2,838,904	188,356	3,027,260	165,000	896,441	260,833	212,342	114,190	939,110	2,382,246

Table G Total Receipts Year Ending August 31, 1981

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Dothan B. Reece, Associotional Treasurer
P.O. Box 867, Lexington, North Corolino 27292

Churches	Treasurers & Addresses	Number of Tithers	Cooperative Program goals as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	Budget: Yes	Budget: No	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church Staff Salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church Literature	All other local expenditures	Total Local expenditures
Abbotts Creek	Hugh Motsinger, 1229 Forestbrook Dr., Winston-S	45	.041	.011					X	X		112,965	259	113,225	0	39,736	0	0	5,658	33,283	78,676
Carolina Memorial	Mrs. Goye Widdows, 320 Brewer St., Thomas.	115	11.76	2.14		X				X		120,780	3,455	124,235	0	33,594	25,473	0	1,585	40,139	100,791
Cedar Lodge	Roxie Goins, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360	37			X						X	29,440		29,440	0	15,000		1,500	1,200	6,000	23,700
Center Hill	Ray Lumsden, Rt. 16, Box 228, Lexington	47	10	1.0	X					X		59,844	0	59,844	0	17,279	0	10,650	2,570	16,565	47,064
Churchland	Mrs. M.J. Kester, Rt. 5, Box 312, Lexington	301	6.3	1.8					X	X		65,540	16,557	82,097	0	24,123	0	0	4,729	19,875	48,727
Clearview	Mrs. Lillie Leonord, Rt. 4, Box 74, Lexington	4			X						X	4,500	0	4,500	0	3,525	0	0	150	1,750	5,425
Coggins Memoriol	Mrs. Naomi Fulbright, 306 School St., Lex.	50	9.8	1.1				X		X		90,223	94	90,317	0	36,478	0	0	5,724	27,295	69,497
Community	Francis Gordon, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292	21	10	5					X	X		19,546	89	19,635	0	6,729	3,651	0	378	9,081	19,839
Currytown	Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 187, Lex.	19	10					X	X			8,600	656	9,266	0	5,500	0	0	305	1,500	6,300
Denton, First	Donold Morris, P.O. Box 254, Denton 27239	60	10	2					X	X		83,163	0	83,163	0	20,405	0	3,819	2,875	25,554	52,653
Faith	Gary Haywood, Rt. 2, Denton 27239	16								X		14,900	0	14,900	15,000	4,005		5,729	434	2,700	12,868
Floyd	Mrs. Margie Misenheimer, Rt. 6, Box 343, Lex.	10	7	7	X					X		14,397	0	14,397	0	4,750	0	0	649	5,639	11,038
Greenwood	Mrs. Ethel Maley, 11 Howard St., Thomos	75	5	1.6					X	X		86,144	0	86,144	0	26,520	15,210	0	3,026	15,280	60,036
Hasty	Mrs. Shirley Kirkman, 408 Spring St., Thom.	35	9	1		X				X		51,526	0	51,526	0	18,798	0	3,585	1,102	8,824	32,309
High Rock	Miss Dinah Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144	20	0	0					X		X	14,783	5,400	20,183	0	6,140	0	2,861	149	150	9,300
Hillside Park	Christine Strickland, 9 Sledge Lone, Thomas.	90	6	2			X			X		57,328	3,022	60,350	0	25,362	0	40,377	2,142	13,162	40,666
Holloways	Richard Golloway, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292	41	15	8					X	X		37,434	300	37,734	0	15,585	1,500	0	1,700	4,200	22,985
Jersey	J.N. Penninger, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 60, Lex.	75	33	2.2					X	X		98,786	7,236	106,022	0	23,124	0	0	5,141	28,673	56,938
Lokeview	Mrs. Angie Simmerson, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	6	0	0	X						X	5,123	1,434	6,556	0	2,780	0	0	324	2,016	5,119
Lexington, First	Willard Brown, 604 Long St., Lexington	146	19.5	.09		X				X		317,691	90,088	407,779	0	82,845	0	7,000	13,001	179,572	282,418
Liberty	Mrs. Charles Embler, Rt. 2, 8 Emerywood, Thomasville 27360	125	9	1.4					X	X		100,293	0	100,293	25,000	21,320	198,258	12,956	4,312	24,177	261,023
Lick Creek	Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt. 1, Box 243, Denton	14	0	0							X	10,765	564	11,329	0	4,810	0	0	350	4,308	9,468
Mills Home	Ron Richordson, 300 Kesler Dr., Thomasville		18	1.29				X		X		35,000	39,771	74,771		38,548	0	0	4,817	2,177	45,483
Mountoin View	Mrs. Bonnie Owens, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	45	0	0	X					X		35,472	0	35,472	0	10,225	0	5,998	2,154	7,952	26,330
New Friendship	Mrs. Jewell Cook, 4463 Old Lex. Rd., W.S. 27107	65	7	1	X					X		111,936	3,065	115,001	0	38,965	0	7,072	3,255	39,373	88,665
North Lexington	T. J. Curry, 9 Patricia Lone, Lexington	65	15	2	X					X		64,212	0	64,212	0	25,807	0	6,485	4,356	15,465	52,113
Oak Hill Memoriol	Mrs. Shelby Barker, 111 Rothrock Dr., Thom.	64								X		75,068	0	75,068	20,000	16,168		2,211	1,792	72,481	92,671
Oakhurst	Helen Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington	14			X					X		4,980	0	4,980	0	0	50	1,200	156	3,156	4,482
Park Place	Mrs. Bertie Benfield, 101 Bethlehem Dr., Thom.	55	17	5	X					X		67,165	0	67,165	5,000	24,948	14,798	0	1,931	17,845	59,522
Reeds	Mrs. Judy S. Wood, Rt. 18, Box 352, Lexington	60	35	2					X	X		185,327	865	186,192	0	27,112	0	0	5,758	36,716	69,586

Table H Mission Expenditures

Year Ending August 31, 1981

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Morris S. Hollifield, Associational Clerk
Route 7, Box 90, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Church Clerks & Addresses	134 Money pd. out on new constr. dur. year	135 All oth. church sponsored missn. expenditures	136 Total church spons. mission expenditures	137 Cooperative Program	138 Associ. mission program	139 Desig.: State missions	140 Desig.: SB Home Missn. (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	141 Desig.: SB Forgn. Missn. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Off.	142 Design.: SB Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	143 Desig.: SB Children's homes (cash plus gds.)	144 Desig.: SB Hospitals	145 Desig.: SB Homes for aged	146 Desig.: All oth (Bib. Society, Temp. Lg., etc.)	147 Tot. oth. missn. cause expend.	148 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		Church Sponsored Missions				Other Mission Cause Expenditures										
Abbotts Creek	Mrs. Wm. E. Hayworth, 4965 Abbotts Cr. Ch. Rd. Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	3,780	1,050	2,301	4,776	5,027	0	2,940	0	0	4,610	20,704	24,484
Carolina Memorial	Miss Mabel Ingram, 1017 Georgia Ave., Thomasville	0	0	0	10,321	1,872	2,743	2,392	4,655	0	1,773	0	0	0	13,435	23,756
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Paul Culbreth, 721 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville	0	0	0	200	225	200	300							950	1,150
Center Hill	Mrs. Bill Sheets, Rt. 6, Box 6, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	4,200	600	220	339	1,081	0	223	0	0	467	2,930	7,130
Churchland	Paul Keeler, Rt. 1, Box 363, Linwood 27299	0	0	0	8,090	900	229	404	1,097	0	0	0	0	126	2,556	10,846
Cleav View	Mrs. Sylvia Stafford, Rt. 12, Box 829, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	300	240	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	340	640
Coggins Memorial	Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	7,929	550	400	400	1,550	0	400	100	250	0	3,650	11,579
Community	Ruby Kepley, Rt. 2, Box 446, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	141	71	0	50	100	0	0	0	0	350	571	712
Currytown	Vickie Gail Shupe, Rt. 14, Box 487-A, Lexington	0	0	0	565	125	70	85	100	0	80	0	0	103	1,138	1,138
Denton, First	Mrs. Joe Wright, P.O. Box 822, Denton 27239	0	0	0	7,000	1,657	1,100	800	1,723	0	0	0	0	18,230	23,510	30,510
Faith	Mrs. Beverly Lovette, Rt. 1, Box 152, Denton				123	120	91	100	100		121	133	61	40	766	889
Floyd	Mrs. Kathy Cladfelter, Rt. 9, Box 350, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	150	150	500	165	350	0	100	0	0	1,153	2,418	2,568
Greenwood	Mrs. Maxine Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 980, Thomasville	0	0	0	4,267	1,200	282	410	1,125	0	650	0	0	5,277	8,944	13,211
Hasty	Mrs. Joe Gallimore, Rt. 6, Box 975, Thomasville	0	0	0	2,887	314	62	189	557	0	0	0	0	0	1,122	4,009
High Rock	Mrs. Judy Barringer, Rt. 1, Box 265, Denton	0	8,561	8,561	300	50	195	33	158	0	0	0	44	0	480	9,341
Hillside Park	Judy Elliott, Rt. 5, Box 345, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	6,365	1,233	91	400	650	0	156	0	0	1,400	3,930	10,295
Holloways	Mrs. Robert Darr, Rt. 6, Box 305, Lexington	0	0	0	3,900	450	600	609	1,347					0	3,006	6,906
Jersey	Mrs. Robert Cook, Rt. 16, Box 331, Lexington	0	0	0	25,327	1,890	6,975	3,698	7,691	0	286	0	0	724	21,264	46,591
Lakeview	Mrs. Marian R. Gordon, Rt. 1, Box 58-A, Linwood	0	0	0	23	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	48
Lexington, First	Joe Miller, P.O. Box 1505, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	56,000	2,500	2,000	4,300	11,679	800	2,390	2,100	1,200	29,285	56,255	112,255
Liberty	Aaron Younts, Rt. 2, Box 1014, Thomasville 27292	0	0	0	1,040	1,040	476	1,892	2,397	0	676	364	208	0	7,053	8,093
Lick Creek	Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt. 1, Box 243, Denton 27239	0	0	0	205	200	400	97	100	0					797	1,002
Mills Home	Mrs. F. T. Bowman, 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville	0	0	0	15,996	1,200	981	681	2,072		1,500	0	0	156	6,591	22,587
Mountain View	Mrs. Brenda Parks, Rt. 6, Box 405, Lexington	0	0	0	3,000	522	153	328	840	0	0	0	0	0	1,843	4,843
New Friendship	Mrs. Patsy Griffin, Rt. 11, Box 344, Winston- Salem	0	0	0	7,637	1,136	2,675	2,083	5,162					1,915	12,971	20,608
North Lexington	James E. Cameron, 315 Hamilton Rd., Lexington 27292	0	0	0	5,370	765	62	1,485	4,417			0	0		6,729	12,099
Oak Hill Memorial	Mrs. Paul Tysinger, Rt.3, Box 866, Thomasville				1,255	722	195	740	1,157					521	3,336	4,591
Oakhurst	Gladys Leonard, Rt. 14, Box 169, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	100		50	319	14		25	25	0	0	408	508
Park Place	Claude Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville	0	0	0	10,178	2,993	831	868	2,100	0	0	0	0	325	7,118	17,295
Reeds	Mrs. Judy S. Wood, Rt. 18, Box 352, Lexington	0	0	0	30,056	1,713	1,371	1,243	2,116	0	0	0	0	33,373	89,816	119,872

Table H Mission Expenditures

Year Ending August 31, 1981

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Morris S. Hollifield, Associational Clerk
Route 7, Box 90, Lexington, North Carolina 27292

Churches	Church Clerks & Addresses	134 Money pd. out on new constr. dur. year	135 All oth. church sponsored misn. expenditures	136 Total church spons. mission expenditures	137 Cooperative Program	138 Associ. mission program	139 Desig.: State missions	140 Desig.: SB Home Missn. (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering	141 Desig.: SB Forgn. Missn. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Off.	142 Design.: SB Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	143 Desig.: SB Children's homes (cash plus gds.)	144 Desig.: SB Hospitals	145 Desig.: SB Homes for aged	146 Desig.: All oth (Bib. Society, Temp. Lg., etc.)	147 Tot. oth. misen. cause expend.	148 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		Church Sponsored Missions				Other Mission Cause Expenditures										
Rich Fork	Mrs. Dorrell Embry, Rt. 5, Box 657, Thomasville	0	0	0	27,641	1,811	372	1,516	4,000	0	0	0	0	1,533	9,232	36,873
Smith Grove	Sue Buie, Rt. 1, Box 307-B, Linwood 27299	0	0	0	4,725	500	315	1,007	1,661	0	0	0	0	0	3,484	8,209
Southgate	Chris Ferguson, P.O. Box 198, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	2,591	553	0	169	1,159	0	0	0	0	0	1,881	4,472
Southside	Mrs. Shelia Maxwell, 208 School Dr., Thomasville	0	0	0	2,906	1,148	618	919	1,504	0	0	0	0	1,117	5,308	8,214
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Sam Ribelin, Rt. 7, Box 635, Lexington	0	0	0	2,777	340	481	617	1,033	0	0	0	0	0	2,471	5,248
Summerville	Mrs. Nancy Gorner, Rt. 2, Box 421, Denton 27239	0	0	0	685	470	511	550	1,400	0	500	0	0	341	3,772	4,457
Thomasville, First	Mrs. Thomas Brinkley, 108 Raleigh Rd., Thomas	0	0	0	23,626	2,131	2,200	3,528	7,968	0	1,264	0	0	2,535	19,626	43,252
Tyro	Mrs. Ann Hege, 312 Bruce St., Lexington 27292	0	0	0	180	280	245	168	1,169	0	0	0	0	710	2,572	2,752
Victory	Ann Stoltz, Rt. 12, Box 468, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	303	0	150	0	0	0	603	603
Wallburg	Mrs. Roger Whitmon, Rt. 11, Box 124, Winston-Salem 27107	0	0	0	9,000	650	830	1,331	3,046	0	50	0	0	0	5,907	14,907
Wolter's Grove	Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton 27239					40			599		50	50		275	1,014	1,014
Welcome, First	Mrs. Linda Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374	0	0	0	11,700	550	1,200	600	2,888	0	0	0	0	178	5,416	17,116
Trinity (Wotchcare)	Mrs. Joyce Myers, Rt. 9, 425-A, Winston-Salem	0	0	0	1,140	100	0	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	390	1,530
Totals		0	8,561	8,561	303,676	34,236	32,925	39,881	86,195	800	13,334	2,772	1,763	154,745	366,332	678,203

Table I Special Information

Year Ending August 31, 1981

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Warren E. Kerr, Moderator
4245 Old Lexington Road, Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27107

Churches	Chairmen of Deacons & Addresses	No. Church-type Missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	Christian day school enrolment	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of adult Sunday School Classes	N - none TV - TV R - radio B - Both	Number of Revivals	No. of Spanish Sunday School Classes	No. of College Students Baptized	No. of persons who received training/ evangelism project	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y - Yes N - No: Library	Deacon F.M.P	S.S. Lead. Prep. Week	Baptist Doctrine Study	Auto. data processing	Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	Minutes microfilmed	Evangelism committee	Annuity Board protection for the pastor	Brotherhood Lead. Week	Seminary Study	Christian Life Comm.	State Paper in Budget
Abbotts Creek	Dwight Moore, 4726 Abbts. Crk. Church Rd., Kernersville	0	0	0	0	12	0	3026	10	N	2	0	0	45	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Carolina Memorial		0	0	0	0	16	0	2392	7	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Cedar Lodge	Ed Suggs, 1129 Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville 27360					36	0	225	6	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Center Hill	M. L. Kearns, Rt. 16, Box 173, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	15	0	339	7	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Churchland	Edwin G. Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 446, Linwood 27299	0	0	0	0		0	404	9	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Clear View	Bo Stafford, Rt.12, Box 829, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0		0	100	2	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Coggins Memorial	Douglas Younts, Rt. 10, Box 342-B, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	9	N	2	0	0	21	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Community	Tony Jarrett, Rt. 2, Box 273, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	4	0	50	2	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Currytown	Brazel Berrier, Rt. 4, Box 93, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	13	0	85	1	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Denton, First		0	0	0	0		0	800	10	N	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Faith	Jonah Ingram, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	5	0		2	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Floyd	Lee Roy Shipton, Rt. 11, Box 224, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	9	0	165	3	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Greenwood		0	0	0	0	12	0	410	11	N	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Hasty	Wesley Gordon, 1431 Byerly Road, High Point 27260	0	0	0	0	13	0	189	7	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
High Rock	Garland Bailey, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144	0	0	0	0	17	0		2	N	3	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Hillside Park	Jim Stone, Rt. 2, Box 158, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	53	0	400	6	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Holloways	Jim Beanblossom, Rt. 6, Box 304, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	8	0	609	5	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
Jersey	Harold A. Tate, Rt. 7, Box 92, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	2		0	3698	8	N	1	0	0	41	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Lakeview	Dalis, Keefer, Rt. 15, Box 622, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	2	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Lexington, First	Jack Phillips, 10 Hege Drive, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	20	0		14	R	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Liberty		0	0	0	0	80	0	572	13	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Lick Creek	Bill Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 235, Denton 27239	0	0	0	0	8	0	97	1	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Mills Home	Ron Richardson, 300 Kesler Drive, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0		0		1			0	0	0	N	Y	N		N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Mountain View	Larry Roach, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	10	0	328	5	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
New Friendship	Gerry Williams, Rt. 5, Box 507, Winston-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	14	0	3083	9	N	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
North Lexington						10			7	N	3				N	N										
Oak Hill Memorial	J. B. Conner, 615 Longview, Thomasville 27360							740	5	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Oakhurst		0	0	0	0	7	0		2	N	2	0	0	2	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Park Place	John Benfield, 101 Bethlehem Dr., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	10	0	868	4	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Reeds	Ronald Beck, Rt. 14, Box 49, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	3	0	1243	14	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N

Table I Special Information

Year Ending August 31, 1981

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State of North Carolina
Warren E. Kerr, Moderator
4245 Old Lexington Road, Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27107

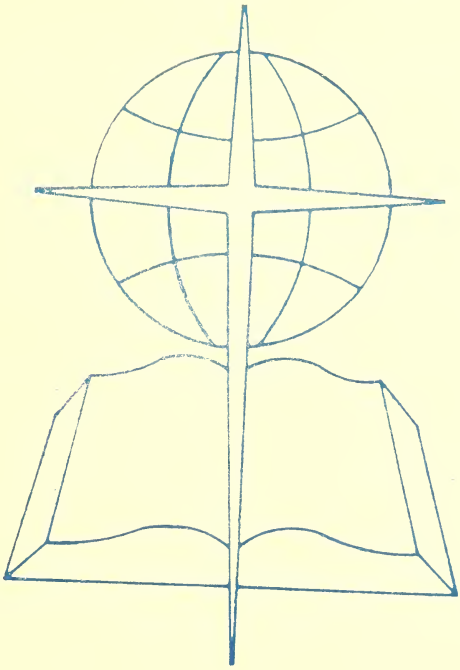
Churches	Chairmen of Deacons & Addresses	No. Church-type Missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	Christian day school enrollment	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of adult Sunday School Classes	TV - TV N - none R - radio B - Both	Number of Revivals	No. of Spanish Sunday School Classes	No. of College Students Baptized	No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y - Yes N - No Library	Deacon F.M.P	S.S. Lead. Prep. Week	Baptist Doctrine Study	Auto. data processing	Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	Minutes microfilmed	Evangelism committee	Annuity Board protection for the pastor	Brotherhood Lead. Week	Seminary Study	Christian Life Comm.	State Paper in Budget
Rich Fork	Kenneth Moore, Rt. 6, Ball Park Rd., Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	25	0	1516	13	N	0	0	3	30	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Smith Grove	Leroy Fitzgerald, Rt. 1, Box 397, Linwood 27299	0	0	0	0	3	0	1007	5	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Southgate	Dewey Welborn, Rt. 3, Box 427, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	20	0	169	4	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Southside	Oscar Leonard, 130 Fair Grove Raod, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0		0		7	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Stoner's Grove	Ed. Cheatham, Route 7, Box 168-A, Lexington 27292	0	0	0	0	0	0	1033	7	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Summerville	Ray Buie, Rt. 1, Box 209, Denton 27239	0	0	0	0	4	0	150	6	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Thomasville, First		0	0	0	0	30	0	3528	15	R	0	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Tyro	Hoyle J. Fulbright, Jr., Rt. 18, Box 120, Lexington	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	3	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Victory	Chester Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Box 755, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	2	0		4	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Wallburg	Nolan Reid, Rt. 12, Box 360, Winston-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	10	0	1331	9	N	2	0	1		Y	N	Y		N	Y	N		Y	N	Y	N
Walter's Grove	Ralph Pierce, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292																									
Welcome, First	Charlie Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374	0	0	0	0	15	0	600	6	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	
Trinity (Watchcare)	Gary Myers, Rt. 9, Box 425-A, Winston-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	2	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Totals		0	0	0	2	504	0	29,015	265		60	0	5	140													

B
206.9756
M66li

1982

Minutes

Liberty Baptist Association North Carolina



"Affirming Christ's Bold Commands"

Minutes of

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1982

One Hundred and Fiftieth Annual Session

Held with

Abbotts Creek Baptist Church
High Point, North Carolina
September 28, 1982

and

Center Hill Baptist Church
Lexington, North Carolina
September 29, 1982

Next Annual Session to be held

September 27 and 28, 1983
New Friendship Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
Wallburg Baptist Church, Wallburg

Table of Contents

Associational Calendar 3
Associational Directory 6
Laymen on Executive Committee 9
Telephone Numbers for Pastors 11
Full Time Staff Members 12
Ministers, other than Pastors, in the Association 12
Church Secretaries 14
Organists and Pianists 15
New Pastors and Staff Members 16
Ministers Ordained this year 16
Ministers Licensed this year 16
Ministries and Missions Operated by the Churches 16
Historical Events in the Churches 17
Churches to Entertain the Association 18
Printed Program 19
Proceedings of the Annual Session 20
Messengers to the Annual Association 25

REPORTS:
- Executive Committee 27
- Missions Committee 29
- Resolutions Committee 30
- Memorial Committee 31
- Treasurer 33
- Budget Recommendation 36
- Director of Missions 37
- Evangelism 38
- Sunday School 38
- Historian 40
- Youth and Campus Ministry 44

Devotional Messages from the Annual Session 45
Constitution and By-Laws 55
Historical Table 63
Statistical Tables 67

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Calendar of Activities - 1983

JANUARY	
3-7	Bible Study Week (Book of I Peter).
7-8	Home Missions Teacher Training, Caraway.
9	Witness Commitment Day.
9	Associational W.M.U. Council Meeting.
17	Associational G.A.Leader Training.
17	Associational Executive Com. Assoc. Office.
21-22	Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway.
23	Baptist Men's Day.
24	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office.
29	R.A. College Day, Wingate.
FEBRUARY:	
6	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
7-8	Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
10-12	"Understanding" Books Faculty Training Institutes.
13	Race Relations Sunday.
13-19	W.M.U. Focus Week.
15	Associational Ministers-Wives Valentine Dinner.
17	Area Doctrine Seminar, Hickory, First Baptist.
20	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day.
20-23	Home Missions Graded Series.
25-27	High School Seniors' Retreat, Caraway.
28	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office.
MARCH:	
3-4	V.B.S. Associational Faculty Clinic
6-13	Week of Prayer for Home Missions.
7-11	Master Life Seminar, Caraway.
8	Pastors' Partners.
10	Church Extension Conference, Lexington, First.
11-12	Language Missions Conference, Caraway.
13	Home Missions Day in Sunday School.
13-20	Youth Week.
18-19	North Carolina W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Ridgecrest.
18-19	Weekday Early Education Workshop, Central.
19	Associational Youth Night.
21-25	God Called Ministry Seminar, Caraway.
25-27	B.S.U. Spring Conference, Caraway.
25-27	Statewide Pioneer R.A. Congress.
27	Associational W.M.U. Council Meeting.
28	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office.
APRIL:	
1-2	Christian Service Corps Volunteer Retreat, Mundo Vista.
1-3	M.K. Retreat, Mundo Vista.
3	Easter Sunday
4-5	Resort Missions Conference, Caraway.
11-13	N.C. Church Music Conference, Caraway.

12	Pastors' Partners.
15-17	State Acteens Convention, Ridgecrest.
17	Cooperative Program Day.
18-21	National Conference for Church Secretaries, Nashville.
18-22	Baptist Doctrine Week
19	Church Building Planning Conference, Raleigh.
19	Associational V.B.S. Clinic, Lexington.
21	Associational V.B.S. Clinic, Thomasville.
22-23	Youth Convention.
22-23	Preschool and Children's Workers' Seminar, Caraway.
24	Life Commitment Sunday.
25	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office.
25	Annual Associational W.M.U. Meeting, Denton, First.
30	Interfaith Equipping Seminar, Caraway.
MAY:	
1	Senior Adult Day.
1-5	Christian Home Week.
5-6	State Senior Adult Rally, First Baptist, Greensboro.
7	Associational R.A. Track Meet.
8	Mother's Day.
9-11	Associational Key Leadership Training, Ridgecrest.
10	Pastors' Partners.
13-14	State R.A. Track Meet.
13-14	Baptist Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista.
15	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday.
16-22	Associational Emphasis Week.
20-21	Statewide Correctional Ministries Conference.
21	Tri-state R.A.Track Meet.
21	G.A. Jamboree.
22	Pentecost Sunday.
23	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office.
23	Associational Executive Committee, Associational Office.
JUNE:	
5	Religious Liberty Sunday.
12-13	W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Pittsburgh.
12-16	W.M.U. Tour to Southern Baptist Convention, Pittsburgh.
13	Camp Caraway Opens.
14-16	Southern Baptist Convention, Pittsburgh.
19	Father's Day
20	Mundo Vista opens.
26	Associational W.M.U. Council Meeting.
27	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office.
JULY:	
3	Christian Citizenship Sunday.
4-8	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill.
10	Christian Literature Day.
11	Associational Key Leadership Conference.
18-21	Associational Directors' of Missions Conf., Wingate.
25	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office.
25-27	N.C. Ministers' Wives Retreat, Caraway.

AUGUST:

6-12	W.M.U. Conference, Ridgecrest.
8-10	Sunday School Leadership Mini-week.
11-13	Sunday School Leadership Mini-week.
13	Youth Evangelism Conference, Greensboro.
13-19	Home Missions Week, Ridgecrest.
14	Language Missions Day.
14	Pastor Appreciation Day.
15-17	Happiness Retreat, Caraway.
19-20	Lay Witness Training, Caraway.
20	Regional Workshop for Assoc. W.M.U. Officers, Central.
21	Organist-Pianist Appreciation Day.
29	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office.

SEPTEMBER:

2-3	Foreign Missions Teacher Training, Caraway.
2-3	Associational R.A. Directors' Meeting, Caraway.
11	Single Adult Day.
12	Associational Executive Committee, Associational Office.
12-14	Clergy Couples Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Caraway.
13	Associational Ministers' Family Picnic.
16-17	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway.
19	Associational W.M.U. Leadership Conference.
23-25	Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest.
23-24	All-age Sunday School Leadership Conference, Caraway.
25 Oct. 2	Sunday School Preparation Week.
26	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office
27-28	Annual Assoc. Meeting, New Friendship and Wallburg.

OCTOBER:

2	N.C. Missions Offering Day.
2-9	Week of Prayer for N.C. Missions Offering.
7-8	Associational Acteens Council Training, Mundo Vista.
9	World Hunger Day.
10-14	Senior Adult Retreats, Caraway.
11	Pastors' Partners.
14-15	Area-wide Deacons' Conference, Caraway.
14-16	Baptist Career Women Retreat, Ridgecrest.
17-19	Church Secretary's Seminar, Caraway.
24	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office.
28-29	Baptist Young Women Convention, Ridgecrest.

NOVEMBER:

4	January Bible Study Clinics.
6-12	Royal Ambassador Week.
8	Pastors' Partners.
11-12	Associational W.M.U. Retreat, Caraway.
12	Mission Education Training Lab, Central.
12-13	N.C. Baptist Men's Convention.
13	American Bible Society Day.
14-16	Baptist State Conention, Greensboro.
20-23	Foreign Missions Graded Series Study.

21	Associational Executive Committee, Associational Office.
24	Thanksgiving Day.
28	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office.

DECEMBER:

4-11	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions.
11	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School.
13	Pastors' Partners.
19	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office.
25	Christmas Day.

Associational Directory

1982-83

Moderator	Franklin Myers, Rt. 7, Box 594, Lexington	27292
Vice-Moderator	Brooks Hunt, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg	27373
Clerk	Morris Hollifield, Rt. 7, Box 90, Lexington	27292
Treasurer	Dothan Reece, P.O. Box 867, Lexington	27292
Sunday School Director	John Pace, Rt. 15, Box 563, Lexington	27292
Church Training Dir.	David Whiteman, P.O.Box 436,Lexington	27292
Brotherhood Director	Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13, Box 107, Lexington	29272
W.M.U. Dir.	Mrs. Walter Blackwell, 225 Cedar Lane Dr., Lexington	27292
Church Music Dir	Al Martin,P.O.Box 436, Lexington	27292
Evangelism Dir	Dearl Bunce, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington	27292
Historian	Mrs. Robert Knapp, P.O. Box 37, Linwood	27299
Stewardship Dir.	Lamar Moore, 2205 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington	27292
Youth Director	Tommy Capps, 701 Watson Circle, Thomasville	27360

TRUSTEES:

Robert Carroll (Term Expiring 1984)	P.O. Box 385, Denton	27239
Gene Smith (Term Expiring 1986),	Rt. 1, Box 455, Linwood	27299
Beamer Barnes (Term Expiring 1988),	400 Glenwood Dr., Lexington	27292

COMMITTEES:

MISSIONS:

John N. Penninger, Jr., Chm.(Exp. 1983),	Rt. 7, Box 60, Lexington	27292
Franklin Myers	Rt. 7, Box 594, Lexington	27292
Morris Hollifield	Rt. 7, Box 90, Lexington	27292
Dothan Reece	P.O. Box 867, Lexington	27292
John Pace	Rt. 15, Box 563, Lexington	27292
David Whiteman	P.O. Box 436, Lexington	27292
Marvin Lyon	Rt. 13, Box 107, Lexington	27292
Mrs. Walter Blackwell	225 Cedar Lane Dr., Lexington	27292
Al Martin	P.O. Box 436, Lexington	27292
Dearl Bunce	10 Harrington Ave., Lexington	27292
J. C. Alcon (Exp. 1984)	Rt. 6, Box 150, High Point	27260
Carl Hemphill (Exp. 1985)	514 Duke St., Thomasville	27360
Mrs. Ronald Blakley (Exp. 1986)	Rt. 7, Box 532, Lexington	27292

PROGRAM:

Warren Kerry, Chairman4245 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Brooks Hunt ..... P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Franklin Myers ..... Rt. 7, Box 594, Lexington 27292
Morris Hollifield ..... Rt. 7, Box 90, Lexington 27292
Al Martin ..... P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Miss Betty Bradshaw ..... 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360
Mrs. Willis Albright ..... Rt. 1, Box 239, Linwood 27299

RESOLUTIONS:

D. Hoke Coon, Jr., Chairman ..... P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Nolan C. Reid ..... Rt. 12, Box 360, Winston-Salem 27360
Joel Fisher ..... 4 Pineywood Road, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. Franklin Myers ..... Rt. 7, Box 594, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Evva Spurgeon ..... Rt. 2, Box 95 A, High Point 27260

FINANCE:

Max Evington, Chairman ..... 702 Watson Circle, Thomasville 27360
Dothan Reece ..... P.O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Marvin Atkins ..... P.O. Box 655, Thomasville 27360
Alex Beck ..... Rt. 15, Box 551, Lexington 27292
Bill Cook ..... 4163 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
James Beck ..... Rt. 1, Box 39, Thomasville 27360

MEMORIALS:

Hugh Biggers, Chairman ..... Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasville 27360
Tommie Honbaier ..... Rt. 4, Box 187, Lexington 27292
Mrs. John Cecil ..... Rt. 6, Box 255, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. Ronald Coleman ..... Rt. 7, Box 439, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Charlie Foster ..... Rt. 1, Box 204, Denton 27239

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL:

Dearl Bunce, Chairman ..... 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292
Marvin Smith ..... 35 Brown St., Lexington 27292
R. O. Bennett ..... Rt. 6, Box 191 A, Winston-Salem 27107
Jake Sharpe ..... 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Ronald Blakley ..... Rt. 7, Box 532, Lexington 27292

PLACE AND PREACHER:

B. V. Broadway, Chairman ..... P.O. Box 965, Thomasville 27360
Steve Causby ..... Rt. 1, Box 217, Linwood 27299
Mrs. J. Leonard Ward ..... 418 East Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Mrs. Jack Byrd ..... 209 Agner Lane, Lexington 27292
Mike Misenheimer ..... Rt. 6, Box 343, Lexington 27292

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS:

Michael J. Vipperman, Chairman ..... 407 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Douglas Huff ..... 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville 27360
Allen Welborn ..... P.O. Box 845, Welcome 27374

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:

Baptist Hospital .... Mrs. Breece Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Children's Homes ..... Charles Tanner, Rt. 3, Box 479, Trinity 27370
Christian Education ..... Wesley Garner, Rt. 1, Box 2C, Denton 27239
N. C. Baptist Foundation..... Eugene Elmore, 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc..... Gaither Lewis, 2012 Queen St., W-S 27103

TO PREPARE REPORTS IN 1983:

Baptist Hospital .... Mrs. Breece Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Children's Homes ..... Charles Tanner, Rt. 3, Box 479, Trinity 27370
Christian Education ..... Wesley Garner, Rt. 1, Box 2C, Denton 27239
N.C. Baptist Foundation ..... Eugene Elmore, 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc....Gaither Lewis, 2012 Queen St., W—S 27103
Christian Literature.Richard Jackson, 2304 Rosewood Ave., W-S 27107
American Bible Society ... Roger Whitman, Rt. 11, Box 124, W-S 27107
Evangelism ..... Dearl Bunce, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292
Annuity ..... George Williamson, 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Foreign MissionsMrs. Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farris Ave. High Point
Home Missions ..Mrs. Glenn Rollins, 224 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360
State Missions ..... Mrs. Charlie Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS:

Director..... John Pace, Rt. 15, Box 563, Lexington 27292
Adult Director ...Mrs. Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27292
Youth Dir. .. Mrs. Douglas Huff, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville 27360
Children's Dir..... Mrs. Roger Hill, Rt. 4, Box 440 A, Trinity 27370
Preschool Dir ....Miss Melba Hawkins, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
V.B.S. Dir.....Ron Richardson, 21 Montlieu Ave., Thomasville 27360

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS:

Director..... Al Martin,P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Music CommitteeMrs. Edna Chapman, Rt. 16, Box 313 Lexington 27292
Ed. Holmes, Rt. 18, Box 228, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Tommy Capps, 701 Watson Circle, Thomasville 27360
Rodney Douglas, 114 Cty. Line Rd., Thomasville 27360

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS:

Director..... Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13, Box 107, Lexington 27292
R.A. Leader..... Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2, Box 79, High Point 27260
Baptist Men's Pres ..... Stan Nichols, P.O. Box 705, Lexington 27292
Mission Study LeaderNuma Everhart, Rt. 2, Box 280, High Point
Mission Activity LeaderThurman Fritts, P.O. Box 419, Lexington 27292

YOUTH COMMITTEE:

Director.....Tommy Capps, 701 Watson Cir. Thomasville 27360
Youth Com.. Mrs. Douglas Huff, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville 27360
David Clemens, 607 E. Lexington Ave. High Point
David Whiteman, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Jake Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

* WMU DIRECTORMrs. Walter Blackwell (Bessie) - Phone (704)352-2454
225 Cedar Lane Dr., Lexington, NC 27292 (Center Hill)
* ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR Mrs. Charlie Foster (Barbara) - Phone (704) 869-2449 Rt. 1, Box 204, Denton, NC 27239 (Summerville)
* SECRETARY-TREASURER Mrs. Thomas Brinkley (Nancy) - Phone (919) 475-6201, 524 Lakeview Drive, Thomasville, NC 27360 (Thomasville 1st)
ENLISTMENT DIRECTOR ... Mrs. G.C. (Dallas) Lewis - Phone (919) 725-6813 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem, NC 27103 (New Friendship)
* MISSION ACTION ..... Mrs. Gene Rollins (Florence) - Phone (919) 476-3481, 500 Smith Ave., Thomasville, NC 27360 (Thomasville 1st)
* BAPTIST WOMEN ... Mrs. Hoyle Tate (Cora) - Phone (919) 882-3239 313 East Farris Ave., High Point, NC 27262 (Rich Fork)
ASSOCIATE BW DIRECTOR:
* BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR:
ASSISTANT BYW DIR Mrs. J. Lindsay Smith (Brenda) - Phone (704) 352-2469, Rt. 7, Box 93, Lexington, N.C. 27292 (Jersey)
* ACTEENS DIRECTOR ..... Mrs. Jacob Sharpe (Janet) - Phone (704) 249-8008, 209 Reich St., Lexington, NC 27292 (Tyro)
ASS'T ACTEENS DIR... Mrs. James Emmons (Brenda) - Phone (919) 475-3084, 412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville, NC 27360 (Cedar Lodge)
* GIRLS IN ACTION DIRMrs. Randy Glass (Jan) - Phone (704) 249-6879 Rt. 1, Box 366, Lexington,NC 27292 (Rich Fork)
ASSISTANT G. A. DIRECTOR
* MISSION FRIENDS DIR ..... Mrs. Sam Powell (Faye) - Phone (919) 475-1247, 400 Brewer St., Thomasville, NC 27360 (Carolina Memorial)
ASS'T M.F.. Mrs. Marshall Ard (Mary Agnes) - Phone (704) 956-2458 Rt. 5, Box 356, Lexington, N.C. 27292 (Tyro)
LEADERSHIP COMMITTEE MRS. J.M.Kennedy, Chairman (Center Hill 352-2773
Mrs. E. B. Elmore (Oak Hill Memorial) 476-6511
Mrs. Ronald Blakley (Holloways) 798-2376
Miss Betty Bradshaw (Carolina Memorial) 476-1282
Mrs. Reggie Smith (Stoner's Grove) 798-1660

* Serves on WMU Council

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS (LAYMEN)

Abbotts Creek..... Kay F. Green, Rt. 2, Box 291, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial . Marvin Atkins, 220 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge .....
Center Hill..... S. B. Mann, 118 Avondale Rd., Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Paul Kesler, Rt. 1, Box 363, Linwood 27299
Clearview .....
Coggins Memorial . Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln.Lexington 27292
Community .....
Currytown ..... Andrew Barnette, 500 Rochelle Dr.,Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Jay Harris, Jr., Rt. 11, Box 440, Lexington 27292

Faith		
Floyd		
Greenwood		
Hasty	Wesley Gordon, 1431 Byerly Rd., High Point	27260
High Rock		
Hillside Park	Frank Strickland, 9 Sledge Ln, Thomasville	27360
Holloways	Hugh Palmer, Rt. 6, Box 363, Lexington	27292
Jersey	Glen Penninger, Rt. 7, Box 62, Lexington	27292
Lakeview		
Lexington, First		
Liberty		
Lick Creek	Max Myers, Rt. 1, Box 243, Denton	27239
Mills Home		
Mountain View		
New Friendship	Charles Simpson, 5782 Candlewood Dr.,W-S	27107
North Lexington		
Oak Hill Memorial	Charles Barker, 111 Rothrock Dr., Thomasville	27360
Oakhurst		
Park Place	Casey Medlin, Rt. 5, Box 381, Thomasville	27360
Reeds	Grey Hobbs, Rt. 15, Box 558, Lexington	27292
Rich Fork	Bill Folds, 135 Calvary Rd.,Thomasville	27360
Smith Grove		
Southside		
Southgate		
Stoner's Grove	Billy Styers, Rt. 17, Box 146, Lexington	27292
Summerville	Sidney Garner, Rt. 2, Box 421, Denton	27239
Thomasville, First		
Trinity	Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13, Box 107, Lexington	27292
Tyro		
Victory		
Wallburg	Roger Whitman, Rt. 11, Box 124, Winston-Salem	27107
	Everette Swaim, Rt. 6, Box 67, W-S	27107
Walters Grove		
Welcome		

Pastors and Church Treasurers also serve as members of the Executive Committee of the Association. These are listed in the Statistical Tables at the back of the annual.

STATE CONVENTION AGENCIES LOCATED IN THE ASSOCIATION

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc., Dr. W. R. Wagoner, President, Thomasville, 27360

Mills Home, Charles Bennett, Director, Thomasville 27360

TELEPHONE NUMBERS FOR PASTORS

CHURCH	PASTOR	AREA	HOME	CHURCH
Abbotts Creek	Ray Cantrell	919	869-4761	869-8410
Carolina Mem.	Carl Hemphill	919	476-7875	476-7028
Cedar Lodge	B.V. Broadway	919	476-6050	475-1152
Center Hill	Lamar Moore, Jr.	704	352-2601	352-2601
Churchland	Paul C.Millwood	704	762-2747	762-2741
Clearview	Troy Clement	704	787-5386	
Coggins Memorial	Dearl L. Bunce	704	249-1268	248-0020
Community		919	475-2041	475-2041
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier	704	787-5003	787-5003
Denton, First	Wesley Garner	704	869-3531	869-3222
Faith				
Floyd	Ronald Chapman	704	869-2333	
Greenwood	Joel Fisher	919	476-2731	476-7320
Hasty	William Sutphin	919	885-9302	885-5608
High Rock		704		279-5694
Hillside Park	John Wheeles	919	475-3395	472-6192
Holloways	Ronald Blakley	704	798-2376	
Jersey	Morris S. Hollifield	704	352-2528	352-2721
Lakeview	Edward M. Pigg	704	933-2842	
Lexington, First	D. Hoke Coon,Jr.	704	249-9831	249-9158
Liberty	Hugh B. Biggers	919	475-7794	475-9870
Lick Creek				
Mills Home	Max Evington	919	475-9635	476-6183
Mountain View	Ronald Coleman	704	869-2525	869-3680
New Friendship	Warren E. Kerr	919	784-0045	788-3112
N. Lexington	Robert J. Floyd	704	246-6540	246-6285
Oak Hill Memorial	Eugene B. Elmore	919	476-6511	476-6072
Oakhurst	Harold Helms	704	243-1025	243-1025
Park Place	Douglas G. Huff	919	476-4145	476-7419
Reeds	John H. Pace, Sr.	704	787-5172	787-5360
Rich Fork	Dennis Kenney	919	476-6503	476-6258
Smith Grove	Steve Causby	704	762-2388	762-2293
Southgate	Andy Royals	919	475-2654	475-2654
Southside		919		475-3050
Stoner's Grove	Franklin Myers	704	798-1446	798-1093
Thomasville, 1st	Michael J. Vipperman	919	476-1906	476-6131
Trinity	Earle Rogers	704	249-3381	
Tyro	Jake Sharpe	704	249-8008	956-1584
Victory	Robert Taylor	919	476-1740	476-1740
Wallburg	Brooks Hunt	919	769-2422	769-2422
Walters Grove	Fred Miller	704	869-4969	
Welcome, First	Allen Welborn	704	731-4329	731-4225
Dir.Assoc.Miss.	Leonard Rollins	704	246-6013	919-475-0432

CHURCH SECRETARIES OFFICERS

President ... Mrs. Judy Wood, (Reeds) Rt. 18, Box 352, Lexington 27292
Secretary ..... Mrs. Glenna Curry, (Mills Home) P.O. Box 338, Thomasville 27360
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Evva Spurgeon, (Abbotts Creek) Rt. Box 95-A High Point 27260

MINISTERS CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President ..... Brooks L. Hunt,(Wallburg) P.O.Box 46,Wallburg 27373
Vice-President .....Douglas Huff, (Park Place) 316 Culbreth Avenue, Thomasville 27360
Secretary ..... Eugene B. Elmore, (Oak Hill Memorial) P.O. Box 1092, Thomasville 27360
Treasurer ..... Carl Hemphill (Carolina Memorial) 514 Duke St. Thomasville 27360

FULL-TIME PAID STAFF MEMBERS

Abbotts Creek.....David Clemens, Minister of Music and Youth
Coggins Memorial ..... Mrs. Dearl L. Bunce, Minister of Music
Greenwood..... Mrs. Teresa Hannon, Minister of Music & Youth
Lexington, First.....A. Lewis Martin, Minister of Music
David Whiteman, Associate Pastor
Miss Melba Hawkins, Minister of Education
Mills Home ..... Tommy Capps, Minister of Music and Education
Mrs. Tommy Capps, Minister of Youth
New Friendship..... Richard Jackson, Minister of Education and Youth
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Mrs. Odell Perkins, Min. of Youth
Reeds.....C.F. McDowell, Minister of Youth nd Recreation
Rich Fork.....J. Byron Barker, Minister of Education
Thomasville, First ..... John Mark Batchelor, Assoc. Pastor, Minister of Youth and Education
Wallburg..... Mrs. Becky Bell, Minister of Music
David Cantrell, Minister of Youth

MINISTERS, OTHER THAN PASTORS, BELONGING TO THE CHURCHES

Carolina Memorial.....Emory Hoyle, LM, Rt. 5, High Point
Center Hill..... D.W. Digh, O, (R) 300 Roger Rd., Lexington
Marvin Smith, O, (R) 35 Brown St., Lexington
Churchland..... Gilmer J. Beck, O, (R) Rt. 5, Box 389, Lexington
Coggins Memorial ..... R.D.Hill, O, Rt. 2, Box 52, Loris, S.C.
Bill Scism, O, 305 Hillside Dr., Lexington
Ralph Rummage, LM, 59 Meadowbrook, Lexington
Community.....Bruce May, LM, Rt. 2, Box 441, Lexington
Denton, First .....Jack Alexander, O, (I) Rt. 2, Box 17-B, Denton
Johnny Henderson, LM, Denton

Floyd ..... V.L. Gray, O, Rt. 9, Box 456, Lexington
Michael Clodfelter, LM, Rt. 9, Box 305, Lexington
Hillside Park.....Troy R. York, O, (R) 19 Vivian St., Thomasville
Robert B. Jenkins, LM, 911 Alice Dr., Thomasville
Holloways .....C.C. Edinger, O, (R) Rt. 5, Box 1220, Thomasville
C. H. Calvert, O, (EP) Henryville, Indiana
Jersey ..... Vardis Rains, O (I) Rt. 9, Box 94, Lexington
Ronald Chapman, LM, Rt. 6, Box 310, Lexington
Lexington, First..... Leonard Rollins, O, (AW) P. O. Box 555, Lexington
James R. Helvey, O, (I) 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington
T. C. Williams, O, (I) 216 Del. Vista Dr., Lexington
J. Parker McLendon, O, (I) Rt. 9, Box 165, Lexington
Liberty ..... C. W. Pierce, O, (R) P. O. Box 427, Denton
Mark Blair, O, (PI) 808 E. Holly Hill, Thomasville
Charles Garner, LM, Rt. 2, Box 430, Denton
Gerald Carter, LM, Thomasville
Lick Creek ..... Dan Shore, O, Rt. 3, Denton
Mills Home . Rexford Campbell, O, (SW) 610 Watson Circle, Thomasville
Charles Hodges, O, (SW) Rt. 1, Box 391, Thomasville
Jim Martin, O, (SW) 112 Boone Dr., Thomasville
Phillip Morrow, O, (SW) 113 Boone Dr., Thomasville
Ron Richardson, O, (SW) 21 Montlieu Ave., Thomasville
Larry Sawyer, O, (SW) 301 Kesler Dr., Thomasville
Charles Tanner, O, (SW) Rt. 3, Box 479, Thomasville
W. Isaac Terrell, O, (SW) 1203 Ferndale Dr., Thomasville
W. R. Wagoner, O, (SW) 503 Willow Dr., Thomasville
Gene Wilson, O, (SW) 409 Biggs Ave., Thomasville
Oscar Dodson, LM, (SW) 500 Watson Ave., Thomasville
Robert Stump, LM, (SW) 400 Biggs Ave., Thomasville
North Lexington ..... Tim Johnson, LM, 2612 Patria St., Winston-Salem
David Williams, LM, Rt. 1, Box 78, Russellville, Tenn
Oakhurst .....Willie Freedle, O, (PI) Rt. 13, Box 1, Lexington
Rich Fork.....Hoyle Tate, LM, 313 E. Farris Ave., High Point
Thomasville, FirstVan Brinkley, O, (CH) 200 Crestview Dr., Thomasville
R. C. Foster, O, (R) 136 Maplewood Dr., Thomasville
Inman Stewart, O, (R) 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville
Jerry Potter, O, (SW) 107 Pleasant Grove Rd., Thomasville
S. W. Wilson, O, (R) Rt. 5, Box 181, Thomasville
Thomas Brinkley, O, (I) 524 Lakeview Dr., Thomasville
George E. Williamson, O, (R) 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville
Robert Whisenant, LM, 106 Pleasant Grove Rd., Thomasville
Wallburg..... R. O. Bennett, O, (R) Rt. 6, Box 191-A, Winston-Salem
Robert Nation, O, (R) Rt. 6, Box 76, Winston-Salem
Don Williard, LM, 1000 Charles Dr., Winston-Salem
C. E. Marshall, LM, Box 83, Wallburg

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Abbotts Creek	Mrs. Charles Spurgeon, 919-869-5386 Rt. 2, Box 95-A, High Point 27260	Paid
Carolina Memorial	Mrs. Gaye Widdows, 919-475-7366 320 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360	Paid
Churchland	Mrs. Karen Williams, 704-762-2991 Rt. 5, Box 405, Lexington 27292	Paid
Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Jack Byrd, 704-249-1982 209 Agner Lane, Lexington 27292	Paid
Community	Rocky Cromer, 919-475-7856 Rt. 2, Box 318, Lexington 27292	Vol.
Currytown	Mrs. Andrew Barnette, 704-246-5885 500 Rochelle Dr., Lexington 27292	Vol.
Denton, First	Mrs. James Weddington, 704-869-4505 P.O. Box 971, Denton 27239	Paid
Floyd	Mrs. Ann Beck, 704-869-3558 Rt. 6, Box 307, Lexington 27292	Vol.
Greenwood	Mrs. Gloria Brinkley, 919-475-0613 Rt. 3, Box 517, Thomasville 27360	Paid
Hasty	Mrs. Shirley Kirkman, 919-476-2648 408 Spring St., Thomasville 27360	Paid
High Rock	James Howard, 704-279-5694 Rt. 13, Box 65, Salisbury 28144	Vol.
Hillside Park	Mrs. John Wheeles, 919-475-3395 1104 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360	Vols.
Holloways	Mrs. Robert Darr, 704-798-1189 Rt. 6, Box 305, Lexington 27292	Vol.
Jersey	Mrs. Lindsay Smith, 704-352-2469 Rt. 7, Box 93, Lexington 27292	Vol.
Lexington, First	Nancy S. Beck, 704-787-4140 Rt. 4, Box 155-65, Lexington 27292	Paid
Liberty	Mrs. Steve Lambeth, 919-475-6590 803 Quailway, Thomasville, 27360	Paid
Mills Home	Mrs. Warren Curry, 919-476-1873 Rt. 5, Box 825, Thomasville 27360	Paid
Mountain View	Miss Myrtle Cross, 704-869-4122 Rt. 7, Box 449, Lexington 27292	Vol.
New Friendship	Mrs. Carolyn P. Fulp, 919-993-3236 1011 Solomon Dr., Kernersville 27284	Paid
North Lexington	Jackie Lofton, 704-246-4002 2 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington 27292	Paid
Oakhurst	Gladys Leonard, 704- Rt. 14, Box 169 A, Lexington 27292	Vol.
Park Place	Mrs. Tammie Whitaker, 919-476-5536 1120 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville 27360	Paid
Reeds	Mrs. Judy S. Wood, 704-787-5034 Rt. 18, Box 352, Lexington 27292	Paid
Rich Fork	Mrs. Aubrey Bowers, 919-476-6258 c/o Rich Fork, Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville 27360	Paid

Smith Grove ..... James Simerson, 704-762-2635 Vol.
Rt. 1, Box 269, Linwood 27299
Southside ..... Mrs. Elaine Hulin, 919-475-0062 Vol.
1102 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Mrs. Willie Sneed, 704-798-1758 Vol.
Rt. 7, Box 206, Lexington 27292
Thomasville, First ..... Mrs. Rachel B. Rabon, 919-476-1973 Paid
700 Lakeview Dr., Thomasville 27360
Tyro ..... Mrs. Woodrow Everhart, 704-246-2002 Vol.
200 Burler St., Lexington 27292
Wallburg..... Mrs. Kathy Odom, 919-869-6904 Paid
1641 Bridlington Rd., Kernersville 27284
Walters Grove..... Mrs. John Yates, 919-241-2382 Vol.
Rt. 2, Denton 27239
Welcome, First ..... Mrs. Linda Nifong, 704-731-6739 Paid
P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Abbotts Creek..... Steven Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 515, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... Mrs. John Dickey, 722 Harrington St.,
Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Mrs. Al Carver, Carolina Ave., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill..... Mrs. Ray Lumsden, Rt. 16, Box 228, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Mrs. Zeb Barnhardt, Rt. 5, Box 371, Lexington 27292
Clearview..... Greg Stafford, Rt. 12, Box 829, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial . Mrs. Jack Byrd, 209 Agner Lane, Lexington 27292
Community ..... Peggy May, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Vickie Shupe, Rt. 14, Box 487-A, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Mrs. Hazel Smyth, Rt. 1, Box 205, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Mrs. Peggy Haywood, Rt. 2, Box 429-A Denton 27239
Floyd ..... Mrs. Margie Misenheimer, Rt. 6, Box 343, Lexington 27292
Greenwood... Mrs. Marion Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 919, Thomasville 27360
Hasty..... Mrs. Cheryl Norris, Rt. 6, Box 997, Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Grayland Bailey, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Hillside Park..... 27299
Holloways .... Mrs. Tommy Warfford, Rt. 6, Box 297, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Mrs. Ray Hiner, 201 Green Meadow Dr., Lexington 27292
Lakeview Mrs. Frances Miller, Rt. 1, Haden Grove Rd., Linwood
Lexington, First..... Beverly Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 194, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Mrs. Dennis Reidl, Rt. 1, Box 531, Lexington 27292
Lick Creek ..... Max Myers, Rt. 1, Box 259, Denton 27239
Mills Home ... Mrs. Tommy Capps, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360
Mountainview ..... Mrs. Katy Palmer, Rt. 6, Box 362, Lexington 27292
New Friendship..... Mrs. Faye Reece, Rt. 10, Box 383-A, W-S 27107
N. Lexington..... Sarah L. Hedrick, 102 Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ... Mrs. Eugene B. Elmore, Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst ..... Caroline Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Park Place ..... Mrs. Kay Blake, Rt. 2, Box 408-A, Denton 27239

Reeds .....Mrs. Rita Koontz, Rt. 4, Box 52, Lexington, 27292
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Donald Black, Rt. 1, Box 531, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Jackie Simerson, Rt. 1, Box 218, Linwood 27299
Southgate.....Lela Payne, Rt. 4, Trinity 27370
Southside ....Mrs. Necie Pierce, 508 Knollwood Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove Mrs. Pauline Warfford, Rt. 7, Box 605, Lexington 27292
Summerville ...Miss Charlotte Owens, Rt. 7, Box 444, Lexington 27292
Thomasville, First Mrs. Gayle Byerly, 1705 B. Rotary Dr., High Pt.27260
Trinity..... Miss Rebecca Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Tyro ..... Mrs. Hoyle Fulbright, Sr., Aspen Cir., Lexington 27292
Victory .....Mrs. Elise Bowers, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg.....Mrs. Emily James, Rt. 6, Box 132, W-S 27107
Walters Grove.....Mrs. David Surratt, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First .. Mrs. Gloria Carrick, 7 Bethesda Rd., Lexington 27292

NEW PASTORS AND STAFF MEMBERS IN THE ASSOCIATION

PASTORS

Allen Welborn ..... Welcome, First
Joel H. Fisher.....Greenwood
Andrew Royals, Jr.....Southgate
William A. Sutphin, Jr. Masty

INTERIM

Troy Clement .....Clearview
Earle J. Rogers .....Trinity

STAFF MEMBERS

John Mark Batchelor ..... Min. of Ed. and Youth, Thomasville, First
J. Byron Barker.....Minister of Education and Outreach, Rich Fork
David Cantrell ..... Minister of Youth and Education, Wallburg

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Cedar Lodge ..... Alan Bodenheimer, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360
Park Place ..... Douglas Huff, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville 27360
ReedsM. Scott Forrest, P.O. Box 1086, SBTS, Louisville, Kentucky 40280

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

North LexingtonTim Johnson, 2612 Patria St., Winston-Salem NC 27107
North Lexington .David Williams, Rt. 1, Box 78, Russellville, Tn. 37860

MINISTRIES AND MISSIONS OPERATED BY THE CHURCHES

ABBOTTS CREEK:

Two trips for work crews to St. Albans, W. Va., with 13 participating.
One person on work crew to Bermuda for 10 days.
One person on work crew to Barbados for 10 days.
Youth Group to St. Albans, W. Va., for survey work, 34 participating.
1 week Mission VBS at Clifton Grove Church, Kernersville, NC 27284 with 43 enrolled.
Four days in Backyard Bible Club at 6090 Green Valley Road, Kernersville, N.C. 27284, with 24 participating.

CHURCHLAND

Extension Bible Classes conducted weekly at Churchland Rest Home, Route 1, Linwood, N.C. 27299, with 7 participating.

JERSEY

Mission Sunday School at Red Barn Fish Camp, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292, conducted weekly with 7 enrolled.
Mission Sunday School at Golden Age Home, Inc., Rt. 15, Lexington, 27292, conducted weekly with 25 enrolled.
Mission VBS in Dailey, W. Va., with 96 enrolled, and Revival services conducted nightly for 1 week with average attendance 55.
One Week of Backyard Bible Club at Route 16, Lexington, N.C. 27292, with 16 enrolled.
Mission Ministries provided to patients at Golden Age Home and to children at the Junior Order Children's Home with each being remembered with gifts and cakes on their birthday, and at other times held group ice cream parties, cook-outs, arranged visits, and shared according to individual needs.

LIBERTY

Provided tape ministry to shut-ins of the community.

PARK PLACE

Conducted weekly Big A Club during the summer with 32 participating.
The church conducted a People Search.

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES

ABBOTTS: CREEK: Replaced choir chairs and added new cushions.

Extablished Scholarship Fund.

Voted to send pastor to Chile in October on Missionary Evangelism project with Foreign Mission Board.

Thirteen from church went to West Virginia to work on the church at St. Albans Chapel.

Donated $2,350.00 to St. Albans Chapel and 29 youth and adults went on a witnessing trip there.

Church celebrated its 150th anniversary on Sunday, July 4th, 1982.

Bermuda Mission trip-one person, Barbados Mission trip-one person.

CENTER HILL:

Observed 75th Anniversary as organized church this year at Homecoming.

CHURCHLAND:

New Multi-purpose Building built and to be dedicated September 19, 1982.

COGGINS MEMORIA:
Rev. Bunce received his Doctory of Ministry Degree in May, 1982.
DENTON, FIRST:
New organ, new church sign, painted church sanctuary, renovated parsonage, cushion pews, GED classes started at church, sponsorship of Joshua, a Nigerian Seminary Student, at Ohio State.
HIGH ROCK:
The church purchased two buses to begin a bus ministry in the area.
HOLLOWAYS:
Purchased a tract of land from the L. C. Cross estate.
LAKEVIEW:
Rev. Robert Williams, pastor of Lakeview for 16 years, had to resign from the church and retire from his work due to his health.
PARK PLACE:
Ordination of present pastor, the Reverend Douglas G. Huss.
REEDS:
Ordination of M. Scott Forrest.
RICH FORK:
New Testaments were purchased to be distributed in visitation or wherever needed.
VICTORY:
Church air conditioned, storm windows installed, S. S. and choir chairs reupholstered, bought church recorder, new lawn mower, new S. S. stands, church bulletins.

CHURCHES TO ENTERTAIN THE ASSOCIATION

1983-1990

1983	First Day	New Friendship
	Second Day	Wallburg
1984	First Day	Rich Fork
	Second Day	Greenwood
1985	First Day	Mills Home
	Second Day	Cedar Lodge, Hillside Park
1986	First Day	Carolina Memorial
	Second Day	Hasty, Victory
1987	First Day	Churchland
	Second Day	Welcome, First, Oakhurst
1988	First Day	Thomasville, First
	Second Day	Park Place, Southside
1989	First Day	Reeds
	Second Day	Denton, First Lick Creek
1990	First Day	Lexington, First
	Second Day	North Lexington, Tyro

PROGRAM

"Hitherto Hath the Lord Helped Us"

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 28

4:00 Singing of the Hymns ..... Al Martin
4:10 Worship ..... John Pace
4:25 Organization
1. Constitution of the Body
2. Adoption of Program
3. Election of Clerk

4:30 Recognition of New Pastors & Staff ..... Leonard Rollins
4:40 Report of Executive Committee ..... Morris Hollifield
4:50 Treasurer's Report ..... Dothan Reece
4:55 Finance Committee ..... Max Evington
5:05 Missions Committee ..... John N. Penninger, Jr.
5:15 Hymns
5:20 Welcome ..... Roy Cantrell
5:25 Miscellaneous Business
5:30 Missions in Togo, West Africa ..... Rich Lowder
5:45 Worship
Special Music
Scripture ..... Roy Cantrell
Annual Sermon ..... Max Evington
6:30 Adjourn for Supper

TUESDAY EVENING

7:15 Hymns
7:20 Worship ..... John Pace
7:35 Miscellaneous
7:40 Missions in West Virginia ..... Charles Young
8:10 Hymn
8:15 Report from the Holy Land ..... Jeanne Hollifield
8:30 Worship
Special Music ..... Abbotts Creek Choir
Message ..... Don E. Hammer
9:15 Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 29

9:15 Hymn
9:25 Worship ..... Leonard Rollins
9:40 Reports
Nominating Committee ..... Brooks Hunt
Resolutions Committee ..... Wesley T. Garner
Place and Preacher Committee ..... Lee Horne
Historian ..... Mrs. Robert Knapp
Miscellaneous Business

10:10 Memorial Service ..... Hoke Coon
10:20 Hymn
10:25 Recognition of Denominational Representatives
10:55 Worship
Special Music
Message ..... Fred B. Bentley
11:45 Adjourn for Lunch

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Roy Cantrell
Morris Hollifield
Warren Kerr
Al Martin
Lamar Moore
John Pace, Chairman
Mrs. Jake Sharpe
Mrs. John Watford

VISITING PERSONALITIES

Bentley, Fred B., President, Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, North Carolina.

Hammer, Don E., Director, Metropolitan Missions Department, Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Georgia.

Hollifield, Jeanne Student, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary; member of Jersey Baptist Church.

Lowder, Rich, Student, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary; member of First Baptist Church, Lexington.

Young, Charles Pastor, St. Albans Baptist Chapel St. Albans, West Virginia.

Proceedings

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, September 28, 1982, ABBOTTS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH HIGH POINT, NORTH CAROLINA

1. The One Hundred Fiftieth Annual Session of The Liberty Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, The Rev. Warren Kerr.

2. The singing began under the direction of Mr. David Clemens, Director of Music and Youth for the Abbotts Creek Church. Kim Hedgecock played the piano and Steve Johnson served as organist. The congregation sang, "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing," and "My Jesus, I Love Thee."

3. The Rev. John Pace, pastor of the Reeds Baptist Church, was recognized to lead in a period of worship.

4. The body was constituted for worship and the transaction of business following a motion by the clerk.

5. Upon a motion by Rev. John Pace, the program was adopted as printed with any necessary changes to take place as needed.

6. The Rev. Brooks Hunt, Chairman of the Committee on Nominations, nominated Morris Hollifield to serve as Clerk. This was approved, and he was duly elected.

7. The Rev. Leonard Rollins was asked to introduce and recognize all new pastors and staff members.

8. The report of the Executive Committee was presented by the clerk. Following discussion, this was approved.

9. The Treasurer's report was given by Mr. Dothan Reece. This was adopted.

10. The Rev. Max Evington presented the proposed budget. After a motion and second there was some discussion. Rev. Douglas Huff inquired if the amount for Youth work included funds for the B.S.U. at DCCC. The answer was that it did not. The Rev. R. O. Bennett presented an amendment to the budget proposal. He moved that $150.00 be added to the Youth item under Department work. This amendment was approved. Then, as amended, the budget recommendation was adopted. The additional funds are to be designated for the work among students at Davidson County Community College.

11. The Chairman of the Missions Committee, J. N. Penninger, Jr., brought the report from the committee and it was approved.

12. Mr. David Clemens led the congregation in singing, "Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know."

13. The host pastor, the Rev. Roy Cantrell, extended a welcome to the messengers and gave information concerning use of the facilities. He also gave instructions for the serving of the evening meal.

14. Mrs. Douglas Huff was asked to report on the Student Work at DCCC, where she has been asked to serve as the volunteer director.

15. Opportunity was given for miscellaneous business. Rev. Lee Horne asked for a meeting of the committee on Place and Preacher.

16. Rev. Cantrell asked that all program personel be given the opportunity to eat first so they could prepare for their responsibilities.

17. A report on registration showed 203 messengers and 59 visitors at 5: p.m.

18. The Rev. Douglas Huff called attention to the Winfred Allison scholarship fund and suggested that this be kept open through the year for further opportunities for persons or churches wishing to make contributions. Rev. Rollins provided further information and called attention to the death of Mrs. Allen Welborn.

19. Rich Lowder was introduced to bring a message in the form of a report on missions in West Africa. He is a member of Lexington First Baptist Church, and a student at Southeastern Seminary in Wake Forest. He recently returned from a 6 months B.S.U. assignment in Togo.

20. The Scripture reading for the Annual Sermon was from I Corinthians 2:5-16 and was given by Rev. Roy Cantrell.

21. Special music was presented by Mr. David Clemens.

22. The Annual Sermon was presented by the Rev. Max Evington. He dealt with the difference between the church and the world, and he stressed that faith makes the difference.

23. The session was adjourned for the evening meal as Dr. Dennis Kenney offered the prayer of thanksgiving.

TUESDAY EVENING

24. The Moderator called the evening session to order.

25. Mr. Al Martin led the congregation in singing, "To God Be the Glory."

26. The Rev. John Pace was recognized to lead the time of worship. Before beginning his message he shared sources of information and expressed the desire for a complete set of Associational Minutes to be placed in the Associational office.

27. The Moderator called for miscellaneous business.

28. The Chairman of the Missions Committee was recognized for the purpose of welcoming the new church (Trinity Baptist Church) into the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association. The pastor, the Rev. Earle Rogers, was recognized to speak on behalf of the church. All members present from the Trinity church were asked to stand. Upon a motion by J.N. Penninger, Jr., and a second by the Rev. Allen Welborn, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Welcome, the church was received into the association and the members duly welcomed.

29. Following this order of business, the Rev. R. O. Bennett was asked to stand and was recognized for his work in the early days as pastor of this new congregation.

30. The Rev. Carl Hemphill stood and commended Rev. John Pace for the fine report he had shared through the two periods of worship.

31. The Moderator recognized the next speaker, Miss Jeanne Hollifield, who brought word from the Holy Land. She is a member of the Jersey congregation and a student at Southeastern Seminary in Wake Forest. Her report dealt with an archealogical expedition with which she had served during the summer at the old city of Dan near the Israeli and Lebanon border. Her message was moved ahead of the Rev. Charles Young so the students could get back to school as early as possible that night.

32. The Rev. Roy Cantrell was recognized. He expressed appreciation to his congregation for their work in providing for the associational meeting. Mr. Cantrell stated that a mission offering would be taken for the church in St. Albans, W. Va., following the Rev. Charles Young's message. He urged a good response.

33. The Rev. Charles Young, pastor of the St. Albans church, was introduced to bring a message on missions. He expressed appreciation from his congregation in West Virginia. After showing slides, he preached a powerful message on the challenge of missions.

34. Mr. Al Martin then led the congregation in singing, "Trust and Obey."

35. The ushers came forward, Rev. Kerr led the offertory prayer, and free-will offering for the W. Va. church was received.

36. The Director of Missions introduced the next speaker, the Rev. Don Hammer, Director of Metropolitan Missions with the Home Mission Board. He noted ties of friendship across many years.

37. The Abbotts Creek Church choir presented special music.

38. A very stirring message was brought by Rev. Don Hammer from Acts 16 on the topic, "How Jesus Helps Us." This was a tremendous challenge to faithfulness in missions. He concluded with prayer.

39. Instructions were given for getting to the Center Hill Church for Wednesday's meeting.

40. The clerk reported registration for the evening session 23 messengers and 45 visitors, for a total registration on the first day of 226 messengers and 104 visitors (330 total).

41. The Moderator reviewed the events of the day, and affirmed for the congregation that it had been a wonderful experience.

41. The meeting was concluded with the singing of the Doxology.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 29, 1982

CENTER HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
LEXINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA

43. The meeting was called to order by the Rev. Warren Kerr.

44. Mr. Al Martin was invited to open the worship by leading the congregation in singing. The hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus," was sung with great feeling.

45. Rev. Leonard Rollins was introduced to lead in the period of worship. He reminded the association of the great heritage shared by Baptists, and then made a projection of associational work to take place in the future. His message was based on II Corinthians 5:17-6:1. Following the message, Mr. Rollins made a prayer request for one of the Deacons at Denton, Mr. Huff, and concluded with a prayer of commitment.

46. The Rev. Brooks Hunt was asked to make the report for the Nominating Committee. He read the list of general officers and these were elected.

47. Mr. Hunt then presented the nominations for committee members with a motion that these be elected. Following a second this motion was approved.

48. The Rev. Wesley T. Garner reported that the Resolutions Committee had not met. After conferring with the Moderator, Rev. Garner read the names of the committee members and asked that they retire to a class room and meet at that time.

49. The Rev. Lee Horne was asked to share the report of the Place and Preacher Committee. The recommendation was adopted as follows:

First Day (Sept. 27) New Friendship
Second Day (Sept. 28) Wallburg
Preacher-Rev. Dearl L. Bunce
Alternate-Rev. Robert J. Floyd

50. The Historian, Mrs. Robert Knapp, presented an abbreviated history of the host churches: Abbotts Creek, Center Hill, and Stoner's Grove. Upon motion by Mrs. Knapp, the report was adopted.

51. Upon a motion by the clerk the book of reports was adopted.

52. The Rev. Lamar L. Moore made a motion that the messages of the Rev. Pace and Rev. Rollins be included in the printed minutes. This was approved by the messengers.

53. There was a motion that the by-law relative to the inclusion of the book of reports be waived to permit the elimination of the book of reports from the printed minutes for this year. This was passed.

54. The Rev. Hoke Coon was recognized to lead the Memorial Service. He noted there were 116 people who had died in the last year, and then proceeded to read the list of names. He used a passage from Romans, read a poem by Frederick L. Hosmer, "Friends Beyond", and led the messengers in a prayer of Thanksgiving.

55. The report from the Resolutions Committee was presented by Rev. Wesley T. Garner and approved by the body.

56. The congregation sang, "O God, Our Help," under the direction of Mr. Al Martin with Mrs. Edith Lumsden at the organ.

57. The Moderator recognized denominational representatives and allotted each one five minutes for presenting their area of work.

58. Miss Doris Lopp was introduced and spoke on behalf of the Baptist Hospital. She serves as a trustee and is a member of the Liberty Baptist Church in our Association.

59. The Rev. Coy Privette of the Christian Action League was the next speaker.

60. Christian Higher Education was represented by the Rev. Henry Stokes from Wake Forest University.

61. The Rev. Charles Tanner spoke on behalf of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

62. Special Music was presented by a youth group from the Mills Home Baptist Church.

63. The Moderator reported that Dr. Fred B. Bentley, President of Mars Hill College, was to have been our next speaker. He could not be present because of extenuating circumstances on the campus. In his place Dr. Thomas Corts, president of Wingate College, was presented for the message. He read from Mark 14:3-9, preached on the "Adoration of Jesus," and concluded with a prayer.

64. The Moderator appointed the Nominating Committee for the following year as follows:

Rev. Carl Hemphill, Chairman ..... Carolina Memorial
Mrs. Daphne Motsinger ..... Abbotts Creek
Mr. Larry Yarbrough..... Welcome, First
Dr. Paul Millwood..... Churchland
Mrs. Beverly Dyson ..... Smith Grove

65. The host pastor, the Rev. Lamar Moore, gave instructions for lunch.

66. The new moderator, the Rev. Franklin Myers, was called to the podium and installed as the presiding officer.

67. Rev. Myers led a prayer which dismissed the meeting and expressed thanks to the heavenly Father for the food provided for the noon-day meal.

68. The clerk's record showed there were 35 messengers and 28 visitors registered on the second day. This made a total of 261 messengers and 132 visitors for a total attendance of 393 during the 150th anniversary session of the Liberty Association. The report from the offering received at Abbotts Creek on Tuesday evening revealed gifts in excess of $400.00. The ushers, who were members of Baptist Men's work at the local church, requested they be premitted to finish out the gift to a figure of $500.00. This brought memories of the earlier days when a mission offering was received while the association was gathered for worship.

Messengers

ABBOTTS CREEK: Cleta Bodenheimer, Rev. Roy Cantrell, Flossie Carmichael, Charlie Carmichael, Pansy Moore, Aileen Palmer, Ruth Spurgeon, Maxine H. Todd, David Clemens, Mrs. Betty Sulger, Violet Everhart, Numa Everhart, Lucille Spurgeon, Mrs. Dot Canada, Evva Spurgeon, Mary Smith, and Betty Williams.

CAROLINA MEMORIAL: Betty Bradshaw, Lora Bradshaw, Mabel Ingram, Marvin Atkins, Pauline Young, Ronie A. York, Ethel Carver, Ruby Hemphill, Etha Creed, Rev. Carl Hemphill, Mrs. Roy Jarvis, Roy Jarvis.

CEDAR LODGE: Rev. B. V. Broadway, Larry Graham, Clarence Trotter.

CENTER HILL: Rev. Marvin Smith, Mrs. Marvin Smith, Rev. Lamar L. Moore, Sunshine Hall, Hubert Hall, Irene Mabry, Bessie Blackwell, Wade Holmes, Paul Curry, Edith Lumsden, James F. Wilson, Hilda Davis, Bill Sheets, Mary Ruth Sheets, Vertie Yarbrough.

CHURCHLAND: Rev. Gilmer J. Beck, Mrs. Gilmer Beck, Sue Hilliard, Mrs. Willis Albright, Dorothy W. McBride, Lois K. Walton, Willis Albright, Mrs. Paul Kesler, Mary F. Sharpe, Edna Snider, Odell Snider, Dr. Paul Millwood.

CLEAR VIEW: None registered.

COGGINS MEMORIAL: Rev. Dearl L. Brunce, David Kephart.

COMMUNITY: Nellie Gordon, Frances Gordon.

CURRYTOWN: Rev. Tommie Honbaier, Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Mrs. Brazel Berrier, Brazel Berrier.

DENTON, FIRST: Rev. Wesley Garner, Joyce Garris, Sherrill Garris, Robert C. Carroll, Mrs. Robert Carroll.

FAITH: Shirley Shipton, Beverly Lovette, Mrs. Bridgette Leonard.

FLOYD: Rev. Ron Chapman, Rev. V.L. Gray, Walter Lee Shipton, Octavia Fritts, Troy Beanblossom, Nancy Shipton.

GREENWOOD: Rev. Joel Fisher.

HASTY: Rev. William A. Sutphin, Jr., Mrs. Vivian Stilwell, Mrs. Nora Hughes, Mrs. Janet Sutphin, Mrs. Lamar Miller.

HIGH ROCK: None registered.

HILLSIDE PARK: Hoyle Hedrick, Faye Hedrick, Christine Strickland, Frank Strickland, Rev. John Wheeles.

HOLLOWAYS: Rev. Ronald Blakley, Linda Blakley, Mrs. Frankie Owen and Mrs. Vivian Palmer.

JERSEY: Charlie L. Beck, Mrs. John Penninger, J. N. Penninger, Jr., Hannah Hollifield, Mrs. Ray Hiner, Mrs. Emma Lee Hunt, Ulus Hunt, Mrs. Robert Knapp, Mrs. Robert Cook, Rev. Morris Hollifield, Mrs. Esther Swink, Guy Swink, Mrs. Frank Smith, Mrs. Charlie Smith, Sr., and Charie Smith, Sr.

LAKEVIEW: Marian Gordon, Hazel Spry, Louise Bryant.

LEXINGTON, FIRST: T. G. Bumgardner, Mrs. Addie M. Meachum, Miss Addie Wallace, Mrs. Gerald Smith, Richard Lowder, Mrs. Richard Lowder, Mrs. Leonard Rollins, Rev. Leonard Rollins, David Whiteman, Dothan Reece, Rev. D. Hoke Conn, Jr., Mrs. Charlotte Pulp, Al Martin, Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Mrs. Helen Linder, Rev. Earle J. Rogers, Mrs. Emma Dorris Rogers, Mrs. Fred H. Sink, Mrs. Robert Best, Gerald F. Smith.

LIBERTY: Marvin Whitaker, Elzie Whitaker, J. Lacie Buie, Mrs. Annie Hepler, Mrs. Margaret Biggers, Rev. Hugh Biggers, Betty Whitaker.
LICK CREK: Max Myers, and Mrs. Max Myers.
MILLS HOME: Rev. Max Evington, Mrs. Orilee Evington, Larry W. Sawyer, Charles L. Tanner, Ron Richardson, Mrs. Becky Tanner, Tom Capps, Mrs. Crystal Capps, Mrs. Rose Marie Hodges.
MOUNTAIN VIEW: Rev. Ronald Coleman, Mrs. Sandra Coleman.
NEW FRIENDSHIP: Rev. Warren Kerr, Mrs. Louise K. Kerr, Mrs. Ruth Brooks, Mrs. Priscilla and Jane Brown.
NORTH LEXINGTON: Rev. Bob Floyd, Eunice Hampton, Dorothy Hegler, Edna H. Lindsay and Clara Everhart.
OAK HILL MEMORIAL: Mrs. E. B. Elmore, Rev. Eugene B. Elmore, Henry Wray, Mrs. Margaret Jenkins, and Mrs. Henry Wray.
OAKHURST: Willie Freedle, J. Grady Hinkle.
PARK PLACE: Rev. Douglas Huff, Mrs. Douglas Huff.
REEDS: Bonnie Holmes, Judy Wood, Scotty Roach, Hollie Homes, Bobby Yarborough, Bud Snyder, Callie Sue Michael, Mrs. Bobbie Pace, Mrs. Thurman Koonts, Thurman Koonts, and Rev. John H. Pace.
RICH FORK: Lillian Whitesides, Mrs. Beulah Embry, Mrs. Gilbert Myers, Gilbert Myers, J. Byron Barker, Mrs. Cora Tate, Dr. Dennis E. Kenney.
SMITH GROVE: Janet Milstead, W. E. Milstead, Beverly Dyson, Dorothy Kennedy, Mrs. Candy Causby, Rev. Steve Causby, Carl Kennedy, Ruth Livengood, Roger Norris, and Alma Lassiter.
SOUTHGATE: Rev. Andy Royals, Mrs. Joyce Royals, Martha Rorex.
SOUTHSIDE: Robert Pierce, Mary Cooper, Pauline Maxwell, J. D. Williams, Necie Pierce.
STONER'S GROVE: Rev. Franklin Myers, Mrs. Pauline Warfford, Mrs. Pearlie Fine, Pearlie Fine, Mrs. Lillie Mae Shirley.
SUMMERVILLE: Ruth Buie, Edna Bean, Barbara Foster, Clara Beck, Bea Carrick, Rev. Lee Horne.
THOMASVILLE, FIRST: R. C. Foster, Mrs. R. C. Foster, Mrs. Glenn Rollins, Glenn Rollins, Florence Rollins, Evelyn K. Ward, Eunice Wood.
TRINITY: Mollie Lou Bates, Deanes Bates, George Busby, Marvin Lyon, Mrs. Marvin Lyon, Lois Brinkley, and Gladys Harwell.
TYRO: Mary Agnes Ard, Rev. Jake Sharpe.
VICTORY: M. P. Hedgepeth.
WALLBURG: Rev. R. O. Bennett, Mrs. R. O. Bennett, David R. Cantrell Carroll Marshall, Marie Collins, Bessie Mae Stout, Roger Whitman, Faye Whitman, Nora Holland, Ann Beeson, Charles DeViney, Ruby Briggs, Mrs. Blanche DeViney, Mrs. Ila King, Nolan C. Reid, Edith Reid, C. E. Marshall, Rev. Brooks Hunt.
WALTERS GROVE: Rev. Fred Miller, Mrs. Fred Miller, Eunice Pierce, Mamie Lee Surratt, Mrs. John Yates, Everett Pierce.
WELCOME, FIRST: Rev. Allen Welborn, Fred Disher, Mrs. Fred Disher, Gloria Carrick, Larry Coppley, Carolyn Brock, Linda Nifong, Charlie Nifong, Charles Nance, Mrs. Syble Holliday, Larry Yarbrough.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

In accordance with the Constitution and By-Laws of the Liberty Baptist Association the Executive Committee scheduled four meetings during the year. These were held at the Associational office and each began with a time of worship.

The first meeting was on November 16, 1981. There were 49 in attendance and the moderator recognized the new members who were present. The treasurer's report indicated all bills were paid and a balance of $3,940.50 remained in the checking account as of that date. The chairman of the Missions Committee stated that a quarterly report had been received from the Trinity Baptist Church which had been taken under the watch care of the Association at the annual meeting in September. Mrs. Bessie Blackwell reported for the W.M.U. that 160 people from 22 churches participated in the September W.M.U. Leadership Workshop. On November 13-14 there were 120 ladies who attended the W.M.U. retreat at Caraway Conference Center. The Director of Missions reported that he and Mr. Stan Nichols had visited a church at St. Albans, West Virginia, and conferred with their leadership about being paired with our Association during the five year emphasis of "Mountain State-200." It was noted also that Rev. Roy Cantrell and some men from the Abbotts Creek Church had visited the same church and explored further the specific needs and opportunities for ministry. It was suggested that our association could provide money, labor, and VBS leadership in the relocation of the church and the strengthening of the work. Mr. Stan Nichols requested that a committee be appointed to head up this work. Mr. Rollins and the Moderator agreed to assume this responsibility and report back to the committee. Seminary Extension courses were announced to begin January 12 and 14 at the Associational office, with 5 people in the Association having been certified to teach. The 1982 Crusade, "Here's Hope," was announced for April 4-18, 1982. It was reported that our Association had enlisted 100% of our churches to participate in the Crusade. Mr. Rollins reported on the booth at the Davidson County Fair, and suggested that in future years our efforts be directed toward a ministry to the people with the fair. High Attendance Day in Sunday School on October 24 had 5,682 attending our 43 churches. A request for pastoral assistance was approved for the Currytown Church and the application forwarded to the State Convention.

The second meeting was on January 18, 1982. The Vice-Moderator presided with 27 members present. The Treasurer reported a checking balance of $3,769.61 on December 31 with all bills paid. The W.M.U. report indicated that $422.15 was contributed by the ladies for Christmas gifts for the N.C.Correctional Center for Women in Raleigh. It was also noted the Associational W.M.U. had received the Achievement Recognition award of Distinguished for 1980-81. Mr. Numa Everhart of the Abbotts Creek Church asked the Executive Committee to endorse the idea of helping the St. Albans Church in West Virginia through the men's work in the churches of the Association. A committee to guide the work was named as follows: James Williams, Stan Nichols, and Malcolm Myers, Jr., The Abbotts Creek Church was commended for their leadership in involving our Association in the work in West Virginia. The decision was made to request a summer worker for 10 weeks through the Convention Youth

Campus ministry to assist the Trinity Baptist Church and do survey work in other areas of the Association. Mr. Rollins reported the Lottie Moon Offering had reached a total of $78,618.51, which was approximately $2,300.00 ahead of last year.

The third meeting was on May 24, 1982, with 30 persons present. The Brotherhood report indicated that $4,021.00 had been contributed by three churches for the work at St. Albans in West Virginia. The W.M.U. report revealed that 167 people attended the annual meeting at Mills Home on April 26. On May 1 there were about 200 at Mundo Vista for the G. A. Day Camp. John Penninger, Chairman of the Missions Committee, brought a report on the Trinity Church, and made recommendations concerning their request for Convention funds. An application for a loan of $10,000 and a grant in aid of up to $5,000 for purchase of property was approved and forwarded to the Missions Division of the Convention. Mrs. Judy Wood from the Reeds Church brought a recommendation from the Liberty Baptist Association Church Secretaries' organization as follows:

1. That a study committee be appointed to establish a job description which could be adapted to present and future needs of the secretary in the Association office.
2. Establish a salary scale comparable to that of secretaries who serve in local churches.
3. Establish a policy on benefits including vacation pay, Christmas bonus, retirement plan, hospitalization, social security, and compensation for work incurred after hours.

Following discussion, the recommendation was adopted and the following committee was appointed: Mrs. Judy Wood, Mrs. Susan Simpson, Dothan Reece, Rev. Max Evington, and Mrs. Charlotte Cook. The treasurer's report indicated a balance of $3,946.27 as of May 24. The Director of Missions stated that 19 churches had reported on the Here's Hope Crusade with a total of 51 professions of faith.

The fourth meeting was on September 13 with 36 present. The treasurer reported a balance in the checking account of $4,728.33. In reporting on the work in West Virginia, the Rev. Allen Welborn said that First Baptist Church, Welcome, had taken on the project of procuring and installing the heating system for the church at St. Albans at a cost of $2,300. Mr. Rollins noted that there was a small surplus of funds at the end of the Associational year, and the Finance Committee authorized the purchase of a 19 inch T.V. and vidio cassette player. This was done in cooperation with the N.C. Convention, whereby the Convention provided $500 toward the purchase, which was approximately half the cost. This is to be made available to the churches. It was reported that 42 churches held Vacation Bible Schools. Mr. Rollins emphasized the annual meeting on September 28-29. Following prayer requested, the meeting was concluded.

Respectfully submitted,
Morris S. Hollifield
Associational Clerk

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association met quarterly, as is indicated in the Constitution and By-Laws. Each meeting was held at the Associational office at 7:00 p.m. on the same dates as the Executive Committe.

At our first meeting on November 16, 1981, the chairman presented a written progress report from the Trinity Baptist Church, which came under the watch care of the Association at the annual meeting in September. The report indicated an average of thirty (30) in attendance in Sunday School and average offering of three hundred, eighty-one dollars ($381.00) per Sunday for July, August and September. Mr. Rollins indicated that a request for pastoral aid of eight hundred dollars ($800.00) for the Currytown pastor would need to be made. Motion was made, second and passed that the request be sent to the Baptist State Convention. He also reported that Ernest Upchurch wanted to come to the Association and look at records for the past ten (10) years, with specific information being shown for evaluation.

The second meeting was held on January 18, 1982. Mr. Rollins reported that the ten (10) year report on the work of the Association would be complete in the near future. He also reported on the possibility of a summer worker, to work with the Trinity Church, and perhaps with some other churches. A motion was made, second and passed to recommend to the Executive Committee that the Association contribute four hundred, fifty dollars ($450.00) toward the salary of the summer workers, which be matched with funds by the Baptist State Convention. Another quarterly report was shared from the Trinity Church, which was real encouraging, showing an increase in attendance and offering.

The third meeting was held on May 24, 1982. The chairman read another good progress report from the Trinity Church. The church is requesting a loan of ten thousand dollars ($10,000), and also up to a five thousand dollar ($5,000) grant in aid, from the Baptist State Convention for the purchasing of property. The two requests were granted and were shared with the Executive Committe. Mr. Rollins shared a progress report in reference to the summer worker. Not having time to discuss this properly, he requested that we meet again after the Executive Committee meeting to complete our business. This continued at 8:30 p.m. and after much discussion, it was decided to keep the option open on securing the summer worker. We are awaiting additional word from George Shore at the Baptist State Convention office.

The fourth meeting was held September 13, 1982. Mr. Rollins reported that plans for the securing of a summer worker did not work out, and the Convention funds would be returned. Perhaps plans can be made for a worker at another time. Mr. Rollins reported that since the death of Pastor Jimmie Edwards, he has offered to preach for the congregation of Faith Baptist Church during September and October. The church accepted his offer and our committee readily approved the approach. The fourth report dated September 12, 1982, was received from the Trinity Church with much enthusiasm. They continue to grow, now having a membership of fifty, and average weekly offerings of almost five hundred dollars ($500.00). All of the reports were approved by the Missions Committee and shared each

time with the Executive Committee. Rev. R. O. Bennett was pastor until March or April when he resigned because of health problems. Rev. Earl Rogers was chosen as Interim pastor starting in April. The congregation has purchased property at the intersection of Welcome-Arcadia Road and Highway 150. They have renovated the house on the property and are meeting there for church services. After some discussion, a motion was made, second and passed that we recommend to the Executive Committee that Trinity Baptist Church be received into full fellowship of the Association, on Tuesday evening of the annual meeting, September 28, at 7:35 P.M., miscellaneous business period. Mr. Rollins related the interest Rev. Wesley Garner, pastor of Denton First Baptist Church, in starting mission work between Denton and Asheboro. It was suggested that Rev. Garner appear before the Missions Committee and share his desire for the work and what plans might be involved.

Respectfully submitted,
John N. Penninger, Jr.
Chairman of Missions Committee

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

WHEREAS the Liberty Baptist Association, meeting in its 150th session, September 28 and 29, 1982, has experienced in these days the grace and mercy of God through which he has enabled us to meet for fellowship and inspiration:

AND WHEREAS we the messengers and visitors have been challenged by our theme, "Hitherto Hath the Lord Helped Us," and whereas we, the people of God, wish to express appreciation to Him for all His blessings;

Therefore, be it resolved that we, the messengers to the 150th annual session of the Liberty Baptist Association, assembled in the Center Hill Baptist Church this 29th day of September, 1982, do hereby:

1. Express appreciation to our host churches, Abbotts Creek, Center Hill, and Stoner's Grove, for the gracious manner in which each has so ably cared for our needs and comfort and the adequate and delicious food provided.
2. Express our heart felt thanks to Rev. Warren Kerr, Moderator, and Rev. Morris Hollifield, Clerk, for their excellent leadership during these days of the annual session.
3. Express thanksgiving to God for the spirit of the meeting, especially noted in the worship periods, and to each leader of these worship periods, and to the Committee on Order of Business who brought us the program.
4. Express thanksgiving for the Spirit of God who called this body, our association, into being and has blessed us with very capable leadership and a rich heritage of Christian experience.
5. Express thanksgiving for the spirit of cooperation of our churches and association with the mission work in West Virginia, and gratitude for the generous offering of $500.00 taken last evening at the Abbotts Creek meeting.

6. Express appreciation to the messengers and the churches they represent, with the prayer that each one will go back to their church with a better understanding of our heritage and a renewed spirit of the possible, both in the present and in the future.

Respectfully submitted,
Wesley T. Garner, Chairman
Mrs. Mary Smith
Mrs. John Pace
Mrs. Charlie Smith, Sr.
B. V. Broadway

Our Beloved Dead

Members Deceased During the 1981-1982 Associational Year

ABBOTTS CREEK
Mrs. Jeffery Traynham
Mr. Getex M. Bodenhamer
Mrs. Denzel Kanoy
Mr. Grady Green - Deacon
Timothy M. Clark
Miss Pamela Smith

CAROLINA MEMORIAL
Mr. Calvin Russell
Mrs. Alice Beck
Mr. Fred Byrd
Mr. John Scott, Sr.,
Mrs. Hugh Chisholm
Mrs. Nora Cole
Mr. Nat Buckner
Mrs. Tura Smith
Mr. Rusty Holmes

CEDAR LODGE
Mrs. Evelyn Brown
Mrs. Ollie McDowell

CENTER HILL
Mr. Clarence Coppley
Mr. Lindsey McCarn
Mrs. Lorena Miller
Mrs. Belle Brown - charter mem.

CHUCHLAND
Mr. A. R. Merritt
Mr. James Williams

COGGINS MEMORIAL
Mrs. Ethel Howell
Mrs. Margaret Louise Coppley Kinnamon
Mrs. Lizzie Kennon

COMMUNITY
Purn Gordon

CURRYTOWN
Mr. Elmer Johnson

DENTON, FIRST
Mr. Bill Craver

FAITH
Rev. Jimmie Edwards - Ordained (Pastor) Minister

FLOYD
Lelia Beck

GREENWOOD
Rev. W. N. Parker
Mrs. Violet Landreth
Mr. Tommy King
Mr. Joe Jones

HASTY
Mr. Arthur Lott - Deacon (Charter Member)
Mrs. Arthur Lott (Belle) (Charter Member)

HIGH ROCK
Mr. Sparky Collins

HOLLOWAYS
Mr. Jack Barnes

JERSEY
Mr. Reid Smith - Deacon
Mrs. W. E. Woodall

LAKEVIEW
Mrs. Bessie Thompson

LEXINGTON FIRST
Mrs. R. H. Stephenson
Mr. Sam J. Smith - Deacon & clerk
Assoc. Clerk - 21 years
Mr. Robert Myers
Mrs. O. M. Staton
Mrs. Davis J. Reece
Mr. G. Beecham Miller
Mrs. Stan Nichols
Mrs. G. S. Hartzog
Mr. John Trice
Mrs. Doris Clodfelter
Mr. Herman Holt
Miss Mildred Sechrest
Mr. Lester Honeycutt - Deacon
Dr. J. P. Bingham, Sr.

LIBERTY
Mrs. Lacie Buie
Mr. Burnie Rose
Mr. A. A. Sink

LICK CREEK
Mrs. Neta Loflin

NEW FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Augusta Tesh
Mr. Gordon C. Hanes
Mr. Jesse Atkinson
Mr. James Jordon
Mr. Wiley Doby, Sr.

NORTH LEXINGTON
Mr. Ivey Johnson, Jr.
Mr. William Stewart
Mr. Milton Parker

OAKHURST
Ethel Richardson

PARK PLACE
Mrs. Louise Williams

REEDS
Mrs. Annie Lee Willard
Mr. Foster
Mrs. Annie Sink

RICH FORD
Mrs. Lois Thayer Craven
Mrs. Evie Fausnett
Mr. John Fritts - Deacon
Mr. Floyd Hughes
Mr. Mastin Love, Sr.
Mrs. E. K. Myers

SMITH GROVE
Mr. Eugene Scott
Mr. Jess Christie

SOUTHGATE
Rev. Winfred Allison — Ordain
(Pastor) Minister
Bill Southern
Daisy Klass

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Adam Newsome
Mrs. Walter Barefoot
Mr. Leroy Baity

STONER'S GROVE
Rev. Willet Moretz
Mr. Jake Hedrick
Mr. Annie Owens

SUMMERVILLE
Mr. Lonnie Newsom
Mr. Titus Snider
Mrs. Lily Ownes
Mr. Grady Smith
Mr. Rufin Davis

THOMASVILLE, FIRST
Mr. Carl Wilson
Mr. Johnny Batten
Miss Stella Wagner
Mr. John W. Stevens
Mrs. Jessie M. Grimes
Mr. T. S. Rabon
Mrs. Lucy Walters

Mrs. Vada Grant
Mr. Worth Johnson - Deacon
Miss Hallie Dickens
Mr. J. Leonard Ward - Deacon

VICTORY
Mr. Calvin Scarbough

WALLBURG
Mr. Ray Yokeley
Mr. Johnny Burton
Mr. Francis Stout
Mr. Charles Hines
Mrs. Lois Boatwright
Mrs. Donella Rogers

WALTERS GROVE
Mr. Fred Klass

WELCOME, FIRST
Mrs. H. H. Lanier
Mrs. Stamey Link

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Report of Treasurer
September 1, 1981 through August 31, 1982

RECEIPTS:

Churches - Associational Program	$ 39,701.20
Churches - Minutes	501.50
Churches - Building Fund	100.00
Churches - St. Albans Project	6,916.82
Total Received from Churches	$ 47,219.52
Sales Tax Refund - State of North Carolina	41.20
Interest on Checking Account	231.33
Winfrid Allison Scholarship Fund	187.00
Total Receipts	**$ 47,679.05**
Checking Account as of 8-31-81	4,665.07
	$ 52,345.02

DISBURSEMENTS

I. PERSONNEL	
A. Director of Associational Missions	
Salary	15,000.00
Retirement Plan	3,463.80
Christmas Gift	200.00
B. Office Secretary	
Salary	1,379.00
C. Clerk	300.00
D. Treasurer	300.00

II. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE

Travel Expense	3,000.00
Printing of Minutes	1,388.00
Associational Speakers	225.00
Visual Aids	969.28
Family Hospital Plan	1,281.04
Life Insurance	309.60
Convention Expense	1,000.00
Office Supplies and Postage	741.79
Telephone	285.16

III. DEPARTMENTAL WORK

Sunday School	142.11
Church Training	64.03
Brotherhood	344.45
Music	137.17
Leadership Conference	84.00
Evangelism	- 0 -
Youth	40.00

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME

Utilities	1,634.51
Maintenance	1,101.05
Insurance	273.00

V. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE

Payments	3,979.44
Utilities	717.71
Insurance	442.00
Maintenance	316.41

VI. MISCELLANEOUS

Building Fund Contribution Paid on Office Building Loan	100.00
Winfrid Allison Children's Educational Fund	187.00
St. Albans Project	6,916.82
Total Expenses	**$ 46,322.37**
Balance Checking Account as of 8-31-82	6,022.65
	$ 52,345.02

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED FROM CHURCHES

September 1, 1981, through August 31, 1982

	Assoc. Program	St. Albans Project	Minutes	Total
Abbotts Creek	1,275.00	2,000.00		3,275.00
Carolina Mem.	1,976.00	721.00		2,697.00
Cedar Lodge	225.00			225.00
Center Hill	1,000.00			1,000.00
Churchland	1,000.00			1,000.00
Clearview	240.00			240.00
Coggins Mem.	500.00			500.00
Community	84.45		25.00	109.45
Currytown	125.00			125.00
Denton, First	1,680.00			1,680.00
Faith	100.00		20.00	120.00
Floyd	120.00		30.00	150.00
Greenwood	1,365.00	300.00	25.00	1,690.00
Hasty	460.70			460.70
High Rock	100.00		9.00	109.00
Hillside Park	1,334.67			1,334.67
Holloways	500.00	1,000.00	37.50	1,537.50
Jersey	2,000.00			2,000.00
Lakeview	100.00			100.00
Lexington 1st.	3,100.00	1,000.00		4,100.00
Liberty	1,144.00		40.00	1,184.00
Lick Creek	250.00		20.00	270.00
Mills Home	1,210.00			1,210.00
Mountain View	250.00			250.00
New Friendship	1,400.00		30.00	1,430.00
N. Lexington	1,020.00			1,020.00
Oak Hill	869.44		35.00	904.44
Oakhurst	50.00		25.00	75.00
Park Place	3,139.67	300.00	10.00	3,449.67
Reeds	1,944.15		25.00	1,969.15
Rich Fork	2,590.20		25.00	2,615.20
Smith Grove	650.00		50.00	700.00
Southgate	1,191.93			1,191.93
Southside	1,156.61		25.00	1,181.61
Stoner's Grove	400.00			400.00
Summerville	550.00		20.00	570.00
Thomasville, 1st.	2,336.00	500.00		2,836.00
Trinity	300.00	52.07		352.07
Tyro	180.00		5.00	185.00
Victory	302.42		10.00	312.42
Wallburg	971.00	1,043.75	25.00	2,039.75
Walter's Grove	60.00		10.00	70.00
Welcome, First	549.96			549.96
TOTALS	$39,801.2	$6,916.82	$501.50	$47,219.52

*The total contribution from Currytown includes $100.00 for the Building Fund.

BUDGET PROPOSAL
Liberty Baptist Association
1982-83

I.	PERSONNEL	
	A. Director of Missions	
	Salary	$15,500.00
	Retirement Plan	4,264.00
	Christmas Gift	4,264.00
		200.00
	B. Office Secretary	
	Salary	1,800.00
	C. Treasurer	350.00
	D. Clerk	350.00
II.	ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	
	Travel Expense	3,500.00
	Printing of Minutes	1,400.00
	Associational Speakers	400.00
	Visual Aids	300.00
	Hospital and Life Insurance	1,850.00
	Convention Expense	1,000.00
	Office Supplies & Postage	900.00
	Telephone	375.00
III.	DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
	Sunday School	150.00
	Church Training	100.00
	Brotherhood	400.00
	Music	300.00
	Leadership Conference	150.00
	Evangelism	200.00
	Youth	250.00
IV.	ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
	Utilities	2,000.00
	Maintenance	800.00
	Insurance	280.00
V.	ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE	
	Payments on Loan	3,979.44
	Maintenance	400.00
	Utilities	800.00
	Insurance	450.00
VI.	MISCELLANEOUS	150.00
	TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET	$42,598.44

REPORT OF
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Your Director of Missions has been in 36 of the 43 churches for at least one service during the calendar year. In addition to regular preaching services, I taught the Book of Jeremiah at Coggins Memorial, Churchland, Reeds, and Liberty. I taught the Home Mission Study nine times, and taught the adults in Vacation Bible School at Carolina Memorial. I have assisted a number of our churches while they were without a pastor, and worked with nine pulpit committees. I also served on an interim basis for two months at Southgate and Faith, whose pastors had dies. I spoke at Mills Home on the North Carolina Missions Offering; previewed the Sunday School lessons on seven occasions at Lexington, First; spoke at North Lexington for deacons and wives Christmas party, Men's Retreat and Women's Retreat; spoke to Brotherhood at Carolina Memorial, Welcome, First, and Churchland; spoke to R.A.'s at Liberty, and deacons and wives at Churchland; spoke at Rich Fork on associational missions, and participated in the prayer retreat at Denton, First.

I have participated in the following special events: Pastor Appreciation Dinner for Hoke Coon at Lexington Y.M.C.A.; reception for Danny Dalton at Rich Fork; Triple L. Club banquet at Rich Fork; special service at Denton, First, to honor Herbert Baker; senior adult banquet at Lexington, First; reception at Hasty for new pastor; Homecoming and dedication of fellowship hall at Churchland. I had a part in deacon ordination services at Southgate, Currytown, and Trinity; participated in pastor ordination services for Tim Robbins at Coggins Memorial and Scott Forrest at Reeds and Dave Williams at North Lexington. I also assisted in seven funeral services.

I was involved in an associational evangelism rally at Reidsville in the Dan Valley Association; Sunday School Task Force and Directors of Missions meetings at Caraway; World Missions Conference in the Wilmington Association; Inter-faith Witness Seminar at Caraway; Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest; Regional Brotherhood Planning Meeting in Greensboro; Directors of Missions Conference at Wingate; ACTS Awareness Alert Meeting in Greensboro; area conference at Mills Home; Music Leadership Conference in Central Association; and Two R.A. Days at Wake Forest University. I preached in revival services at Southgate, and Bethany Baptist Church in Kenly, North Carolina. I also attended the Evangelism Conference and the State Baptist Convention in Greensboro, the State Vacation Bible School Clinic in Concord; and attended the Southern Baptist Convention in New Orleans.

I have given assistance to the associational Program Committee, Nominating Committee, and Finance Committee, and the People Search Survey in the Arcadia Community. The response to the new church in St. Albans, West Virginia, has been tremendous. Our churches have given almost $7,000 in financial assistance. We have sent two work crews, youth groups from Abbotts Creek and Wallburg, a paint crew from Wallburg; and Welcome First, has made a commitment to purchase and install the heating unit.

We need to give attention in the coming year to Sunday School Enlargement, Seminary Extension, and the starting of new churches and units.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

EVANGELISM REPORT
1982

The "Great Commission" is a mandate, not an option for Christians. Pastors and churches must begin to take "Bold Mission Thrust" seriously if we are to see our nation and world evangelized by the year 2000. "Bold Mission Thrust" must become more than a denominational slogan and become the heart beat of each church if our bold goal is to be achieved.

Brethren, let us not get so wrapped up with the world's conditions that we forget the Lord's Commission. God help us to be about our Father's business which is bringing men and women, boys and girls to a saving faith in Jesus Christ.

Reports are still coming on the "Here's Hope" Joint Evangelistic Crusade held in March and April, 1982. Interpretation Meetings were held across the state to suggest plans and basic thrusts for the Joint Crusade Effort, sponsored jointly by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the General Baptist State Convention. Churches conducted "People Search" and Lay Evangelism Schools, followed by local revivals. Figures to date indicate 2,932 professions and 34,266 rededications, with only 36 of our 80 associations being complete in their reporting.

"Here's Hope North Carolina" was the theme for the 36th annual Statewide Evangelism Conference, February 8-9, 1982, in Greensboro, with 2500 people in attendance; the best consistant attendance in recent years.

This was the year the Youth Evangelism Conference expanded to three Asheville, Greensboro, and Fayetteville. These were tremendously successful meetings, with the largest number of youth ever attending.

As we move toward the time when Growing an Evangelistic Church will be our major planning tool and CWT will be the new witness training method, some pilot churches have started the programs. The Key Leadership meeting in Ridgecrest introduced the associational evangelism chairmen to Growing Evangelistic Churches in North Carolina.

The Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Charlotte's Ovens Auditorium during February 7-8, 1983, with Dr. Wayne Ward leading Bible Study; Dr. Landrum Leavell, Dr. Bo Baker, Dr. Joe Ford preaching, and Dick Baker leading the music.

On February 1, 1982, J. W. Hutchens, Jr., became the Director of the Division of Evangelism for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Dennis E. Kenney
Director of Evangelism

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT 1982

Our Bold Mission Thrust goal for Sunday School is 8.5 by '85. To reach this goal we are going to have to work hard and major on out reach. Visitation has proven to be the main key in Sunday School growth.

Another factor that needs attention is the number of names dropped from our rolls each year. Throughout the Southern Baptist Convention in 1980, about 700,000 names were dropped from our Sunday School rolls for various reasons. In North Carolina our Sunday School Department reported 45,499 new members but with an over all loss of 7,624 members which means we lost over 53,000 members in 1980 for various reasons. An important factor to keep in mind is a large number of these were simply dropped from our rolls without any real justification in doing so. We need to keep reminding our Sunday School secretaries that the three reasons for removing a name from our rolls are: when that member joins another church; when they move too far to return each Sunday; or, when they pass on into eternity. Some of our best prospects are those who have shown some interest in our Sunday School.

New material continues to be made available for us. This year we have the "How To" books on training workers, setting up a visitation program and starting a weekly workers meeting, new Bible Story time material for children ages birth to five, and a new publication describing the duties of Sunday School general officers. We can appreciate the work our Sunday School board is doing as they make a strong effort to provide materials to meet our needs.

Nothing less than our best effort should be given to the Lord's work.

Respectfully submitted,
Hugh Biggers

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Dedicated WMU Officers who had attended a two part training workshop led the 1981-82 training session for church WMU Leaders from 22 churches to begin a year of joyous service in Liberty Associational WMU.

Highlights of the year are: Missions Friends Watermelon Feast, Baptist Woman/BYW Retreat at Caraway in November, Acteens Sleep-over at Cedar Lodge in March, "Women Praying For Revival Gathering" in April at Rich Fork, GA Day Camp at Camp Mundo Vista in May.

The project to provide drapes for our home for Director of Missions is making progress with more than one-third of funds needed already contributed.

The Annual WMU meeting held at Mills Home Church was a blessed time with Mrs. Saralynn Collins, Faye Fincannon and Tom and Crystal Capps and the Mills Home Children's group providing inspiration and information. It was a proud moment when the Associational Flag designed and made by Mrs. E. B. Elmore was displayed.

A special time was recognition of those WMU organizations receiving recognition on the Achievement Guide - Jersey, Wallburg, Abbott's Creek, Southside, Summerville, Welcome, First and New Friendship. It's no small thing that the Associational WMU was recognized as Distinguished at the State Annual WMU Session in March.

We rejoice that several of the churches held their own prayer Retreats this year. Good preparation for our new three year cycle with churches on "Growing" "Giving" "Going" and our efforts to Know the Lordship of Christ, to Growing the Lordship of Christ and to Show the Lordship of Christ in a ministry of Seeking, Training and Caring.

Bessie Blackwell

HISTORIAN'S REPORT
LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 29, 1982

This year as we are observng the One Hundred Fiftieth Anniversary of the Liberty Baptist Association, our minds are focused on events of the past.

The historian's report includes a brief history of the churches hosting the annual session of the association.

We express appreciation to the pastors and to the members of these churches for providing information.

ABBOTTS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

(The history of Abbotts Creek Baptist Church was presented in 1977 when the annual session of Liberty Association met with the church. This year we are presenting an update to the history.)

In 1978, Abbotts Creek Church voted to give full support to The Bold Mission Thrust; the first full time Music and Youth Director was elected; the sanctuary was air conditioned and a ball field was constructed. It was also in 1978 that the church paid travel expense for Mrs. Bonnie Wiggs, missionary to Kores, to come to the States to be with her daughter when she enrolled as a student at Wake Forst University.

During the year of 1979, the church voted to contribute $2,000.00 toward the support of Carson and Louann Brisson, a missionary couple in Israel. This has been continued since that time. In addition to this support, the church is presently contributing $2,000.00 toward the support of Charles and Bonnie Wiggs in Korea, and $600.00 annually to help with the education of the Wiggs children. In 1980, an additional $2,000.00 was given to the Wiggs family to enable Mrs. Wiggs to complete her college education while they were in the States.

As Abbotts Creek entered its one hundred and fiftieth year, special services were held throughout the year with outstanding speakers for the occasion. Some of those who shared in the services were: Mrs. Elizabeth Hayworth McClaren, a former member who left to go into full time church vocation and is presently serving in the Washington, D.C. area; Dr. Keith Parks, Executive Director of the Foreign Mission Board and Dr. Cecil Ray, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist Convention.

On July 4, 1982, the date of the One Hundred Fiftieth Anniversary of the church, morning and afternoon services were held with a message by Dr. Ray and the presentation of a drama recalling events that led to the founding of Abbotts Creek Baptist Church on July 4, 1832. The drama was written by the pastor, Rev. Roy Cantrell.

The church has recently established a scholarship fund for students who are preparing for church related vocations. At the present time there are five of these students.

During the present year, 1982, the church has been very actively involved in missions. Two members have worked on mission projects in Bermuda and Barbados. The Baptist Men of the church have been working with others from Liberty Baptist Association on the St. Albans Chapel project near Charleston, West Virginia. Two adult work crews went at different times to help with this project. Later a group of young people went to assist in canvassing. The church has also helped financially in this project. In October of this year, the church will be involved in Missionary Evangelism in Chile as Rev. Cantrell will go to help in this mission project.

Miss Pearl Hayworth, Church Clerk, makes the following statement: "we look into the future with great hopes and expectations as we continue to serve in a changing community and world. May we be led by His Spirit as were those thirteen members who formed us into a church one hundred and fifty years ago."

At this time the church, with 596 members, continues to reach out under the able leadership of Rev. Roy Cantrell, who began his ministry October 6, 1974.

Information furnished by: Miss Pearl Hayworth, Church Clerk

CENTER HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

Center Hill Baptist Church is one of the many daughters of Jersey Baptist Church. It was established as a direct result of a revival held in the fall of 1907 at the Center Hill Schoolhouse by Rev. S. D. Swaim, who was then pastor of Jersey. He was assisted by Rev. E. L. Weston of Cooleemee. At the close of the revival on October 18, 1907, a council met for the purpose of organizing the Center Hill Baptist Church which was named in honor of the school which was located a short distance from where the church now stands.

Those serving on the council were Rev. S. D. Swaim, Rev. E. L. Weston and the following deacons from Jersey: Z. T. Sharpe, J. B. Palmer, C. S. Palmer, Lindsay Kepley, and A. L. Yarbrough; also A. A. Yarbrough from the First Baptist Church in Lexington.

Among the charter members were: J. L. Bowers, Sarah Bowers, Florence Bowers, Belle Brown, Rohama Gallimore, Marcellus Gallimore, Bettie May Gallimore, Ada Hartley, Donnie Hartley, D. O. Jarratt, E. D. Jarratt, Lowina Jarratt, Annie B. Jarratt, A. V. Miller, Sallie Miller, Lillie Miller, Carrie Miller, A. L. Miller, C. A. Owen, Carrie Owen, Annie Owen, Emma Owen, Eugene Owen, Alice Owen, Beulah Owen, Mattie Owen, John Owen, Margaret Owen, Pearl Palmer, Alice Palmer, J. E. Palmer, J. V. Palmer, Charles McCarn, C. J. Rickard, Bettie Rickard, J. E. Rickard, T. M. Sheets, Eliza Sheets, Joyce Swing, and Martha Staley.

In this same meeting, the following were appointed as a building committee: T. M. Sheets, A. V. Miller and Marcellus Gallimore. This committee began action immediately and Marcellus Gallimore gave one acre of land and another acre was purchased from him for $16.00.

The members gave lumber, money and free labor for the building. J. L. Bowers and Center Hill Baptist Church History. Burl Bowers hauled the first load of lumber to the site. Shortly after this, Lee Bowers, young son of Burl Bowers died. He was buried in a grove of pines, later to become the

church's cemetery. The first sill for the foundation was laid April 14, 1908, by Frank Paterson and Burl Bowers. The people gave freely and around $500.00 was borrowed to complete the building. The congregation met in the schoolhouse for about a year until the building was completed. In 1908, the associational minutes show a membership of sixty-four. Amanda Sharpe donated the church bell which is still in use. The pews were made from lumber donated by the members. The lumber was hauled by horse and wagon to High Point where the pews were made; they were then hauled by horse and wagon back to the church. Ed Leonard, a singing teacher, helped the church to secure its first organ which was a pump organ with foot pedals.

The original building was a white frame structure with seating capacity of around three hundred. It was heated with two cast iron stoves and lighting was furnished by four kerosene lamps suspended from the ceiling.

The building was dedicated November 7, 1908, only thirteen months after the church was organized. The sermon was preached by Rev. E. L. Weston. At this service, $125.00 was raised on the building indebtedness. On this same day the church organized its first Sunday School with C. A. Owen as superintendent and T. M. Sheets as secretary. The first deacons were: A. V. Miller, C. A. Owen and J. L. Bowers. The first pastor was Rev. S. D. Swaim.

Rev. Swaim resigned as pastor July2, 1910, and Rev. Henry Sheets was called. At that time the church was receiving from the State Board $45.00 per year toward the pastor's salary. By the end of 1915, the church was self supporting and paying the pastor $100.00 per year. At this time the church assessed monthly dues against those who did not voluntarily contribute. The assessment was 15¢ for heads of families, 10¢ for boys and 5¢ for girls.

Rev. Henry Sheets resigned as pastor November 19, 1916, and Rev. B. C. Ingram was called. In April of 1918, Rev. Forrest Feezor was called to replace Rev. Ingram for the summer. Rev. J. F. Gillespe was called in 1919 and served until May, 1920, when Rev. J. L. Shinn became pastor with a salary of $250.00 per year. Rev. W. L. Barrs was called in March, 1923. H resigned January 24, 1926, and was replaced by Rev. H. T. Penry.

In 1982, a Woman's Missionary Society was organized under the leadership of Mrs. R. B. Sheets with the aid of ladies from First Baptist Church of Lexington. There were fifteen members in the organization according to the 1928 associational minutes.

In 1929 and 1930, the building was brick veneered and eight class rooms and some basement rooms were added. Rev. G. A. Martin was pastor and served until 1934. Rev. E. C. Roach served from 1934 to 1937. Rev. C. D. Barringer was pastor from 1937 to 1939.

In 1940 the sanctuary was renovated and a heating system was installed. Rev. D. W. Digh was then pastor and served until 1944. In 1942 the basement was completed and two more class rooms were added. Rev. J. W. Dickens was pastor from 1944 to 1952.

In 1945 the church built an eight room parsonage on lots donated to the church by R. B. Sheets. This property is located about one quarter of a mile north of the church.

On January 11, 1953, under the leadership of Rev. Charles Young, the church began full time services, with morning and evening services each Sunday. About this time a Brotherhood was organized with Wade Jarratt as president. In October, 1954, the church licensed Tommie Honbarier to preach.

In June of 1955, the church adopted plans for a new educational building which was to be brick veneered, two story building of twenty-eight rooms. The building was completed in 1957. The building committee was composed of Joe Hunt, Chairman, Bill Sheets, Frank Forshee, Wade Homes and Mrs. Hobart Wilson.

In 1959, The Currytown Mission was started by the church in a vacant building in the Currytown Community on Highway 150, with Rev. Tommie Honbarier as its pastor. In 1964, the Mission was organized into the Currytown Baptist Church.

Rev. J. O. Walton served as interim pastor of the Center Hill congregation from 1968 to May 1969. On June 1, 1969, Rev. Lamar Moore, Jr. came to the church and is still serving as its pastor. Under his leadership a fellowship hall was built in 1970.

In August of 1974, the old church building was torn down to make way for a new sanctuary to be erected on the site of the original building. Serving on the building committee were: Gerald Johnson, chairman, Mrs. Ray Lumsden, Mrs. Fred Hunt, Joe Hunt, M. L. Kearns, John Lopp, Jr., Arthur Mabry, Lee Wrenn and the pastor, Rev. Lamar Moore. On August 10, 1975, the first morning worship service was held in the new sanctuary. The present indebtedness on the sanctuary is approximately $14,000.00.

In the fall of 1981, a new heating and air conditioning system was installed in the educational building and new carpet was installed.

The church today is in a very progressive area surrounded with new housing developments. What a challenge for the future!

Information provided by Mrs. Mary Ruth Sheets, Church Clerk

STONER'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

During the years of 1898 and 1899, Elders J. M Bennett, John R. Miller and W. H. Rich preached as they had opportunity at Fairmont schoolhouse. This was established as an arm of Holloways Baptist Church as there were several members of Holloways Church living in the community and these services were held for their convenience. In 1900, Elder Jeff Lanning was engaged to preach regularly once a month.

As interest grew in this effort, Elders Jeff Lanning, John A. Summey and W. H. Rich were invited to form a presbytery, and on March 6, 1900, the church was constituted. At that time three deacons were elected and ordained and the church extended a call to Elder Jeff Lanning to become its first pastor. The following night there was a called conference and a building committee was appointed. Work began immediately on a building and the first service was held in the new building in May of 1901.

There were twenty charter members as follows: Mr. and Mrs. John H. Warfford, Mr. and Mrs. James Emmanuel Warfford, Thomas Ivey Warfford, Sallie M. Warfford, Mrs. John E. Wrenn, Mrs. Fannie Stoner, W. F. Stoner, O. L. Stoner, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Lookabill, Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Lomax, L. A. Vuncannon, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Warfford, Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Roach and Mrs. Rachel Shoaf.

Mrs. Fannie Stoner offered as a gift a tract of land consisting of several acres, including the present site. As a tribute to Mrs. Stoner, the church was named Stoner's Grove Baptist Church.

Pastors serving the church are as follows: Rev. Jeff Lanning (1900-1909), Rev. Henry Sheets (1909-1910), Rev. J. T. Jenkins (1910-1912), Rev. J. F. Fletcher (1912-1916), Rev. Forrest Feezor (1916-1917), Rev. L. M. Holloway (1918-1920), Rev. J. L. Shinn (1920-1923), Rev. H. T. Penry (1923-1937), Rev. H. M. Stroupe (1937-1942), Rev. C. C. Edinger (1943-1952), Rev. Dean Berger (1952-1953) and Rev. R. N. Hardin (1954-1958). These served on part time basis.

In 1958, the church decided to go full time and called Rev. Richard J. McQueen to be its first full time pastor. He served from December, 1958, until December, 1963. Rev. T. C. Williams, Jr. was called some months later and began his work with the church in April of 1964 and served until 1967. Rev. Frank Dawkins was called that year and served until July 31, 1972. Rev. John L. Hawkins was called September 17, 1972, and served until March of 1975. The present pastor, Rev. Franklin Myers, was extended a call September 14, 1975, and came to the field November 2nd of that year.

The church has ordained five men to the ministry. They are; Cicero Roach in 1918; his brother, Joe Roach in 1920; Ronald Wall in 1924; Walter Warfford in 1929; and H. T. Penry, Jr., in 1955.

In the fall of 1977, the church elected a Planning Committee for a new educational building. In April, 1978, plans were completed and a building committee was elected. Construction began soon thereafter and on Sunday, September 24, 1978, the cornerstone was laid and the new building was dedicated. Dr. Forrest Feezor was guest speaker for these services.

Stoner's Grove Baptist Church realizes the challenge of the future is great and they accept the challenge by praying and planning for the future.

Information provided by Rev. Frank Myers, Pastor

Out church records are invaluable and should be preserved for future generations. Mr. John R. Woodard, Director of the Baptist Historical Collection, Wake Forest University, is urging all churches to have records microfilmed. This is a free service. For further information, please contact Mr. Woodard or your associational historian.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Robert Knapp, Historian

YOUTH AND CAMPUS MINISTRY REPORT

Last January through the Division of Youth and Campus Ministry of our State Convention a ministry to students was begun on the campus of Davidson County Community College. The work is being carried out by volunteers. We have made contact with some 200 students and are reaching 25 at the present time through a weekly fellowship meeting.

I share this with the Association as a matter of information, trusting that you will support us with your prayers and that you will spread the word to college students in your church and community, that there is a Christian witness on your campus. Your church may also want to help us by sharing

resources through your college department or your missions organizations. I am presently the volunteer director for this group and may be contacted through the Park Place Baptist Church in Thomasville.

Mrs. Gaylin Huff

DEVOTIONAL MESSAGES GIVEN AT THE 150th ANNIVERSARY SESSIONS

DEVOTIONAL: TUESDAY AFTERNOON
By the Reverend John Pace

"Hitherto Hath the Lord Helped Us." I Samuel 7:12

The people of God, under the leadership of the priest Eli and his two sons, Hophni and Phinehas, had wandered away from God and were being punished by constantly being under attack by their Caananite neighbors, the Philistines. The sons of Eli, because of their wickedness, were not fit to serve as the priests of the most high God, so God was raising up another to take their place. This one was Samuel - and the story of his life is told in the two books of Samuel in the Old Testament.

As a child, Samuel was ministering to the Lord under the leadership of Eli the priest and he is called of God to assume the leadership of the nation of Israel upon the tragic death of Eli and his sons. For, in the course of the battle against the Philestines, the Ark of the Covenant, which was a symbol of Gods presence to His people, was captured by the Philistines, and they carried it away as a part of the spoils of war. But Gods hand was heavy upon this people and they voluntarily returned the Ark of the Covenant to Israel. Samuel gathered all of the people together for a time of prayer and worship and confession. While they were at Mizpah for their meeting, the Philistines tried once more to destroy the Israelites but God again delivers them by the mighty thunder that threw the Philistines into confusion, and Israel, by Gods help, won the battle.

Here is the point at which Samuel took a stone and set up a memorial, and here we read from I Samuel 7:12, "Then Samuel took a stone, and set it between Mizpeh and Shen, and called the name of it Ebenezer, saying, Hitherto hath the Lord helped us."

This was a thankful memorial of victory, both for the glory and God and as an encouragement to the nation of Israel. This stone was called Ebenezer - literally meaning "the Stone of Help." A stone to remind them of the fact that it was God who won the battle for them as well as the fact that Gods help for the future is contingent upon their continued faithfulness to them.

"Hitherto Hath the Lord Helped Us"!

Ebenezer - Literally - "the stone of help." This was a time of celebration, a time of remembering, a time of rejoicing, a time of victory, a time of restoration, a time for saying to themselves - up to this point God hath helped us and at this point in time we not only celebrate His help but we set up a stone of memory so that men for ages to come shall know of our victory and our rejoicing this day and of the one who is represented by this stone.

The songwriter, Robert Robinson, wrote a song entitled, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," in which he uses, very effectively, this word and this idea of verse 2.

"Here I raise mine Ebenezer;
Hither by Thy help I'm come;
And I hope by thy good pleasure
Safely to arrive at home:
Jesus sought me when a stranger,
Wandering from the fold of God;
He, to rescue me from danger,
Interposed His precious blood."

Liberty Baptist Association comes today to a time of memorial of memory, of victory, of celebration, of rejoicing - a time for saying, "Up to this point God has helped us, and at this point in history we not only celebrate what He has done for us in the past, but we mark a time - we 'set up a Stone of help", he in 1982 that men of all ages to come may know of this moment and this place, and shall know of our day of rejoicing and our day of memorial.

We meet here today at Abbotts Creek Church, one of the original seven churches to establish the Liberty Baptist Association, in our 150th Anniversary Session. Thus, this Association and its programs, and its leadership and its churches are Stones of help and it is by the help of Almighty God that we have come this far. Over the years there have been many people, many churches, many issues and many battles that have passed before the presiding officers of this Association but our very existance has been a stone of help in our good times as well as in our bad times.

To truly appreciate what we have today we must go back and examine some of the 'stones of help' that have been set up on the way before us. We must understand that our forefathers were breaking new trails and traveling in largely uncharted territory, both geographically and spiritually, for only a relatively short time had there been Associations and especially in the very sparsely settled areas of North Carolina.

First, in our area, there was the Sandy Creek Association. It was begun at Sandy Creek Church in Randolph County, on June 2, 1958. In 1816 this Association was divided creating, in addition, the Pee Dee Association. In 1825, a new group was formed from churches from the Sandy Creek Association and from the Pee Dee Association. This group met at Liberty Meeting House in Davidson County, on November 12, 1825, and was called the Abbotts Creek Union Association. All of these divisions, thus far, seemed to have come about peaceably and from a desire to better facilitate the work of the Lord through the churches.

The next division comes on September 24, 1832, in a session of the Abbotts Creek Association, held at Mt. Tabor church in Randolph County. At this time the Liberty Baptist Association was formed out of churches or parts of churches that were disowned by the majority of the members of the Abbotts Creek Association. The dispute was over support of the Baptist State Convention and its Mission causes, support of the Sabbath School (our Sunday School) and Missionary and Bible Societies. Those excluded were just too friendly with missions to suit the majority.

When the majority expressed a hope that "we would retire and trouble them no more," the minority left the session of the Abbotts Creek Association, went out and assembled in a tent on the grounds, and there organized the Liberty Baptist Association on September 24, 1821. Letters were received from seven churches, representing a total of 159 members who gave contributions totaling $5.40 toward the work of the new association. The seven churches were; Lick Creek, Jersey Settlement, Abbotts Creek, Tom's Creek, Jamestown, Liberty and Holloway's.

At the organizational meeting a moderator, William Burch, and clerk, Peter Owen, were elected, and a committee was formed to write for the records the reasons for the split in the Abbotts Creek Association. This was printed in the 1834 minutes of the new association. Along with the other necessary business, the next meeting of the Liberty Association was planned for November 17, 18 and 19 of the same year, 1832, at the Jamestown church. This would have been the first full fledged meeting and Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association.

At this first Annual Session, the opening message was by Elder George W. Purifoy, a corresponding messenger from the Raleigh Assn., from the text "and if the righteous scarcely be saved, where shall the ungodly and the sinner appear," I Peter 4:18. This would have been on Saturday. Then on Sunday, three sermons were heard by "a large and attentive congregation." Elder George W. Punifoy preached from John 5:28-29; Paul Phifer on Proverbs 14:34 and Jesse Sowell from Ester 8:6.

Several significant points must be made about this First Annual Session, which came just two months after the organizational meeting. By this time there were still just 7 churches, they now numbered 188 members, an increase of 29 in the two month period. They reported 23 baptisms and this time a contribution of $8.60 toward the work of the Association. (Included in this total were two 25¢ gifts from people described as "friends of Zion.")

The original Constitution and Rules of Decorum were adopted at this session. These are printed in the minutes of the Association for 1832. One very interesting aspect of the record of this meeting was that while all of the churches combined had only 188 members, the group voted to have 400 copies of the minutes printed and distributed to the churches.

The second session was appointed to be held with the Holloway's Meeting House on November 9-11, 1833.

At this 1833 session, two new churches presented themselves for membership in the Association bringing our total to 9 churches. Big Creek in Montgomery County and New Friendship in Stokes County. They were accepted.

By this time, in one year the number of members had grown from 188 to 270 and gifts to the Association wa $9.32.

After 10 years, in 1842, the number of churches had grown to 12 with a total membership of 555, and contributions to the association were $13.65 3/4.

Look at the continuous pattern of growth at ten year intervals.

1852	13	churches	809	members (619 whites, 192 blacks)
1862	14	churches	938	members
1872	16	churches	1,302	members
1882	18	churches	1,413	members
1892	20	churches	2,123	members
1902	27	churches	2,316	members
1912	23	churches	2,560	members
1922	26	churches	4,067	members
1932	26	churches	6,237	members
1942	30	churches	7,278	members
1952	37	churches	10,512	members
1962	44	churches	12,108	members
1972	43	churches	14,500	members
1982	43	churches	16,432	members

Or you might look at it this way - we started in 1832 with 188 members.

It took 35 years to exceed 1,000 members in 1867
It took 22 years to exceed 2,000 members in 1889
It took 24 years to exceed 3,000 members in 1913
It took 8 years to exceed 4,000 members in 1921
It took 7 years to exceed 5,000 members in 1928
It took 3 years to exceed 6,000 members in 1931
It took 10 years to exceed 7,000 members in 1941
It took 6 year to exceed 8,000 members in 1947
It took 3 years to exceed 9,000 members in 1950
It took 1 year to exceed 10,000 members in 1951
It took 3 years to exceed 11,000 members in 1954
It took 6 years to exceed 12,000 members in 1960
It took 5 years to exceed 13,000 members in 1965
It took 4 years to exceed 14,000 members in 1969
It took 5 years to exceed 15,000 members in 1974
It took 3 years to exceed 16,000 members in 1977
We have been working 5 years toward 17,000.

Thus, here is a brief history telling of the story of our beginning. There are many more interesting and informative facts available if time permitted, which it does not. Let me just share with you the sources of this information, that you may dig deeper into on your own.

1. The minutes of our meetings of the Liberty Baptist Association. (A complete set is available through the Baptist Historical Collection at Wake Forest University Library.)

2. Of special interest would be the 1932 minutes (100th Annual Session) and the historical sketch by Sam Smith for the historical committee.

3. *History of Liberty Baptist Association* from its organization in 1832 to 1907, by Elder Henry Sheets.

4. Elder Henry Sheets Scrapbook, also at Wake Forest Library in the Baptist Historical Collection.

We learn a lot by observing our beginnings, and our travels, what we have said and what we have done, by our successes and our failures. We will never know these things until we study our past. I challenge you today to use these available resources to make such s study. - Prayer -

DEVOTIONAL: TUESDAY EVENING - By the Reverend John Pace

On this, our 150th Anniversary Session of the Liberty Baptist Association, we are trying to, not only recognize our past, but to try to feel the past and to catch something of the Spirit of those persons who are our past. What better way to do this than to read a part of the circular letter that was attached to the 1833 minutes, and through this to get some feeling for their theology as well as their current situation.

CIRCULAR LETTER

"The Ministers and Messengers composing the Liberty Baptist Association to the churches they represent send greetings:

DEARLY BELOVED BRETHREN IN THE LORD: - We at this time address you in our associated capacity, and call your attention to the importance of searching the word of God, which he says shall not return to him void, but shall accomplish that which he please and prosper in the things whereto he sent it; we ought therefore to search the scriptures with a proper regard to their divine origin, with a deep impression upon our minds that they are the words of truth, and that God is speaking to us. Could we realize this, with what solemnity would we proceed when approaching him; and like David, hear what God the Lord would speak, with a desire to receive as truth whatever is contained therein, and a fixed resolution to practice as duty whatever is commanded, that we may be doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving of ourselves; for what doth it profit, my brethren, though a man say he hath faith and have not works, can faith save him without works?

We are told to fight the good faith, to war a good warfare, to put on the whole armor of God, for we contend not against flesh and blood alone, but against spiritual wickedness and against the fiery darts of satan.

Now how this war is to be maintained, and subjects prepared for the service, different opinions are prevalent. Some seem to think, that almost all the movements on the part of men for the advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom to enlist soldiers to carry on this war, and also to encourage and sustain them already engaged, is fraught with presumpion, and implies that God can not do his own work without our help, and that we want to take the work out of His hands; and that when he sees fit, he will accomplish his purposes without our meddling interference. This argument we dislike; for if, indeed, a man have faith, without works his faith is dead.

And how can we that are dead to sin, live any longer therein; our duty is not to pass the time of this present life unfruitfully and idly, walking after the enchantments of the world and flesh, whereby we know that we do serve the world and not God; for that faith which bringeth forth, without repentance, either evil works or no good works, is not a pure and lively faith, but a dead faith, as saint James calls it; for even the devils know and believe, that Christ Jesus is the Son of the living God; and yet, with all this faith, they be but devils, remaining still in their miserable estate, lacking that true Christian faith which sweetly works by love, and purifies the

heart; for saving faith is not only to believe the holy scriptures, but also to have a trust and confidence in God's promises, whereof doth follow a loving heart, willing to obey his commandments. In this place we will offer a few thoughts on the use of means. Regeneration is frequently represented in Scripture as being effected by means; men are said to be born again by the work of God. 1st Peter, 1st 23d, to be begotten by the word of truth, James 1:18; and Paul says to the Corinthians, in Christ Jesus have I begotten you through the gospel. Some may ask, how is this to be reconciled with making the quickening of sinners properly a supernatural work?

We would answer, almost all the supernatural works recorded in the Scriptures are represented as wrought by means as much as regeneration is. The Red Sea was divided by Moses' rod, and the river of Jordan by Elijah's mantle. It was by smiting the rock in the wilderness that the waters were made to flow out of it like a river. Moses brought forth this water as much as Paul regenerated the Corinthians. It was by throwing a stick into the river that the young man's axe was made to swim, and by washing seven times in Jordan that Naaman was healed of leprosy. It was by prophesying over a valley of dry bones, as represented in the vision of Ezekiel, and calling to the four winds to breathe upon them, that they were converted into a living army.

It was with clay, made of dirt and spittle, that our Saviour opened the eyes of one that was born blind; and by calling with a loud voice that Lazarus was made to hear and come out of his grave, after he had been dead four days. Therefore, let us consider it a matter of great importance to search the Scriptures, in order to learn the will of our heavenly Father respecting us; let us strive to be practical Christians, found walking in all the commandments and ordinances of the Lord blameless.

Brethren - In the ministry study to show yourselves approved unto God; give yourselves to reading, meditation and prayer; preach not yourselves but Christ Jesus the Lord.

Christians. - In your several stations be careful to discharge the duties annexed to your respective places in the church. Heads of families, be particular to set good examples before them, and instruct them in the fear of God; read the Scriptures to them, and pray with and for them; for if these things be in you and abound they make you that you shall neither be barren nor unfruitful in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Therefore, let us hear the conclusion of the whole matter; fear God, and keep His commandments; for this is the whole duty of man. For God shall bring every work into judgment, with every secret thing, whether it be good or whether it be evil.

Eli Carroll, Moderator.
Peter Owen, Clerk.

In the earlier presentation I shared with you the reasons for the split in the Abbotts Creek Association and the reasons that the Liberty Association was formed. These were:

1. Support of the Baptist State Convention
2. Support of Foreign Missions in Burna
3. Aiding in the education of ministers
4. Support for Sabbath Schools and Missionary Societies and Bible Societies.

Now, if these issues were important enough to cause men to take such a stand as did our forefathers, what has been done since that time to justify their taking such a stand?

The first year of our Association, these seven churches contributed $27.44 to Foreign Missions, $13.64 to Education and $42.09 to what is called Home Missions, but which probably referred to State Missions as we had no Home Mission Board doing this kind of work at that time. Every session of the Association from that time until now has given reports on ever increasing amounts to be given to all mission efforts supported by our convention. From that time until 1925, with the establishing of the Cooperative Program, missions has been a prime topic of sermons, reports and special offerings in the churches as well as in the Associational meetings, with each cause attempting on its own to raise just as much money as they could from the churches and the Association.

How are we, the spiritual decendents of these earlier Baptists, doing with this matter of missions? Let me share these two statistics with you.

1. Since 1925, the churches of the Liberty Baptist Association has a total of $4,470.464 through the Cooperative Program up through this year 1982. The total in 1925 was $3,139. It was 1966 before that total reached the $100,000 mark. This year, 1981-82, the total gifts from our churches to the Cooperative Program were $371,837.
2. Since 1925, these same churches have given in total mission gifts $8,824,651. This began with a total of $12,727 reported in 1925, and our total for this year is $632,353.

Now, there are many factors to be taken into consideration here, but I believe that Elder George W. Purifoy would stand and sing the Doxology if these figures could be shared with him today.

What about our support of the State Convention and its plans and purposes. I believe that this speaks for itself to any thinking person with an open mind. It has been very constructive to both the Association and to the Convention.

Education of ministers and lay persons has always been a prime consideration for our churches. Study our support of seven Baptist Colleges and six Southern Baptist Seminaries. We stand tall within our Convention on this subject.

What about Sabbath Schools? An excellent discussion of this is given in Elder Sheets' *History of the Liberty Baptist Association,* Beginning on page 29. I encourage you to read it if this book is available to you.

Remember now, one of the reasons Liberty Association was begun, was because of their stand in favor of Sabbath Schools. But from our organization until 1844, not a word is said in their minutes about Sunday Schools. In 1845 there is this note. "We are pained to say, there is not, to our knowledge, a single Sabbath School within the limits of our Association." In 1850 the following report was given by the Sabbath School Committee.

"Your Bible, Sabbath School and Publication Society Committee feel it is their duty to report in favor of the adoption of the most efficient means of

operation. The Bible lies in our houses unused and unstudied by many. How shall this evil be corrected? Your Committee thinks Sabbath School is the most reliable source - in fact the only source. A man that can read can teach the Bible if the grace of God is in his heart. We want kind and affectionate teaching. Your committee would recommend that this subject be laid before our churches early next spring, both by the pastors of the churches and by the missionary and that Sabbath Schools be organized in every neighborhood.

"Your Committee most earnestly recommends the formation of a society by this Association that it may concentrate the efforts of the friends of Zion."

Immediately after the adjournment of the Association the members agreed to form a Bible and Publication Society, Auxiliary to the N. C. Baptist Publication and Sunday School Society. There follows the minutes of the organization.

In 1852 only school reported - at Reeds, with "upwards of 40 scholars."

In 1862, - Glad there is one well regulated school within our bounds.

By 1872, there were 5 schools reported with an attendance of 236 and an increased interest in the work. By 1891, a separate page is given in the minutes showing the work of Sunday School in the churches.

Such was the beginning Sunday School movement in our Association which now has grown so that today every church has Sunday School with an enrollment in 1982 of 9,132,

Another aspect of the growth of the Association that is of great interest even today is the number of Baptisms by the churches of the Association. In 1832, 23 baptisms were reported by 4 of the 7 churches. In 1834, there were 307 baptisms reported, 162 of them at Jersey. That means that there were more people baptised in the Associational year 1833-34 than there were church members in 1833. Check that with your current statistics.

In 1835, 114 were reported baptised, 63 of them at Jersey. In a two year period, Jersey Settlement Church baptised 226 souls, yet in 1832 they only had a total of 68 members. It seems that none of our churches have ever done this well again, although Jersey did baptize 79 in 1848 and 50 in 1859.

Another interesting statistic on baptism is noted for the year 1866, our 33rd Annual Session. The Association reported 136 baptisms for the year. As you study these statistics you notice that 106 of these baptisms were reported by 4 churches and the same man was pastor of all four of them. Elder J. A. Cornish baptised at Licks Creek 27, at Holloways 42, at Marion 11 and at Muddy Creek 26. He was certainly a busy man that year.

The best year for baptisms that the association has ever had was 1950 when 793 persons were baptised. In two other years there has been over 600 baptised - 691 in 1951 and 629 in 1954. The ten year period of 1950-59 was the best 10 year period that the Association has ever had with a total of 5,652 being baptised. Maybe we should go back and see what we were doing right during the time and start doing it over again.

In the entire 150 sessions of the Liberty Baptist Association, there has been reported a total of 33,989 baptisms. This total includes this years total of 386. There was one year, 1861, for which I was not able to determine the number of persons baptised. If you average this out over the 150 years, it turns out to be an average of 227 per year.

Someone asked if our Association has met every year since its establishment. The answer is no. In the collection of minutes at Wake Forest University there is a handwritten page for the year 1865. This page says: "The Civil War had just closed. The people were in such condition - many had been killed in the war - distress reigned on every hand and society was so disorganized that the session for 1865 was not held." It was signed by Henry Sheets.

Well, there must be a stopping place somewhere. We must leave out so many interesting things like WMU and Church Training and Baptist Men and Church Music, but I have tried to bring to you something out of our past and these are relatively new organizations.

Now, for just a moment, go back with me to where we began. I Samuel 7:12, "Hitherto hath the Lord helped us."

You see, we had our beginnings taking a stand on the work of God, in favor of missions, and Sunday Schools, and of providing teaching for the education of ministers, and in support of cooperative efforts for winning our world for Christ. These all are important stones of help that served to guide our forefathers through the year of our formation. These are the rocks from which we have been hewn. We can then ill afford to change things now. These stones of our foundation have served to bring us thus far. Let's not tamper with them now. Let's keep on building on them and challenging the world about us with our convictions and our deeds. God has brought us this far. Lets keep setting up new stones of remembering for each new generation to see and to follow as we say anew with Samuel, "Hitherto hath the Lord helped us," the Liberty Baptist Association.

DEVOTION WEDNESDAY MORNING
by the Reverend Leonard Rollins
II Corinthians 5:17 - 6:1

Liberty Association was organized in 1832 with 159 members. This year we report 43 churches and 16,432 church members. Two new churches have been organized in the last ten years.

In 1932 with 26 churches, we had 333 baptisms and 6,539 enrolled in Sunday School. This year we report 386 baptisms and 9, 132 enrolled in Sunday School.

In 1981-82 we met our associational budget, and every church made a contribution to that budget. We also gave $6,916.82 to the St. Albans Baptist Chapel in West Virginia. Two work crews and two youth groups have visited the site; a paint crew from Wallburg donated their time; and Welcome, First, is committed to the purchase and installation of the heating unit.

We have a beautiful association office and recently purchased video equipment to be used by our churches. The Liberty Baptist Secretaries, organized in March, continue to search for projects that would strengthen the work of the Director of Missions.

What of the future?

We need a new "conviction" that the wages of sin is death and that the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ. Surely this is going to be the age of Bold Mission Thrust in our association. "We then as *workers together* with him" (II Corinthians 6:1). We must see beyond our own person, our own family, our own churches, and recognize ourselves as part of the Kingdom of God. We must pool our resources and discover ways to communicate with those who are lost. We must continually ask the

question, "*How can we get to them*?" There are some people in other churches with expertise that I do not have. If I can release myself enough to identify those other resources and to share mine, I can be a more effective Christian. A Christian's commitment to Christ as Saviour and Lord produces a commitment to other persons who are similarly committed.

We have got to start new churches and new units. The People/Organization Profile that we did reveal the Baptist potential of the unchurched in this county to be 7,966 persons. This is enough people to place 3,983 in existing churches and 3,983 in new units of work. *Bold Mission Thrust - Phase II* has as No. 1 *Reaching People,* and the two enphases are being placed on Sunday School Enlargement Campaigns and *Starting New Units.* The greatest need of churches in the Liberty Association is to have a compelling sense of mission. Too many congregations have forgotten why they exist and their objectives have become survival oriented. They do not expect to be used of God to accomplish his purpose or mission in the world. This is true notwithstanding their study, prayers, and gifts for world missions. They expect missions to be done by people they send and support.- but the mission of a church is its reason for being. It is in associations that churches confront the facts that they, more than anyone else in the world, have the responsibility under God to communicate his love to all the people of their area. It may be that the first Sunday of January, 2000 A.D., Baptists will have their greatest victory rally yet and say, "They didn't all respond, but we told the last one about Jesus yesterday."

We have got to "bear ye one another's burdens, and so fulfil the law of Christ." (Galatians 6:2). In less than two years we have lost Joyce Moore, Winfrid Allison, Jimmie Edwards, Mrs. W. D. Williamson, and Becky Welborn. The association fosters a fellowship of encouragement, love, acceptance, and inspiration. An example of this is found in the ministers' wives organization, called "Pastors' Partners," which meets monthly. Unless the fellowship in the Christian assembly is far superior to that which can be found anywhere else in society, then the Christians can talk about the transforming love and power of Jesus until they are hoarse, but people are not going to listen very hard. William Morris says, "Fellowship in heaven, and lack of fellowship is hell; fellowship is life, lack of fellowship is death." By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to another." (John 13:35). The heaviest burden becomes supportable when shared with loving sympathy.

Constitution

(Adopted September 29, 1954 - Revised October 1, 1969 and October 1, 1975)

PREAMBLE

We, the churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite ourselves according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, according to the following Articles:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of this body shall be the Liberty Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association.

A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

ARTICLE III—MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IV—COMPOSITION OF MEETINGS

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows: Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

ARTICLE V—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director, and Historian.

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. He shall be elected for a one-year-term. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Laws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

ARTICLE VI—TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of six years each in a rotating system. Upon nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to suceed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VII—THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

This Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Director of Associational Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, church treasurers, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII—POWERS AND PRIVILEGES

This Association of Churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights of usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This in not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

ARTICLE IX—AMENDMENTS

The Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I—PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Where the Constitution and By-Laws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, Robert's Rules of Order Revised shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

BY-LAW II—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the Annual reports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

BY-LAW III—NEW CHURCHES

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. Each church received under a watch-care relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the Mission Committee of the Association and also submit the annual Associational letter at the end of the year.

BY-LAW IV—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distribution to the member churches copies of the minutes as soon as possible after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee and a member of the Missions Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee oras designated; render a mimeographed, itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always in shape and available for examination of the Executive Committee or any member of the Association; shall be a member of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committee.

Section 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Church Music Director shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

BY-LAW V—DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Associational shall, when possible and expedient, employ a Director of Associational Missions. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between the meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Associational Missions may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers,and associational committees and organizations. He shall make oral reports to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings. He shall also make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

BY-LAW VI—ANNUAL REPORTS

The persons to prepare reports for the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed Book of Reports and in the printed minutes upon adoption; these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

BY-LAW VII—TRUSTEES

The Trustee's duties shall be to hold title to the property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and By-Laws of the Body, and with state laws as they affect the Association. The trustees shall be responsible for keeping the property in good state of repair at all times, but shall not exceed expenditures of more than $500.00 on any major item without approval of Association.

BY-LAW VIII—COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this Committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee or the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs in accordance with By-Laws V, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (By-Law IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

The Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairman, (Missions, Program, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance, Memorials, Ordination Examining Council, and Christian Life and Public Affairs) these committees serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the Persons to Prepare Reports for the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Annuity Board, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Homes for Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of the

Association on Committees and among persons to prepare or bring annual reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This commmittee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director, Treasurer, Clerk, and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for one, two, three, and four years respectively on a rotating system. After their election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Director of Associational Missions in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a report from the Director of Associational Missions and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in By-Law III and By-Law V, Secion 1.

Section 4. THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Church Music Director, and host Pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program at least ten days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the program become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year, inform member churches of their record of giving, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of the Director of Associational Missions, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and Directors of Associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organizations.

Section 10. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteous and public morals.

BY-LAW IX—AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.

Standing Resolutions

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in Annual Meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church in regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed forces, or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

POLICIES FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF MISSIONS

1. Definite sponsorship by an established church.
2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.
3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.
4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.
5. Sponsoring church to encourage mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.

6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well defined program of Southern Baptist Work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.

7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.

8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

ORGANIZATION AND ADMISSION OF NEW CHURCHES

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with the Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Mission Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the Committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832 1	Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	William Burch	Peter Owens
1833	Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834	Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835	Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836	Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837	Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839 2	Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840	Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842	Reed X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844	Abbott's Creek	William Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845	Jersey	Alfred Jenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846	Lick Creek	William Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847	Abbott's Creek	William Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848	Reed X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849 3	Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850 1	Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851	Liberty	William Turner	William Turner	Azariah Williams
1852	Holloways	Z. Minor	William Turner	Azariah Williams
1853	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854	Reeds X Road	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856	Abbott's Creek	Upknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857	Reeds X Roads	William Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858	Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860	Jersey	William Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861	Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862	Abbott's Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863	Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864	Lick Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865	No Session Held			
1866	Abbott's Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867	Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868	Abbott's Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869 3	Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	William Turner	J. H. Owens
1870 2	Pine Meeting H	William Turner	William Turner	J. H. Owens
1871	N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	William Turner	J. H. Owens
1872	Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
1873	Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874 4	Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	William Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875	Reeds X Roads	C. T. Bailey	William Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876	High Point	H. W. Reinhart	William Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877	Big Creek	I. B. Richardson	William Turner	Henry Sheets
1878	Abbott's Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879	Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880	Holloways	S. F. Conrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881	Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882 4	Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883 2	Pine Meeting H	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884	Summerville	S. H. Thompson	William Turner	Henry Sheets
1885	Lexington	I. B. Richardson	William Turner	Henry Sheets
1886	Abbott's Creek	I. B. Richardson	William Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1888	Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W.F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	Jersey	J.M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891 2	Pine Meeting H	J.K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R.T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895 6	Pleasant Grove	J.M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897 5	Piney Grove	W.H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	J.H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbott's Creek	S.B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Roads	W.H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C.A.G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1903	Jersey	W.A. Smith	Janes Smith	Henry Sheets
1904 2	Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Friendship	John R, Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	J.S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R.T. Vann	J.W. Nowell	P.S. Vann
1908	Denton	M.L. Kesler	J.W. Nowell	P.S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S.D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1911	Abbott's Creek	G.A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1912	Stoner's Grove	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M.L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P.S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G.A. Martin	G.A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915	Center Hill	O.A. Keller	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	J.M. Mercer	O.A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R.S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M.L. Kesler	R.S. Green	Archiblad Johnson
1919	Dento	R.E. White	R.S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J.S. Hardaway	R.S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M.L. Kesler	R.S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922	Summerville	W.A. Hough	R.S. Green	Paul C, Newton
1923	Abbott's Creek	W.L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C.H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C.A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E.N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H.T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M.L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoner's Grove	J.H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbott's Creek	M.L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M.O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G.A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E.F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W.L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E.C. Roach	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J.A. Neilson	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W.K. McGee	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H.M. Stroup	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L.S. Gaines	R.D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1941	N. Friendship	N. C. Teague	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942	Liberty Abbott's Creek	I. G. Greer	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943	Lexington	B. A. Mitchell	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1944	Thomasville	C.B. Atkinson	H.M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1946	Denton	V.W. Sears	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E.F. Baker	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N.C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1949	Sheets Memorial	J.O. Walton	J.O. Walton	A.L. Snider
1950	Stoner's Grove Holloways	C.M. Pegram	J.O. Walton	A.L. Snider
1951	Greenwood Rich Fork	C.C. Edinger	J.O. Walton	A.L. Snider
1952	Churchland Reeds	W.C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W.H. Lomax
1953	N. Friendship Welcome	J.T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W.H. Lomax
1954	Oak Hill Memorial Abbott's Creek	Rovert Taylor	J.O. Walton	W.H. Lomax
1955	Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J.O. Walton	W.H. Lomax
1956	Mills Home	W.N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1957	Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1958	South Side Liberty	F.M. Powell	W.N. Brookshire	J.Wade Jarrett
1959	Reeds Coggins Memorial	Guy C, Moore	W.N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1960	Wallburg Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1961	Churchland Smith Grove	W.H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1962	Oak Hill Memorial Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1963	Erlanger Park Place	Leonard Rollins	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1964	Carolina Memorial Stoner's Grove	Charles Young	B.V.Broadway	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1965	Abbott's Creek New Friendship	Kenneth Miller	Carl Hemphill	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1966	Thomasville, First Center Hill	Bennie Crawford	Carl Hemphill	Richard Chapman
1967	Mills Home Rich Fork	D. Hoke Coon	Bennie Crawford	Richard Chapman
1968	Lexington, First Jersey	Carl Hemphill	Bennie Crawford	Dale R. Martin
1969	Denton, Frist Summerville	H.M. Baker	William C. Adams	Dale R. Martin
1970	Hasty Oak Hill Memorial	Jack Byrd	Jack Byrd	Dale R. Martin
1971	Welcome, First Holloway	Melvin Greene	Jack Byrd	Morris Hollifield
1972	Greenwood Hillside Park	Dean Harrold	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1973	Southside, Coggins Memorial	James M. Lambert	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1974	Wallburg Park Place	Dale R. Martin	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1975	Liberty Carolina Memorial	John H. Pace	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1976	Reeds Smith Grove	Mooris Hollifield	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1977	Welcome, First Abbott's Creek	Clyde B. Case	John H. Pace	Morris Hollifield
1978	Rich Fork Calvary	Lamar L. Moore	John H. Pace	Morris Hollifield
1979	Churchland North Lexington	Jimmie Edwards	Max Evinton	Morris Hollifield
1980	Jersey Liberty	George E. Williamson	Max Evington	Morris Hollifield
1981	Coggins Memorial Southgate	Hugh Biggers	Warren Kerr	Morris Hollifield
1982	Abbotts Creek Center Hill	Max Evington	Warren Kerr	Morris Hollifield

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: Leonard L. Hollins

Address: P.O. Box 555 — City: Lexington — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27292

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 800 pop.)
3—Town (800-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9,999)

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church
Abbotts Creek	Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2, Box 79, High Point 27260	Davidson	1932
Carolina Memorial	Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1930
Cedar Lodge	B. V. Broadway, P.O. Box 965, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1964
Center Hill	Lamar Moore, 2205 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington 27292	Davidson	1907
Churchland	Paul C. Millwood, Rt. 5, Box 331, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1837
Clear View	Troy Clement, Rt. 15, Box 550, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1953
Coggins Memorial	Dearl L. Bunce, 8 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292	Davidson	1951
Community	Glenn Snider, Rt. 2, Box 187, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1958
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 187, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1964
Denton, First	Wesley Garner, Rt. 1, Box 2-C, Denton 27239	Davidson	1889
Faith		Davidson	1973
Floyd	Ron Chapman, Rt. 6, Box 310, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1942
Greenwood	Joel Fisher, 4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1946
Hasty	William Sutphin, Rt. 6, Box 431, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1957
High Rock		Davidson	1948
Hillside Park	John Wheeles, 1104 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1964
Holloways	Ronald Blakley, Rt. 7, Box 532, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1836
Jersey	Morris Hollifield, Rt. 7, Box 90, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1755
Lakeview		Davidson	1944
Lexington, First	D. Hoke Coon, Jr., P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1881
Liberty	Hugh L. Biggers, Rt. 2, Box 590, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1828
Lick Creek		Davidson	1787
Mills Home	Max Evington, 702 Watson Ave., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1891
Mountain View	Ronald Coleman, Rt. 7, Box 439, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1939
New Friendship	Warren E. Kerr, 4245 Old Lex. Rd., Winston-Salem 27107	Forsyth	1827
North Lexington	Robert J. Floyd, Rt. 13, Box 483, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1916
Oak Hill Memorial	Eugene B. Elmore, 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1939
Oakhurst	Harold Helms, P.O. Box 1285, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1969
Park Place	Douglas G. Huff, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1938
Reeds	John H. Pace, Rt. 15, Box 563, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1839
Rich Fork	Dennis Kenney, Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1884
Smith Grove	Steve Causby, Rt. 1, Box 217, Linwood 27299	Davidson	1909
Southgate	Andy Royals, 104 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1946
Southside		Davidson	1913
Stoner's Grove	Franklin Myers, Rt. 7, Box 594, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1900
Summerville	Lee Horne, Rt. 1, Box 140, Denton 27239	Davidson	1873
Thomasville, First	Michael J. Vipperman, 407 E. Holly Hill, Thom. 27360	Davidson	1859
Trinity	Earle Rogers, 508 Myers Park Dr., Lexington 27292	Davidson	1981
Tyro	Jake Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292	Davidson	1960
Victory	Robert Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 755, Thomasville 27360	Davidson	1954
Wallburg	Brooks Hunt, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373	Davidson	1992
Walters Grove	Fred Miller, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292	Davidson	1913
Welcome, First	Allen Welborn, P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374	Davidson	1911
TOTALS			

3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Medium City (10,000-49,000) 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 7—Suburban	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Large City (50,000 or more) 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban														
	1	X		8	25	15	529	69	598	6	0	50,000	534,000	0
	6	X		9	6	12	382	164	546	1	1	45,000	380,000	0
	1	X		13	3	3	200	50	250		1		120,000	
	7	X		2	0	15	216	137	353	0	2	50,000	477,000	14,345
	1	X		10	2	9	380	66	446	1	4	50,000	715,480	98,500
	7		X	0	2	4	78	1	79	1	0		300,000	0
	6	X		15	7	23	470	136	606	0	4	66,000	300,000	0
	1	X		1	0	1	44	119	163	0	0	45,000	170,000	2,750
	2	X		3	0	4	55	10	65	1	0	0	40,000	0
	3	X		1	2	7	329	117	446	0	0	70,000	574,000	0
	1		X	1	2	1	62		62	0	0	0	85,000	12,000
	1	X		0	1	1	86	35	121	0	0	3,000	80,000	0
	6	X		4	6	29	365	143	508	0	3	70,000	375,000	0
	1	X		0	6	23	221	52	273	0	9	75,000	450,000	10,582
	1		X	3	4	8	184	0	184	0	0	0	250,000	22,000
	7			10	35	6	307	21	328	0	1	45,000	295,000	39,978
	1	X		5	0	5	157	49	206	0	0	55,000	198,000	0
	1	X		10	8	8	324	130	454	2	0	71,500	639,500	0
	1	X		3	12	4	61	86	147	0	0	35,000	85,000	0
	5	X		4	13	43	1,110	273	1,283	2	6	80,000	900,000	0
	1	X		18	7	15	694	49	743	19	2	40,000	687,600	101,198
	1		X	2	0	4	55	31	86	0	0	0	50,000	0
	6	X		23	31	26	180	1,008	1,188	0		58,000	580,000	0
	1		X	9	6	2	159	29	188	0	2	30,000	130,000	0
	0	X		3	16	19	440	52	492	0	3	65,200	855,414	8,225
	6	X		8	6	8	258	110	368			0	350,000	0
	4	X		5	12	4			267	0	0	80,000	450,000	24,259
	2	X		3	3	1	70	10	85	0	0	0	52,000	4,600
	6	X		7	12	2	280	50	330	1	1	85,000	200,000	0
	1	X		19	2	18	525	70	595	1	10	85,000	800,000	0
	3	X		29	33	37	680	96	776	5	13	60,000	325,000	0
	1	X		35	8	8	352	27	379	1	2	90,000	300,000	0
	6	X		14	6	17	223	14	237			70,000	500,000	215,000
	6	X		6	0	12	383	21	404	0	0	45,000	250,000	0
	2	X		5	4	4	242	83	325	0	0	50,000	260,000	49,211
	1	X		2	3	4	220	58	278	0	0	35,000	235,000	0
	5	X		21	34	21	780	249	1,029	0	0	0	2,226,763	0
	1	X		1	3	0	50	0	50	1	0	0	80,000	50,000
	2	X		8	4	6	91	3	94	0	0	0	95,000	0
	1	X		0	4	0	93	90	183	0	0	50,000	135,000	0
	2	X		29	22	10	494	113	607	2	2	47,000	509,825	13,182
	1	X			4	4	71	60	131				150,000	
	3	X		37	39	52	403	76	479	6	9	60,500	537,000	127,384
				386	393	495	12,303	3,957	16,432	50	77	1,761,200	16,431,582	793,214

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: John Pace

Address: Route 15, Box 563 — City: Lexington — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
Abbotts Creek	Jamie Williams, 5097 Curry Rd., Kernersville	0	42	57	66
Carolina Memorial	Ricky Darr, Rt. 5, Holly Grove Rd., Thomas 27360	0	35	45	44
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Richard Loflin, Rt. 4, Box 762, Thomas 27360		9	7	12
Center Hill	Arthur Mabry, 204 Spruce St., Lexington 27292	0	15	19	18
Churchland	Mrs. Hugh Shepherd, Rt. 1, Box 380, Linwood	0	24	40	43
Clearview	Bo Stafford, Rt. 12, Box 829, Lexington 27292	0	1	0	6
Coggins Memorial	Horace Hill, Rt. 16, Box 92, Lexington 27292	0	48	46	47
Community	Bobby Kepley, Rt. 5, Box 446, Lexington 27292	2	3	4	5
Currytown	Mrs. Brazel Berrier, Rt. 4, Box 93, Lexington 27292	0	4	5	5
Denton, First	Jay Harris, Jr., Rt. 11, Box 440, Lexington 27292	14	30	21	36
Faith	Joe Leonard, Rt. 1, Box 163-A, Denton 27239	6	13	7	15
Floyd	V. L. Gray, Rt. 9, Box 456, Lexington 27292	0	16	19	12
Greenwood	Leon Powers, 1205 Hillcrest Dr., Thomasville 27360	0	31	30	43
Hasty	Gary Eddinger, 703 Scott, St., Thomasville 27360	5	8	20	27
High Rock	Byron Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144	0	5	9	6
Hillside Park	Jim Stone, Rt. 2, Box 158, Lexington 27292	5	20	22	29
Holloways	Arnold Beane, Rt. 7, Box 531, Lexington 27292	0	14	10	24
Jersey	Gene Fritts, Rt. 1, Box 498, Linwood 27299	0	43	44	44
Lakeview	Dalis Keefer, Rt. 15, Box 622, Lexington 27292	0	6	12	10
Lexington, First	Dennis Hipp, 208 Arbor Dr., Lexington 27292	0	75	67	78
Liberty	Eddie Roberts, Rt. 3, Box 26, Thomasville 27360	0	37	42	55
Lick Creek	Richard Varner, Rt. 1, Box 266-A, Denton	0	3	5	7
Mills Home	F. T. Bowman, 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville 27360		15	60	104
Mountain View	David Carrick, Rt. 6, Box 172, Lexington 27292	2	11	15	29
New Friendship	George Sweat, 2761 Cherokee Ln., Winston-Salem	0	50	53	41
North Lexington	Wilfred Stiles, 709 First Rainbow, Lexington 27292	0	21	23	30
Oak Hill Memorial	Ronald Myers, 1409 Center Rd., Thomasville 27360	4	7	24	18
Oakhurst	Grady Hinkle, P.O. Box 456, Welcome 27374	1	3	6	7
Park Place	Mrs. Sandy Douglas, 210 Memorial Park Dr., Thomas	0	18	14	14
Reeds	Ronnie Starbuck, Rt. 16, Box 352, Lexington 27292	0	47	55	50
Rich Fork	Tyrone Bullard, 1180 Johnsontown Rd., Thomas 27360	0	64	66	43
Smith Grove	W. T. Tester, Rt. 4, Box 548, Salisbury 28144	0	22	29	26
Southgate	P. D. Embler, 1497 Denton Rd., Thomasville 27360		10	28	32
Southside	Wyatt Coggin, Jr., 618 Dogwood Dr., Thom. 27360	3	8	22	0
Stoner's Grove	Gary Graves, Rt. 9, Box 437-C, Lexington 27292	8	9	37	5
Summerville	Ray Buie, Rt. 1, Box 209, Denton 27239	0	5	27	24
Thomasville, First	Jeff Eddinger, Rt. 3, Box 301, Thomasville 27360	8	11	52	55
Trinity	Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13, Box 107, Lexington 27292	0	4	6	1
Tyro	James A. Craver, Waitman Rd., Lexington 27292	3	10	6	12
Victory	Gurlie Bowers, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360	0	3	6	5
Wallburg	Pat Collins, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem 27107	25	50	68	50
Walters Grove	Kenneth Hoover, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292		8	8	6
Welcome, First	Paul Chenoweth, Rt. 11, Box 140, Winston-Salem	0	32	39	44
TOTALS		86	890	1,175	1,228

58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enroled in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
33	43	137	30	0	13	5	0	426	262	0	426	0	155	43	24
20	25	88	0	0	7	5	0	357	201	0	357	0	124	0	0
9	18	36	10			3		104	73		104		81		
12	21	25	46	0	8	4	0	168	129	0	168	0	92	0	0
17	7	56	72	0	0	6	7	272	146	0	272	0	129	0	25
1	3	6	2	0	0	3	0	22	16	0	22	0	0	0	0
13	21	49	49	0	0	5	0	278	122	13	291	0	166	0	0
3	0	13	10	0	0	2	0	42	30	0	42	0	58	0	0
2	3	10	11	9	0	2	0	42	26	0	42	0	43	0	0
33	13	55	19	5	11	7	0	245	130	0	245	0	109	0	0
10	0	26	0	0	0	1	0	78	55	0	78	0	70	0	0
9	15	19	13	0	0	1	0	104	65	0	104	0	70	0	0
12	33	78	17	0	10	5	0	259	152	0	259	0	119	0	0
16	19	33	23	0	0	4	0	155	69	0	155	0	69	0	0
8	4	13	5	0	0	3	0	53	50	0	53	0	62	0	0
5	29	68	22	0	0	4	0	204	160	0	204	0	143	0	0
7	8	35	33	0	0	5	0	136	85	0	136	0	60	0	0
19	25	108	39	0	0	3	32	357	239	0	357	0	261	96	16
1	2	20	16	0	0	1	0	68	37	0	68	0	70	0	0
21	120	139	116	45	60	5	11	737	350	0	737	0	126	0	147
20	68	152	30	0	0	11	0	415	239	0	415	0	134	0	0
5	7	22	11	0	0	0	0	60	29	0	60	0	54	0	0
11	0	28		0	0	8	0	226	164	0	226	0	179	0	0
0	20	43	16	1	0	3	0	140	115	0	140	0	82	0	0
16	25	78	56	0	0	6	0	305	200	0	305	0	160	0	0
12	23	54	38	0	0	3	0	204	137	0	204	0	99	0	0
0	5	28	44	1	0	4	0	135	99	0	135	0	79	0	0
3	3	6	8	3	2	3	0	45	35	0	45	0	68	0	0
15	6	47	33	0	8	5	0	160	95	0	160	0	84	0	32
27	31	117	99	0	0	7	0	433	235	0	433	0	118	0	0
12	16	201	33	0	7	5	0	447	271	0	447	0		0	
14	43	26	63	0	0	4	0	227	142	0	227	0	87	0	0
4	23	67	17			5		186	117		186		98		
8	12	24	40	0	0	5	0	127	93	0	127	0	41	0	0
15	29	48	31	0	19	4	0	205	131	0	205	0	78	0	0
11	20	42	21	2	0	3	0	155	104	0	155	0	76	0	0
88	30	171	119	0	0	5	0	534	297	0	534	0	131	0	0
4	10	11	11	0	0	0	0	47	34	0	47	0	27	0	0
2	12	10	5	1		3		64	41		64				
4	29	27		0	0	3	0	73	73	0	73	0	54	0	0
28	58	106	61	0	0	5	0	451	209	0	451	0	345	0	17
4	8	23	15			2		74	50		74		82		
9	20	145	18	0	0	6	0	312	194	0	312	0	122	0	0
563	907	2,490	1,292	67	145	174	50	9,132	5,501	13	9,145	0	4,205	139	261

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1982 (Month & Day) — 74

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: David Whiteman

Address: P.O. Box 436 — City: Lexington — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)
Abbotts Creek	Mrs. R. Keith Hunter, Rt. 6, Box 384, Winston-Salem	0
Carolina Memorial	Dewey Ward, Rt. 5, High Point 27260	0
Cedar Lodge		
Center Hill		
Churchland	Bubba Beck, Rt. 5, Box 401, Lexington 27292	5
Clearview		0
Coggins Memorial		0
Community		0
Currytown		0
Denton, First		0
Faith		0
Floyd		0
Greenwood		0
Hasty		0
High Rock		0
Hillside Park		0
Holloways		0
Jersey	Malcolm Myers, Jr., Rt. 16, Box 378, Lexington 27292	10
Lakeview		0
Lexington, First		0
Liberty		0
Lick Creek		0
Mills Home		0
Mountain View		0
New Friendship		0
North Lexington		
Oak Hill Memorial		0
Oakhurst		
Park Place		0
Reeds	Grey Hobbs, Rt. 15, Box 558, Lexington 27292	8
Rich Fork		0
Smith Grove		0
Southgate		
Southside		0
Stoners Grove	Frank Graves, Rt. 9, Box 326, Lexington 27292	0
Summerville		0
Thomasville, First		0
Trinity		0
Tyro		
Victory		0
Wallburg	Tony Williard, 1000 Charles Dr., Winston-Salem 27107	0
Walters Grove		
Welcome, First		0
TOTALS		23

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	MasterLife enrolment	Other enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
14	40	6	0	52	0	0	0	7	0	119	N
10	45	22	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	80	N
						51	0	0	0	15	Y
11	7	12	0	12	0	20	12	4	0	83	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
26	45	22	0	0	0	18	0	3	0	124	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
2	4	12	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	18	N
12	18	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	N
18	22	30	0	35	0	0	0	2	0	115	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
											N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
0	0	25	0	0	0	18	40	3	0	86	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
21	20	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	54	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
12	22	15	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	56	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
126	223	159	0	109	0	71	58	32	0	801	

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1982 (Month & Day) — 87

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: Al Martin

Address: P.O. Box 436 — City: Lexington — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)
Abbotts Creek	David Clemens, 607 East Lex. Ave., High Point 27260	10
Carolina Memorial	Mike Russell, 136 Melody Lane, Thomasville 27360	0
Cedar Lodge	Andy Goins, Rt. 5, 26 Hillside Park, Thomasville 27360	
Center Hill	Mrs. Ray Lumsden, Rt. 16, Box 228, Lexington 27292	0
Churchland	R. M. Griggs, Rt. 5, Box 319, Lexington 27292	0
Clearview	Bo Stafford, Rt. 12, Box 829, Lexington 27292	0
Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Dearl L. Bunce, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington 27292	10
Community	Tony Jarrett, Rt. 2, Box 273, Lexington 27292	0
Currytown	Mrs. Joyce Coppley, Rt. 7, Box 321, Lexington 27292	0
Denton, First	Mrs. Hazel Smyth, Rt. 1, Box 205, Denton 27239	0
Faith	Kenneth Tysinger, Rt. 7, Box 443, Lexington 27292	5
Floyd	Lee Roy Shipton, Rt. 11, Box 224, Lexington 27292	0
Greenwood	Mrs. Teresa Hannon, 101 Lakeview Cir., Thomasville 27360	3
Hasty	Mrs. Ella Hoosier, Rt. 3, Box 428, Thomasville 27360	0
High Rock		2
Hillside Park	Richard Turner, Rt. 4, Box 987, High Point 27263	0
Holloways	Robert Darr, Rt. 6, Box 305, Lexington 27292	0
Jersey	Mrs. Malcolm Myers, Jr., Rt. 16, Box 378, Lexington 27292	0
Lakeview	Randy Holbrook, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	0
Lexington, First	A. Lewis Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292	10
Liberty	Dennis Reidl, Rt. 1, Box 531, Lexington 27292	15
Lick Creek	Mrs. Max Myers, Rt. 1, Box 259, Denton 27239	0
Mills Home	Tommy Capps, 420 Biggs Ave., Thomasville 27360	2
Mountain View	Mallory Carrick, Rt. 7, Box 451, Lexington 27292	7
New Friendship	Ernest Thompkins, 1120 Kenwood St., Winston-Salem 27103	0
North Lexington	Mrs. Iris Wood, 15 Woodcrest Dr., Lexington 27292	0
Oak Hill Memorial	Mrs. Odell Perkins, Rt. 2, Box 381, High Point 27260	0
Oakhurst	Mary Lou Freedle, Rt. 13, Box 1, Lexington 27292	
Park Place	Rodney Douglas, 210 Memorial Park Dr., Thomasville 27360	10
Reeds	Ed Holmes, Rt. 18, Box 228, Lexington 27292	0
Rich Fork	Mrs. Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farris Ave., High Point 27262	5
Smith Grove	Beverly Dyson, Rt. 1, Box 84, Linwood 27299	7
Southgate	Rob Nelson, 30 Lambeth Dr., Thomasville 27292	8
Southside	Cecil York, 713 Diana Dr., Thomasville 27292	1
Stoner's Grove	James Best, Rt. 9, Box 381-3, Lexington 27292	6
Summerville	Ashley Garner, Rt. 1, Box 145, Denton 27239	0
Thomasville, First	Kyle D. Auman, Rt. 4, Box 440, High Point 27263	5
Trinity	George Busby, Rt. 8, Box 442, Lexington 27292	0
Tyro	Ricky Smith, Waitman Road, Lexington 27292	0
Victory	Mrs. Kathleen Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Box 858, Thomasville 27360	0
Wallburg	Mrs. Becky Bell, Rt. 2, Box 280-A, High Point 27260	0
Walters Grove	Eugene Pierce, Rt. 2, Asheboro 27203	
Welcome, First	Mrs. Harriett Sides, P.O. Box 485, Welcome 27374	13
TOTALS		119

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of missionary of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
4	18	30	35	0	8	0	7	0	112	70
5	5	17	30	0	11	0	2	0	60	50
			24				3			27
0	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	27	20
0	0	10	25	0	0	4	3	0	42	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	8	20	32	0	5	5	8	0	96	63
0	0	0	12	0	4	2	2	0	20	8
0	4	3	6	0	3	0	2	0	18	0
0	6	4	15	0	0	0	9	0	34	13
4	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	24	20
0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10
7	3	0	35	0	15	0	4	0	67	38
0	0	6	30	0	4	0	2	0	42	20
3	7	1	24	0	0	2	2	0	41	38
0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	24
0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	14
10	16	35	15	0	0	0	9	0	85	72
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	20	36	45	12	24	0	5	0	176	123
16	30	10	30	0	15	0	4	0	120	60
0	0	2	10	0	0	0	2	0	14	10
19	36	48	10	20	9	0	8	0	152	105
5	5	11	20	0	0	0	4	0	52	23
10	20	0	25	0	15	0	4	0	74	30
0	0	30	30		2	0	5	0	67	50
0	3	2	20	0	0	0	3		25	18
0	0	12	20	0	5	0	4	0	51	45
10	10	23	30	0	0	0	4	0	77	55
15	15	20	24	0	28	5	7	0	119	75
8	6	6	25	0	0	0	5	25	82	20
	10	20	30				2		70	60
2	2	3	23	0	0	0	3	0	34	20
6	8	6	14	0	0	0	3	0	43	25
0	0	0	21	0	0	0	3	2	24	15
0	15	18	35	0	0	0	2	0	75	54
0	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	11	33
0	2	6	12						20	
0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	21
6	6	15	31	0	1	0	5	0	64	54
8	7	15	35	0	0	4	9	0	91	25
170	262	409	895	32	149	22	149	25	2,192	1,428

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Walter Blackwell

Address: 225 Cedar Lane Drive — City: Lexington — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	1(Girls in Action (6-11 years ar
Abbotts Creek	Mrs. Hugh Motsinger, 1229 Forestbrook Dr., Winston-Salem 27103	1	
Carolina Memorial	Miss Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360	1	
Cedar Lodge	Ms. Opal Suggs, 1129 Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville 27360	1	
Center Hill	Mrs. Bill Sheets, Rt. 6, Box 6, Lexington 27292	1	
Churchland	Mrs. C. J. Everhart, Rt. 1, Box 359, Linwood 27299	1	
Clearview		0	0
Coggins Memorial		2	2
Community		0	0
Currytown	Mrs. Geneva Miller, 309 Biesecker Dr., Lexington 27292	0	1
Denton, First	Mrs. Jay Harris, Rt. 11, Box 440, Lexington 27292	1	1
Faith	Mrs. Bridgette Leonard, Rt. 1, Box 163-A, Denton 27239	0	0
Floyd	Mrs. Octa Fritts, Rt. 6, Box 307, Lexington 27292	0	1
Greenwood	Mrs. Linda Hill, 108 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville 27360	3	1
Hasty	Mrs. LaMar Miller, Rt. 1, Box 421, Thomasville 27360	1	0
High Rock		0	0
Hillside Park	Colleen Embler, Rt. 5, Box 680, Thomasville 27360	0	0
Holloways	Mrs. Ronald Blakley, Rt. 7, Box 352, Lexington 27292	1	1
Jersey	Mrs. Robert Cook, Rt. 16, Box 331, Lexington 27292	3	2
Lakeview		0	0
Lexington, First	Mrs. Guy Thomas, 12 Hege Dr., Lexington 27292	2	2
Liberty	Mrs. Gereld Hunt, Rt. 5, Box 960, Thomasville 27360	1	1
Lick Creek		0	0
Mills Home	Mrs. Charles Hodges, Rt. 1, Box 391, Thomasville 27360	1	1
Mountain View	Mrs. Kathy Palmer, Rt. 6, Box 362, Lexington 27292	1	1
New Friendship	Mrs. Dallas Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27103	1	1
North Lexington	Eva Dorsett, Rt. 1, Box 57, Lexington 27292	1	1
Oak Hill Memorial	Mrs. Eugene Elmore, 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360	1	1
Oakhurst		0	0
Park Place	Mrs. Barbara Robbins, P.O. Box 681, Thomasville 27360	2	1
Reeds	Miss Cathy Byerly, 131 Forest Lane Apts., Mocksville 27028	1	1
Rich Fork	Mrs. Hoyle Tate, 313 Farris Ave., High Point 27263	1	1
Smith Grove	Mrs. Candi Causby, Rt. 1, Box 217, Linwood 27299	1	1
Southgate	Jennifer Foster, 105 1/2 Harris St., Thomasville 27360	1	1
Southside	Mrs. Betty S. Waisner, 154 Melody Ln., Thomasville	0	1
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Mae Long, P.O. Box 27, Southmont 27351	1	2
Summerville	Mrs. Barbara Foster, Rt. 1, Box 204, Denton 27239	1	1
Thomasville, First	Mrs. Glenn Rollins, 224 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360	2	1
Trinity	Miss Rebecca Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374	1	1
Tyro	Mrs. Tony Robbins, Lexington 27292	1	1
Victory	Mrs. Kathleen Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Box 858, Thomasville	0	1
Wallburg	Mrs. Joy Holcomb, 3830 Thomasville Rd., Winston-Salem	1	2
Walters Grove	Mrs. Fred Miller, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292		
Welcome	Mrs. Judy Yarbrough, Rt. 13, Box 278, Lexington 27292	1	1
TOTALS		38	39

101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations					Enrolment							
(12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
2	1	1	0	7	21	23	15	32	50	6	0	147
1	0	1	0	4	7	4	8	0	38	3	0	61
1		1	0	4	8	6	4		6	4	0	28
1	0	1	0	4	13	15	6	0	0	1	31	66
1	1	1	0	5	5	13	3	4	23	7	0	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	4	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	0	11	2	0	18
0	0	4	0	6	15	9	0	0	45	7	0	76
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	2	0	10
0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	10	8	3	0	31
1	0	1	0	6	19	12	6	0	23	4	0	64
0	0	0	1	2	8	0	0	0	0	1	7	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	8	4	0	13
1	1	1	0	5	8	6	10	8	20	1	0	53
1	1	1	0	8	23	23	16	18	62	4	0	146
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	1	0	6	19	19	10	0	158	9	0	215
1	0	1	0	4	10	9	4	0	25	3	0	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	1	0	4	12	17	14		17	2	0	62
0	0	1	0	3	6	6	0	0	15	4	0	31
0	0	1	0	3	19	19	0	0	29	7	0	74
		1		3	3	12			15	4		34
1	0	1		4	4	14	7	0	7	9		41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	1	0	6	13	6	5	9	9	6	0	48
1	0	1	0	4	15	23	9	0	34	5	0	86
1	1	1	0	5	26	18	12	9	25	5	0	95
0	0	1	0	3	7	10	0	0	13	1	0	31
		1	3	6	8	13			21	1		43
1	0	2	2	6	0	5	8	5	0	20	2	43
1	0	0	1	5	7	20	9	0	0	1	10	47
1	1	1	1	5	10	12	6	5	15	1	0	49
2	0	2	0	7	14	7	22	0	105	5	0	153
0	1	1	0	4	3	2	0	7	12	1	0	25
1	0	1	0	4	4	3	6	0	15			28
0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	10	3	0	22
1	0	3	0	7	42	24	18	0	48	9	0	143
									7	3		10
0	0	1	0	3	20	20	0	0	27	7	0	74
24	8	37	10	155	377	404	206	108	901	155	50	2,207

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1982 — 114

Association: LIBERTY (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Marvin Lyon

Address: Route 13, Box 107 City: Lexington State: North Carolina Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
Abbotts Creek	Robert Best, Rt. 12, Box 250-B, Winston-Salem 27107	1
Carolina Avenue	Stimpson Myers, 202 Cloniger, Thomasville 27360	2
Cedar Lodge	Eddie Hinkle, Rt. 1, Box 881, Thomasville 27360	
Center Hill	Hubert Hall, 1912 Southview Rd., Lexington 27292	
Churchland	Edwin G. Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 446, Linwood 27299	
Clearview		
Coggins Memorial	Jack Byrd, 209 Agner Lane, Lexington 27292	1
Community		
Currytown	Andrew Barnette, 500 Rochelle Dr., Lexington 27292	
Denton, First	Glen Moore, P.O. Box 145, Denton 27239	
Faith	Joe Leonard, Rt. 1, Box 163-A, Denton 27239	
Floyd		
Greenwood	Eddie Brinkley, Rt. 3, Box 517, Thomasville 27360	1
Hasty		
High Rock		
Hillside Park	DeWhitt Adams, 916 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360	
Holloways		
Jersey	Robert W. Cook, Rt. 16, Box 331, Lexington 27292	2
Lakeview		
Lexington, First		
Liberty	Vernon Luther, P.O. Box 933, Thomasville 27360	13
Lick Creek		
Mills Home	Bill Anderson, 100 Boone Dr., Thomasville 27360	3
Mountain View	Darrell Parks, Rt. 7, Box 405, Lexington 27292	
New Friendship		13
North Lexington	David McBride, 203 Broadview Ave., Lexington 27292	
Oak Hill Memorial		
Oakhurst		
Park Place		
Reeds	Max Leonard, Rt. 5, Box 238, Lexington 27292	10
Rich Fork	John Christiansen, 223 Westwood Ave., Thomasville 27360	21
Smith Grove		
Southgate	Al Williams, Rt. 3, Box 685, Thomasville 27360	5
Southside	Bobby Lambert, Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360	
Stoner's Grove	Ed. Cheatham, Rt. 7, Box 168-A, Lexington 27292	
Summerville	Charlie Foster, Rt. 1, Box 204, Denton 27239	15
Thomasville, First	Joe Smith, 924 Overbrook Dr., Thomasville 27360	15
Trinity	Robert Caudle, Rt. 9, Box 426, Winston-Salem 27107	
Tyro		2
Victory		
Wallburg	Harry Bryant, Rt. 12, Box 315, Winston-Salem 27107	
Walters Grove		
Welcome	Bill Darnell, 110 Jefferson St., Lexington 27292	6
TOTALS		249

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
15	1	29	0	0	0	0	57	57
26	4	70	0	0	0	1	0	116
12	1	12				1		33
0	0	0	0	23	0	1	0	24
8	2	10	0	0	0	1	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10
6	3	0	22	0	0	0	0	40
7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	3	15	0	0	0	2	0	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22
6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
10	1	20	0	0	0	1	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	1	68	0	0	0	3	0	94
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	15	0	0	0	1	0	52
6	2	8	0	0	0	1	0	23
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	15	25	0	0	15	25	80
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	2	25	0	0	0	1	0	46
14	0	35	12	0	10	3	0	95
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0					1	24	30
3	1	11	0	0	0	1	12	28
0	4	16	0	0	0	3		23
6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	22
5	5	40	0	0	0	1	0	66
0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
2	2							6
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	26
6	1	18	0	0	1	4	0	36
158	55	462	59	23	11	45	128	1,126

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING August 1982

Association (Month & Day)

LIBERTY

State

NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer

Dothan Reece

Address P.O. Box 867 City Lexington State North Carolina Zip 27292

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
Abbotts Creek	Hugh Motsinger, 1229 Forestbrook Dr. W-S.	45	3.43	1.1	98,173
Carolina Memorial	Mrs. Gaye Widdows, 320 Brewer St., Thomas	105	12	2	98,326
Cedar Lodge	Roxie Goins, 26 Hillside Park, Thomasville	35			29,100
Center Hill	Ray Lumsden, Rt. 16, Box 228, Lexington	47	10	2	59,950
Churchland	Mrs. M.J. Kester, Rt. 5, Box 312, Lexington		15	2	64,495
Clearview	Mrs. Lillie Leonard, Rt. 4, Box 74, Lexington	4	0	0	6,510
Coggins Memorial	Mrs. Naomi Fulbright, 306 School St., Lexington	50	1.2	.9	78,698
Community	Frances Gordon, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292	20	10	5	16,635
Currytown	Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 187, Lexington	16	10	2	8,550
Denton, First	Donald Morris, P.O. Box 254, Denton 27239	60	10	2	66,059
Faith	Gary Haywood, Rt. 2, Box 429-A, Denton	9	10		
Floyd	Mrs. Margie Misenheimer, Rt. 6, Box 343, Lex.	14			12,783
Greenwood	Mrs. Ethel Maley, 11 Howard St., Thomas	65	5	1.6	82,266
Hasty	Mrs. Shirley Kirkman, 408 Spring St., Thomasville	30	9	1	46,630
High Rock	James Howard, Rt. 13, Box 65, Salisbury	28	0	0	15,339
Hillside Park	Christine Strickland, 9 Sledge Ln., Thomasville	95	6	2	76,733
Holloways	Richard Galloway, Rt. 6, Box 259, Lexington	41	15	8	32,048
Jersey	J. N. Penninger, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 60, Lexington	86	34	2.3	92,241
Lakeview	Mrs. Angie Simmerson, Rt. 1, Box , Linwood	3	0	0	5,835
Lexington, First	Willard Brown, 604 Long St., Lexington	146	19	.09	317,277
Liberty	Mrs. Charles Embler, Rt. 2, 8 Emerywood, Thomas.	125	9	1.4	79,366
Lick Creek	Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt. 1, Box 243, Denton	12	0	0	12,403
Mills Home	Ron Richardson, 21 Montlieu Ave., Thomas				37,559
Mountain View	Mrs. Carol Peacock, Rt. 7, Box 445, Lexington	45			35,656
New Friendship	Mrs. Jewel Cook, 4163 Old Lex. Rd., W-S.	65	6.8	1.2	82,938
North Lexington	T.J. Curry, 9 Patricia Land, Lexington	60	10	2	58,200
Oak Hill Memorial	Mrs. Shelby Barker, 111 Rothrock Dr., Thomasville	60			70,458
Oakhurst	Mrs. Helen Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington	12			6,036
Park Place	Mrs. Bertie Benfield, 101 Bethlehem Dr., Thomas.	60	17	5	62,544
Reeds	Mrs. Judy S. Wood, Rt. 18, Box 352, Lexington	60	35	2	89,650
Rich Fork	Mrs. Aubrey Bowers, Rt. 1, Box 376, Thomasville	75	24	1.5	161,617
Smith Grove	Troy Young, Rt. 1, Box 318, Linwood 27299	42	10	2	55,759
Southgate	Billy King, Rt. 5, Box 1178, Thomasville	65	11	2	58,736
Southside	Mrs. Elaine Hulin, 1102 Black Rd., Thomasville	68	10	3	38,553
Stoner's Grove	Foy A. Warfford, P.O. Box 41, Southmont	40	.06	.008	47,791
Summerville	Mrs. Kathy McDonald, Rt. 1, Box 209, Denton	15	1.5	1.5	32,123
Thomasville, First	J. Curry Regan, 202 Kinney Ave., Thomasville	150	13	1.2	205,528
Trinity	Deanes Bates, Rt. 13, Box 191, Lexington	20	10	1	14,591
Tyro	Mrs. James A. Craver, Waitman Rd., Lexington	10			9,399
Victory	Chester Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Box 858, Thomasville	0	0	2	28,644
Wallburg	Mrs. Faye Whitman, Rt. 11, Box 124, W-S	75	12	.8	87,454
Walters Grove	Mrs. John Yates, Rt.2, Box 235, Denton				20,618
Welcome, First	Mrs. Mildred Love, P.O. Box 131, Welcome	85	17	1	93,749
TOTALS		2,033	345.6	59.278	2,597,020

125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
29,388	127,561	886	128,447	0	38,531	0	0	5,923	31,427	75,881
18,474	116,800	2,100	118,900	0	38,243	0	0	1,741	52,188	92,172
759	29,859		29,859		16,971			1,400	7,000	25,371
7,446	67,396	0	67,396	0	16,090	0	8,520	2,994	29,602	57,206
10,853	75,348	0	75,348	98,500	25,774	212,536	0	5,688	12,131	256,129
0	6,510	0	6,510	0	0	0	0	165	5,854	6,019
10,009	88,707	172	88,879	0	42,320	0	0	10,144	21,956	74,420
1,009	17,645	52	17,697	3,000	7,775		295	618	7,888	16,577
455	9,005	675	9,680	0	5,700	0	0	300	2,000	8,700
20,243	86,302	0	86,302	0	27,630	0	0	3,272	37,282	68,184
	14,809		14,809	0	3,650	1,373	4,723	352	4,951	15,049
500	13,283	0	13,283	0	5,800	0	0	583	4,573	10,956
2,655	84,921	0	84,921	0	30,654	17,973	0	3,149	15,380	67,156
2,839	49,469	0	49,469	0	14,490	0	5,377	3,171	18,067	41,105
410	15,749	1,300	17,049	0	3,352	0	2,861	238	8,849	15,300
4,312	81,045	0	81,045	0	26,940	0	9,448	3,624	15,459	55,471
4,365	36,413	0	36,413	0	14,820	12,837	0	1,515	8,959	38,130
21,692	113,933	6,655	120,588	0	24,779	0	0	4,155	36,597	65,531
40	5,875	1,625	6,500	0	3,130	0	0	314	5,490	8,934
25,180	342,457	99,866	442,323	0	87,669	0	0	15,853	205,034	308,556
13,555	92,921	223	93,144	0	23,960	0	33,426	4,493	17,087	78,966
330	12,733	758	13,491	0	4,785	0	0	254	5,239	10,278
4,493	42,152	36,392	78,544	0	43,580	0		2,791	19,986	66,358
1,935	37,591	0	37,591	0	14,523	0	2,530	2,998	10,650	30,702
15,241	98,179	440	98,619	0	62,900	0	4,370	3,011	32,364	102,645
22,040	80,240		80,240		33,759		4,734	2,631	17,076	58,200
2,429	72,888	0	72,888		17,975	0	7,975	2,172	25,847	53,470
0	6,036	0	6,036	0	2,225	0	1,200	286	1,365	5,076
8,782	71,300	697	71,997	0	22,298	0	6,050	2,058	25,469	55,875
22,931	112,581	621	113,202	0	30,474	0	0	4,515	21,411	56,400
24,798	186,415	17,947	204,362	0	72,668	0	0	5,379	90,293	168,340
4,271	60,086	11,400	71,486	0	15,500	0	0	2,000	33,425	50,925
8,089	66,825		66,825		13,777		30,000	1,050	11,073	65,350
1,828	40,382	813	41,195	0	14,690	0	0	1,632	12,356	28,678
10,745	58,537	2,107	60,644	0	20,334	0	22,308	1,937	9,859	54,438
3,340	35,463	0	35,463	0	12,850	0	0	1,974	5,596	20,419
25,139	230,667	6,139	236,806	0	83,996	0	0	9,480	89,936	183,412
13,049	27,640	218	27,858	50,000	4,900	80,000	695	798	43	86,436
1,084	10,484	37	10,521	0	4,840	0	0	616	2,099	7,556
4,503	33,147	0	33,147	0	14,622	0	0	897	11,040	26,559
24,992	112,446	0	112,446	0	35,500	0	8,788	3,831	47,530	95,649
2,674	23,292		23,292		13,424	616	3,665	301	3,656	21,662
21,464	115,213	1,308	116,521	0	21,981	0	33,769	4,706	32,758	93,213
98,361	3,010,305	192,431	3,160,541	151,500	1,019,879	325,385	190,734	125,609	1,056,845	2,727,454

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING August 31, 1982 (Month & Day)

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: Morris S. Hollifield

Address: Route 7, Box 90 — City: Lexington — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORI: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORI: All other church sponsored mission expenditures
Abbotts Creek	Mrs. Wm. E. Hayworth, 4965 Abbrs. Crk. Ch. Rd., Ker.	2,350	
Carolina Memorial	Miss Mabel I. gram, 1017 Georgia Ave., Thomasville	0	75
Cedar Lodge	Mrs. Paul Culbreth, 721 Rosedael Dr., Thomasville		
Center Hill	Mrs. Bill Sheets, Rt. 6, Box 6, Lexington 27292	0	
Churchland	Taylor Nance, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299	0	
Clearview	Mrs. Sylvia Stafford, Rt. 12, Box 829, Lexington	0	
Coggins Memorial	Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington	0	
Community	Ruby Kepley, Rt. 2, Box 446, Lexington 27292	0	
Currytown	Mrs. Donna Walser, Rt. 15, Box 115, Lexington	0	
Denton, First	Mrs. Joe Wright, P.O. Box 822, Denton 27239	0	
Faith	Mrs. Beverly Lovette, Rt. 1, Box 152, Denton	0	
Floyd	Mrs. Judy Shipton, Rt. 11, Box 224, Lexington	0	
Greenwood	Mrs. Maxine Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 980, Thomasville	0	
Hasty	Mrs. Barbara Gallimore, Rt. 6, Box 975, Thomasville	0	
High Rock	Mrs. Sammy Barringer, Rt. 1, Box 265, Denton	0	
Hillside Park	Judy Elliott, Rt. 5, Box 345, Thomasville 27360	0	
Holloways	Mrs. Robert Darr, Rt. 6, Box 305, Lexington	1,000	
Jersey	Mrs. Robert Cook, Rt. 16, Box 331, Lexington	0	
Lakeview	Mrs. Marian Gordon, Rt. 1, Box 58-A, Linwood	0	
Lexington	Joe Miller, P.O. Box 1505, Lexington 27292	0	
Liberty	Aaron Younts, Rt. 2, Box 1014, Thomasville 27360	0	
Lick Creek	Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt. 1, Box 243, Denton 27239	0	
Mills Home	Mrs. F. T. Bowman, 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville		
Mountain View	Mrs. Brenda Parks, Rt. 6, Box 405, Lexington	0	
New Friendship	Mrs. Patsy Griffin, Rt. 11, Box 344, Winston-Salem	0	
North Lexington	Nellie Nesbitt, 2-A Random Dr., Lexington 27292		
Oak Hill Memorial	Mrs. Paul Tysinger, Rt. 3, Box 866, Thomasville	0	
Oakhurst	Gladys Leonard, Rt. 14, Box 169-A, Lexington	0	
Park Place	Claude Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville	0	
Reeds	Mrs. Judy S. Wood, Rt. 18, Box 352, Lexington	0	
Rich Fork	Mrs. Darrell Embry, Rt. 5, Box 567, Thomasville	0	
Smith Grove	Mrs. Sue Buie, Rt. 1, Box 307-B, Linwood 27299	0	
Southgate	Chris Ferguson, P.O. Box 198, Trinity 27370	0	
Southside	Mrs. Sheila Maxwell, 208 School Dr., Thomasville	0	
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Sam Ribelin, Rt. 7, Box 635, Lexington	0	
Summerville	Nancy Garner, Rt. 2, Box 421, Denton 27239	0	
Thomasville, First	Mrs. Nancy Brinkley, 524 Lakeview Dr., Thomasville	0	
Trinity	Mrs. Joyce Myers, Rt. 9, Box 425-A, Winston-Salem 27107	0	
Tyro	Mrs. Charles Hege, 312 Bruce St., Lexington		150
Victory	Ann C. Stoltz, Rt. 12, Box 468, Lexington 27292	0	
Wallburg	Mrs. Faye Whitman, Rt. 11, Box 124, Winston-Salem 27107	0	
Walters Grove	Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton 27239		
Welcome, First	Mrs. Linda Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374	0	
TOTALS		3,350	907

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
IONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
,350	4,320	1,200	2,764	5,101	5,647	900	3,360	0	0	5,860	24,832	31,502
757	11,364	1,976	3,006	2,255	4,400	0	1,872	0	0	700	14,209	26,330
	150	225		200	600					539	1,564	1,714
0	1,600	1,000	211	520	1,254	0	130	0	0	550	3,665	5,265
0	9,275	1,000	233	435	1,137	0	0	0	0	0	2,805	12,080
0	300	240	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	340	640
0	7,462	500	500	185	2,269	0	0	0	0	3,796	7,250	14,712
0	168	84	0	50	50	0	0	0	0		184	353
0	700	125	60	100	105	0	75	0	0	90	550	1,255
0	7,000	1,780	326	800	1,672	0	0	0	0	6,540	11,118	18,118
0	170	100	125	125	125	0	175	150	125	50	975	1,145
0	165	150	400	200	400	0	100	0	0	415	1,665	1,830
0	4,500	1,400	600	450	1,605	0	550	0	0	3,307	7,912	12,412
0	4,202	461	236	282	694	0	0	0	0	100	1,773	5,975
0	75	100	150	0	100	0	25	0	0	35	410	485
0	5,782	1,306	91	104	1,000	0	156	0	0	1,960	4,617	10,399
,000	5,000	500	500	1,186	2,000	0	0	0	0	90	4,276	10,276
0	30,204	2,000	6,654	4,902	7,634	0	332	0	0	0	21,522	51,726
0	35	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	135
0	61,500	3,000	2,000	4,747	12,226	800	2,538	2,110	1,200	28,868	57,479	118,979
0	1,144	1,144	364	2,075	2,659	0	780	468	312	0	7,802	8,946
0	222	250	450	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	900	1,122
	7,096	1,210	1,028	485	1,556		1,175			1,232	7,920	15,017
0	3,300	375	115	500	1,015	0	0	0	0	305	2,310	5,610
0	8,800	1,500	3,000	1,488	4,213	0	0	0	0	101	10,302	19,102
	9,689	1,020	21	452	1,574					2,888	5,955	15,644
0	1,449	856	150	900	1,324	0	0	0	0	441	3,672	5,121
0	50	0	0	236	87	0	0	0	0	200	573	623
0	10,733	3,140	1,247	1,153	3,254	0	0	0	0	0	8,794	19,526
0	27,964	1,786	522	1,305	2,756	0	0	0	0	1,292	7,661	35,625
0	41,437	2,631	129	1,672	4,888	0	0	0	0	543	9,863	51,300
0	5,440	650	322	904	1,842	0	0	0	0	1,228	4,946	10,386
0	4,656	1,104	72	617	1,698						3,491	8,147
0	2,904	1,156	751	796	1,682	0	0	0	0	571	4,958	7,863
0	2,740	365	308	832	1,560	0	0	0	0	200	3,266	6,006
0	550	570	530	615	511	0	500	0	0	0	2,727	3,277
0	23,551	2,911	3,102	4,176	9,046	0	756	0	800	2,913	23,704	47,255
0	2,045	300	250	510	760	60	70	60	60	0	2,070	4,015
150	180	180		100	245	0	0	0	0	100	625	955
0	0	302	0	236	608	0	302	0	0	461	1,841	1,909
0	9,044	800	859	1,187	2,469	126	85	0	0	2,687	8,213	17,257
		60			786		50	50		125	1,071	1,091
0	15,990	550	1,200	698	2,300	0	0	0	0	486	5,224	21,224
,257	332,956	40,107	32,276	42,579	90,051	1,886	13,031	2,838	2,497	68,673	295,134	632,352

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 31 (Month & Day) 1982

Association: LIBERTY

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: Franklin Myers

Address: Route 7, Box 594 City: Lexington State: North Carolina Zip: 27292

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating
Abbotts Creek	Kay F. Green, Rt. Box 291, High Point 27260	0	0
Carolina Memorial	Hobert Copley, 608 Longview Dr., Thomasville 27360	0	0
Cedar Lodge	Hal Bodenheimer, Fuller Mill Rd., Thomasville 27360		
Center Hill	Lynn McCarn, Rt. 17, Box 207, Lexington 27292	0	0
Churchland	Edwin G. Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 446, Linwood 27299	0	0
Clearview	Bo Stafford, Rt. 12, Box 829, Lexington 27292	0	
Coggins Memorial	Douglas Younts, Rt. 10, Box 342-B, Lexington 27292	0	0
Community	Tony Jarrett, Rt. 2, Box 273, Lexington 27292	0	0
Currytown	Brazel Berrier, Rt. 4, Box 93, Lexington 27292	0	0
Denton, First	Jeff McKinney, P.O. Box 734, Denton 27239	0	0
Faith	Jonah Ingram, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292	0	0
Floyd	LeeRoy Shipton, Rt. 11, Box 224, Lexington 27292	0	0
Greenwood	Ira E. Beeson, Jr., 405 Hillcrest Cir., Thomasville	0	0
Hasty	Bernard L. Ferrell, 112 Hillcrest Dr., Thomasville	0	0
High Rock	Dwight Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144	0	0
Hillside Park	Bill Vaughan, 201 Ruth Dr., Thomasville 27360	0	0
Holloways	Hugh Palmer, Rt. 6, Box 363, Lexington 27292	0	0
Jersey	Harold A. Tate, Rt. 7, Box 92, Lexington 27292	0	0
Lakeview	Dalis Keefer, Rt. 15, Box 622, Lexington 27292	0	0
Lexington, First	H. C. Davis, Jr., 607 Peachtree St., Lexington 27292	0	0
Liberty	Wayne Taylor, Rt. 3, Box 707, Thomasville 27360	0	0
Lick Creek	Bill Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 235, Denton 27239	0	0
Mills Home	Ron Richardson, 21 Montlieu Ave., Thomasville 27360		
Mountain View	David Carrick, Rt. 6, Box 172, Lexington 27292	0	0
New Friendship	Gerry Williams, Rt. 5, Box 507, Winston-Salem 27107	0	0
North Lexington	Harold Hampton, 255 Broad St., Lexington 27292		
Oak Hill Memorial	J. B. Connor, 615 Longview, Thomasville 27360	0	0
Oakhurst	Donald Cartlett, 8 Michael St., Lexington 27292	0	0
Park Place	Harold Dancy, 113 Hillside Dr., Thomasville 27360	0	0
Reeds	Leroy Byerly, Rt. 4, Box 440, Lexington 27292	0	0
Rich Fork	Ed Smith, 200 Black Ave, Thomasville 27360	0	0
Smith Grove	Carl Kennedy, Rt. 1, Box 85, Linwood 27299	0	0
Southgate	Dewey Welborn, Rt. 3, Box 427, Thomasville 27360		
Southside	Oscar Leonard, 130 Fairgrove Road, Thomasville 27360	0	0
Stoners Grove	Frank Graves, Rt. 9, Box 326, Lexington 27292	0	0
Summerville	Fred Bean, Rt. 1, Box , Denton 27239	0	0
Thomasville, First	Howard Counts, 919 Robinhood Road, Thomasville 27360	0	0
Trinity	Gary Myers, Rt. 9, Box 425-A, Winston-Salem 27107	0	0
Tyro			
Victory	John Moore, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360	0	0
Wallburg	Nolan Reid, Rt. 12, Box 36, Winston-Salem 27107	0	0
Walters Grove	Ralph Pierce, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292		
Welcome	Charlie Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374	0	0
TOTALS		0	0

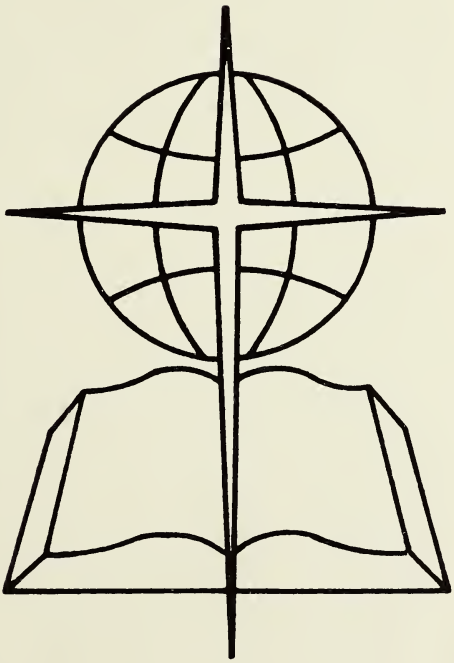
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. persons completing witness training	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Kindergarten enrollment	N= none TV= TV R= radio B= both	Number of revivals	Number S.S. Members not church members	No. of college students baptized	Deaf Sunday School enrollment	No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project in U.S.	No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project overseas	N= none V= volunteer P= paid	Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y= YES N= NO							
															Begin weekly workers meet.	New Baptist Hymnal '75	Begin visitation program	History committee	Baptist Men's Day	Seminary degree	Christian Literature Day	State paper in budget
0	0	19	0	3,100	0	N	3	6	0	0	54	2	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
0	0		0	2,255	0	N	2	12	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
						N	2						N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	10	0	520	0	N	1	15	0	0	2	0	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
0	1		0	435	0	N	1		0	0	0	0	V	27	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
0	0	2	0	0	0	N		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	10	0	185	0	N	1	10	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	2	0	50	0	N	2	6	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	8	0	100	0	N	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	0		0	800	0	N	3		0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	6	0		0	N	2	10	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	0	10	0	200	0	N	1	20	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	8	0	600	0	N	2	7	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	8	0	282	0	N	0		0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	15	0	0	0	N	2	5	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	67	0	1,000	0	N	2	4	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	3	0	1,186	0	N	1	12	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	2	8	34	4,902	0	N	1	12	0	0	34	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	17	0	0	0	N	1	3	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	20	0	4,747	35	R	1	160	1	0	1	1	V	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	33	0	676	0	N	1	39	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	5	0	0	0	N	0	3	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
							1		0	0	0	0			N	Y	N		Y			
0	0	8	0	500	0	N	2		0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	30	0	1,488	0	N	1						N	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
			0		0	N	2						N	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0			900	0	N	1		0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
0	0	6	0	0	0	N	2	6	0	0	0	0	N	0	Y	Y		N				
0	0	16	0	1,153	0	N	1	5	1	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	15	0	1,305	0	N	2		0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	30	0	1,672	0	N	2	15	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0		0	904	0	N	2	0	1	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
		58	0	616		N	2						N		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	0	796	0	N	2		0	0	0	0	V		N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	8	0	832	0	N	2		0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	4	0	215	0	N	2	11	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	64	0	4,176	0	R	2	95	1	21	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	5	0	510	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
			0	100	0	N	2		0	0	2		V	0	N	N	N		Y	N	N	Y
0	0	8	0	236	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	27	0	1,187	0	N	2	10	2	0	16	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
							2															
0	0	65	0	698	0	N	1	12	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	3	595	34	38,326	35		67	468	6	21	109	3		27								

206.9758
M66 li

1983 Annual

Bold Mission
ACTS 1:8

COMMITTED TO BOLD MISSIONS



Liberty Baptist Association North Carolina

Minutes of

Liberty Baptist Association

North Carolina

1983

One Hundred Fifty-first Annual Session

Held With

NEW FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, North Carolina
September 27, 1983

and

WALLBURG BAPTIST CHURCH
Wallburg, North Carolina
September 28, 1983

Next Annual Session to be held

September 25 and 26, 1984
Rich Fork Baptist Church - Thomasville
Greenwood Baptist Church - Thomasville

Table of Contents

Associational Calendar 1
Associational Directory 4
Church Secretaries 7
Church Secretaries' Officers 9
Executive Committee Lay Members 9
Organists or Pianists 10
Ministers in the Churches other than Pastors 11
Full-time Staff Members 12
New Pastors and Staff Members 12
Telephone Numbers for Pastors 12
CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Pastors 13
- Sunday School Directors 14
- Church Training Directors 15
- Music Directors 15
- W.M.U. Directors 16
- Brotherhood Directors 17
- Treasurers 17
- Church Clerks 18
- Chairmen of Deacons 19

Churches to Entertain the Association 20
Ministers Licensed During the Year 20
Ministers Ordained During the Year 21
Ministries and Missions Operated by the Churches 21
Historical Events in the Churches 21
Printed Program of Annual Meeting 22
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting 23
Messengers to the Annual Association 27
REPORTS:
- Executive Committee 28
- Missions Committee 31
- Director of Missions 31
- Woman's Missionary Union 32
- Sunday School 33
- Campus Ministry 33
- Treasurer 35
- Contributions Received from the Churches 37
- Budget Proposal 38
- Resolutions Committee 38
- Historian 39
- Memorial Committee 43

Constitution and Bylaws 45
Historical Table 52
Statistical Tables 58

Liberty Baptist Association
Calendar of Activities - 1984

JANUARY

2- 6	Bible Study Week (Book of I Corinthians)
7	Home Mission Teacher Training
8	Witness Commitment Day
14	G.A. Dad and Pastor Missions Night Out, Center Hill
15	Associational W.M.U. Council Meeting, associational office
16	Associational Executive Committee, associational office
22	Baptist Men's Day
23	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office
23	Presentation Meeting - Sunday School Enlargement Campaign
31	Sunday School ASSIST Training, First, Statesville

FEBRUARY

2- 4	Professional Adult Leadership Seminar, Caraway
5	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
6- 7	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
12	Race Relations Sunday
12-18	W.M.U. Focus Week
14	Ministers and Wives Valentine Dinner
19	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day
19-22	Home Missions Graded Series
24-26	High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway
27	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office

MARCH

2	V.B.S. Associational Faculty Clinic, Greensboro
4-11	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
5- 9	MasterLife Seminar, Caraway
11	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
11-18	Youth Week
13	Pastors' Partners
16-17	North Carolina W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Fayetteville
17	Associational Youth Night
17	Acteens Mother-Daughter Banquet and Recognition Service
18	G.A. Missions Adventure Fair, Welcome, First
23-24	Statewide Crusader and Pioneer R.A. Congress, Friendly Avenue, G'boro
25	Associational W.M.U. Council Meeting, associational office
26	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office
30-April 1	B.S.U. Spring Conference, Caraway

APRIL

2- 5	Strengthening the Family Seminar, Ridgecrest
10	Pastors' Partners
13-14	Crusader overnight camp (grades 1-6), Caraway
13-15	Acteens Queens Court, Ridgecrest
15	Cooperative Program Day
16-20	Baptist Doctrine Studies
17	Church Building Planning Conference, Asheboro
22	Easter
22	Life Commitment Sunday

27-28	Single Adult Evangelism Conference, Caraway
27-28	Crusader R.A. Overnight Campout, Caraway
27-29	R.A. Pioneer Backpack Trip, Caraway
28	Associational R.A. Track Meet
28	G.A. Missions Day Camp, Agro Care Lodge, Lexington
28	Interfaith Equipping Seminar, Caraway
30	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office
30	Annual Associational W.M.U. Meeting, Carolina Memorial
30-May 2	N.C. Baptist Music Conference, Caraway

MAY

1	Associational V.B.S. Clinic, Lexington
3	Associational V.B.S. Clinic, Thomasville
4	Youth Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem
6	Senior Adult Day
6-13	Christian Home Week
7	Preparation Meeting I - Sunday School Enlargement Campaign
8	Pastors' Partners
11-12	Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
13	Mother's Day
14-16	Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
18-19	State R.A. Track Meet, Gardner-Webb College
20	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
21	Associational Executive Committee, associational office
21-27	Associational Emphasis Week
25-26	Baptist Women Over 60 Retreat, Caraway
28	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office

JUNE

1- 2	Correctional Ministries Conference, Caraway
3	Religious Liberty Sunday
10-11	W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Kansas City
12-14	Southern Baptist Convention, Kansas City
17	Father's Day
18-23	Youth Conference I, N.C. Baptist Assembly, Caswell
24	Associational W.M.U. Council Meeting, associational office
24	Annuity Board Sunday
25	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office
25-30	Children's Choir Camp, N.C. Baptist Assembly, Caswell
26-July 2	W.M.U. Conference, Ridgecrest

JULY

1	Christian Citizenship Sunday
2- 6	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
8	Christian Literature Day
9-14	World Missions Week, N.C. Baptist Assembly, Caswell
16-19	Associational Directors' of Missions Conference, Wingate College
18-21	National Acteens Conference, Fort Worth, Texas
20-21	Bivocational Ministers' Conference, Caraway
23	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office
23-25	Ministers' Wives Retreat, Caraway
30	Preparation Meeting II - Sunday School Enlargement Campaign

AUGUST

5	Day of Prayer for World Peace

6- 8 Sunday School Mini Week, Caraway
7-13 Home Missions Week, Ridgecrest
9-11 Sunday School Mini Week, Caraway
12 Language Missions Day
17-18 Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway
19-26 Church Music Growth Week
25 Foreign Mission Teacher Training
27 Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office

SEPTEMBER

2- 8 Brotherhood Leadership Week
4 Ministers' Family Picnic
7- 8 G.A. Mother-Daughter Camp, Mundo Vista
9 Single Adult Day
10 Preparation Meeting III - Sunday School Enlargement Campaign
14-15 Sunday School Leadership Conference (all age), Ridgecrest
16-23 Week of Prayer for North Carolina Missions Offering
17 Associational Executive Committee, associational office
21-22 Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
23 North Carolina Missions Offering Day
23-30 Sunday School Preparation Week
24 Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office
25-26 Annual Associational Meeting, Rich Fork and Greenwood
28-30 Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest
29 Kick-off Luncheon - Sunday School Enlargement Campaign
29-Oct. 7 Sunday School Enlargement Campaign

OCTOBER

5- 6 Literacy Missions Retreat, Caraway
9 Pastors' Partners
9-11 Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
12-13 Young Baptist Women's Convention, Ridgecrest
14 World Hunger Day
15 Regional Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem
15-17 Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
17-19 Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
19-20 Areawide Deacons' Conference, Caraway
26-27 Baptist Young Women Convention, Ridgecrest
26-27 Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
29 Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office

NOVEMBER

2 January Bible Study Clinic
4-10 Royal Ambassador Week
5- 7 Church Secretaries' Conference, Caraway
10-11 North Carolina Baptist Men's Convention, Asheville
11 American Bible Society Day
12-14 North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Asheville
13 Pastors' Partners
18-21 Foreign Missions Graded Series Study
19 Associational Executive Committee, associational office
22 Thanksgiving Day
26 Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office

DECEMBER

2- 9	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
9	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
11	Pastors' Partners
17	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office
25	Christmas Day

Associational Directory

1983-84

Moderator	Franklin Myers, Rt. 7 Box 594, Lexington	27292
Vice Moderator	Brooks Hunt, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg	27373
Clerk	Morris Hollifield, Rt. 7 Box 90, Lexington	27292
Treasurer	Dothan Reece, P.O. Box 867, Lexington	27292
Sunday School Director	Byron Barker, P.O. Box 1030, Thomasville	27360
Church Training Director	David Whiteman, P.O. Box 436, Lexington	27292
Brotherhood Director	Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13 Box 107, Lexington	27292
W.M.U. Director	Mrs. Walter Blackwell, 225 Cedar Lane Dr., Lexington	27292
Church Music Director	Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington	27292
Evangelism Director	Dearl Bunce, 10 Harrington Av., Lexington	27292
Historian	Mrs. Robert Knapp, P.O. Box 37, Linwood	27299
Stewardship Director	Lamar Moore, 2205 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington	27292
Youth Director	Tommy Capps, 701 Watson Cir., Thomasville	27360

Trustees

Robert Carroll (term expiring 1984)	P.O. Box 385, Denton	27239
Gene Smith (term expiring 1986)	Rt. 1 Box 455, Linwood	27299
Beamer Barnes (term expiring 1988)	400 Glenwood Dr., Lexington	27292

Committees

MISSIONS

J.C. Alcon, Ch., (exp. 1984)	Rt. 6 Box 150, High Point	27260
Franklin Myers	Rt. 7 Box 594, Lexington	27292
Morris Hollifield	Rt. 7 Box 90, Lexington	27292
Dothan Reece	P.O. Box 867, Lexington	27292
Byron Barker	P.O. Box 1030, Thomasville	27360
David Whiteman	P.O. Box 436, Lexington	27292
Marvin Lyon	Rt. 13 Box 107, Lexington	27292
Mrs. Walter Blackwell	225 Cedar Lane Dr., Lexington	27292
Al Martin	P.O. Box 436, Lexington	27292
Dearl Bunce	10 Harrington Av., Lexington	27292
Carl Hemphill (exp. 1985)	514 Duke St., Thomasville	27360
Larry Yarborough (exp. 1986)	Rt. 13 Box 278, Lexington	27292
Miss Betty Bradshaw	(exp. 1987) 323 Walker St., Thomasville	

PROGRAM

Joel Fisher, Ch. . . . . 4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Byron Barker . . . . . P.O. Box 1030, Thomasville 27360
Franklin Myers . . . . . Rt. 7 Box 594, Lexington 27292
Morris Hollifield . . . . . Rt. 7 Box 90, Lexington 27292
Al Martin . . . . . P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Peggy Barnhardt . . . . . Rt. 5 Box 371, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Beverly Dyson . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 84, Linwood 27299

RESOLUTIONS

John Pace, Ch. . . . . Rt. 15 Box 563, Lexington 27292
Earle Rogers . . . . . 508 Myers Park Dr., Lexington 27292
Mrs. Paul Kesler . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 363, Linwood 27299
Mrs. Daphne Motsinger . . . . . 2441 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville 27284
Gilbert Myers . . . . . 1150 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360

FINANCE

Max Evington, Ch. . . . . 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
Dothan Reece . . . . . P.O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Bill Cook . . . . . 4163 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
James Beck . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 39, Thomasville 27360
Charles Nance . . . . . Rt. 10 Box 221, Lexington 27292
Lawrence Todd . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 95, High Point 27260

MEMORIALS

Tommy Wagner, Ch. . . . . 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Warren Kerr . . . . . 4245 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Mrs. Marvin Smith . . . . . 35 Brown St., Lexington 27292
Mrs. Hugh McBride . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 358, Linwood 27299
Mrs. Howard Wood, Jr. . . . . Rt. 18 Box 352, Lexington 27292

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL

Allen Welborn, Ch. . . . . P.O. Box 845, Welcome 23274
George Williamson . . . . . 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Paul Millwood . . . . . Rt. 5 Box 331, Lexington 27292
Ron Chapman . . . . . Rt. 6 Box 310, Lexington 27292
Tommie Honbaier . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 187, Lexington 27292

PLACE AND PREACHER

Eugene Elmore, Ch. . . . . 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
William Sutphin . . . . . Rt. 6 Box 431, Thomasville 27360
Marvin Atkins . . . . . P.O. Box 655, Thomasville 27360
Mrs. Mildred Rabon . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 127, Linwood 27299
Mrs. Charlie Smith, Sr. . . . . Rt. 7 Box 91, Lexington 27292

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Michael J. Vipperman . . . . . 407 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Douglas Huff . . . . . 316 Culbreth Av., Thomasville 27360
Hugh Biggers . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 590, Thomasville 27360

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Baptist Hospital . . . . . Mrs. Breece Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome
Children's Homes . . . . . Charles Tanner, Rt. 3 Box 479, Trinity 27370
Christian Education . . . . . Wesley Garner, P.O. Box 1141, Denton 27239
N.C. Baptist Foundation . . . . . Ronald Coleman, Rt. 7 Box 439, Lexington 27292
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc. . . . . Troy Young, Rt. 1 Box 318, Linwood 27299

TO PREPARE REPORTS IN 1984

Baptist Hospital ..... Mrs. Breece Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome
Children's Homes ..... Charles Tanner, Rt. 3 Box 479, Trinity 27370
Christian Education ..... Wesley Garner, P.O. Box 1141, Denton 27239
N.C. Baptist Foundation ..... Ronald Coleman, Rt. 7 Box 439, Lexington 27292
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc ..... Troy Young, Rt. 1 Box 318, Linwood 27299
Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Paul Beeson, Rt. 2 Box 256, High Point 27260
American Bible Society ..... Charles Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 248, Lexington 27292
Evangelism ..... Dearl Bunce, 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292
Annuity ..... George Dowd, 2386 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville 27284
Foreign Mission ..... Mrs. Jimmy Hilliard, Rt. 5 Box 498, Lexington 27292
Home Missions ..... Mrs. Charlie Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome
State Missions ..... Mrs. Bill Sheets, Rt. 6 Box 6, Lexington 27292

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director ..... Byron Barker, P.O. Box 1030, Thomasville 27360
Adult Director ..... Mrs. Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27292
Youth Director ..... Mrs. Douglas Huff, 316 Culbreth Av., Thomasville 27360
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Roger Hill, Rt. 4 Box 440-A, Trinity 27370
Preschool Director ..... Mrs. John Dickey, 722 Harrington St., Thomasville 27360
V.B.S. Director ..... Ron Richardson, 21 Montlieu Av., Thomasville 27360

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS

Director ..... Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Music Committee ..... Ed Holmes, Rt. 18 Box 228, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Tommy Capps, 701 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
Rodney Douglas, 114 County Line Rd., Thomasville 27360
Mrs. Dearl Bunce, 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13 Box 107, Lexington 27292
R.A. Leader ..... Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260
R.A. Committee ..... Charlie Foster, Rt. 1 Box 151, Denton 27239
H.C. Collins, Jr., P.O. Box 283, Thomasville 27360
Roger L. Ferguson, Rt. 2, Clearbook Ln., Thomasville 27360
Baptist Men's President ..... Stan Nichols, P.O. Box 705, Lexington 27292
Baptist Men's Committee ..... Thurman Fritts, P.O. Box 419, Lexington 27292
Rodney Rickard, 6006 Green Valley Rd., Kernersville 27284
Luther Workman, 119 Holiday Dr., Lexington 27292

YOUTH COMMITTEE

Director ..... Tommy Capps, 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
Youth Committee ..... Mrs. Douglas Huff, 36 Culbreth Av., Thomasville 27360
David Clemens, 607 E. Lexington Av., High Point 27260
David Whiteman, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Jake Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Chairman ..... Paul C. Millwood, Rt. 5 Box 331, Lexington 27292
Hugh B. Biggers, Rt. 2 Box 590, Thomasville 27360
Billy Styers, Rt. 17 Box 146, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Marion Gordon, Rt. 1 Box 58-A, Linwood 27299
Mrs. Faye Whitman, Rt. 11 Box 124, Winston-Salem 27107

W.M.U. Leadership Committee Report
1983-84 Officers

W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Walter Blackwell (Bessie), Center Hill
225 Cedar Lane Dr., Lexington 27292; (704) 352-2454

Associate Director ..... Mrs. Charlie Foster (Barbara), Summerville
Rt. 1 Box 204, Denton 27239; (704) 869-2449

Secretary-Treasurer ..... Miss Doris Lopp, Liberty
Rt. 2 Box 161, Lexington 27292; (919) 472-3537

Enlistment Director ..... Mrs. G.C. Lewis (Dallas), New Friendship
2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27103; (919) 725-6813

Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Gene Rollins (Florence), Thomasville, First
500 Smith Av., Thomasville 27360; (919) 476-3481

Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Thomas Brinkley (Nancy), Thomasville, First
524 Lakeview Dr., Thomasville 27360; (919) 475-6201

Associate B.W. Director ..... Miss Hazel Frady, Lexington, First
317 W. 3rd Av., Lexington 27292; (704) 249-9220

Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Esther House, Southside
4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360; (919) 475-2371

Assistant B.Y.W. Director

Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Jacob Sharpe (Janet), Tyro
209 Reich St., Lexington 27292; (704) 249-8008

Assistant Acteens Director ..... Mrs. James Emmons (Brenda), Cedar Lodge
412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360; (919) 475-3084

Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Larry Yarbrough (Judy), Welcome, First
Rt. 13 Box 278, Lexington 27292; (704) 731-4072

Assistant G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Jimmy Spoon (Linda), Summerville
Rt. 1 Box 181-A, Denton 27239; (704) 869-3569

Mission Friends Director: Mrs. Ronald Richardson (Cindy), Mills Home
21 Montlieu Av., Thomasville 27360; (919) 476-3649

Assistant M.F. Director ..... Miss Lorayne Ard, Tyro
Rt. 5 Box 356, Lexington 27292; (704) 956-2458

Leadership Committee ..... Mrs. Sam Powell (Ch.), Carolina Memorial; (919) 475-1247
Mrs. Lamar Miller, Hasty; (919) 475-4357
Mrs. Don Palmer, Mt. View; (704) 798-1778
Mrs. Leonard Ward, Thomasville, First; (919) 475-3750
Mrs. Jimmy Hilliard, Churchland; (704) 956-1153

Church Secretaries

Abbotts Creek ..... Mrs. Charles Spurgeon, (919) 869-5386 Paid
Rt. 2 Box 95-A, High Point 27260

Carolina Memorial ..... Mrs. Gaye Widdows, (919) 475-7366 Paid
320 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360

Churchland ..... Mrs. Karen Williams, (704) 762-2991 Paid
Rt. 5 Box 405, Lexington 27292

Coggins Memorial ..... Mrs. Jack Byrd, (704) 249-0168 Paid
115 Bremen Dr., Lexington 27292

Community ..... Rocky Cromer, (919) 472-2138 Vol.
Rt. 2 Box 318, Lexington 27292

Currytown ..... Mrs. Andrew Barnette, (704) 246-5885 Vol.
500 RochelleDr., Lexington 27292

Denton, First . . . . . Mrs. Golda Weddington, (704) 869-4504 Paid
P.O. Box 971, Denton 27239

Floyd . . . . . Mrs. Ann Beck, (704) 869-3358 Vol.
Rt. 6 Box 307, Lexington, 27292

Greenwood . . . . . Mrs. Randy Barnett, (919) 476-1495 Paid
Rt. 3 Box, Thomasville 27360

Hasty . . . . . Ms. Barbara Gallimore, (919) 476-6377 Paid
Rt. 6 Box 975, Thomasville 27360

High Rock . . . . . James Howard, (704) 279-5694 Vol.
Rt. 13 Box 65, Salisbury 28144

Hillside Park . . . . . Mrs. John Wheeles, (919) 475-3395 Vol.
1104 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360

Holloways . . . . . Mrs. Robert Darr, (704) 798-1189 Vol.
Rt. 6 Box 305, Lexington 27292

Jersey . . . . . Mrs. John L. Smith, (704) 352-2469 Vol.
Rt. 7 Box 93, Lexington 27292

Lexington, First . . . . . Mrs. Judy S. Wood, (704) 787-5034 Paid
Rt. 18 Box 352, Lexington 27292

Liberty . . . . . Mrs. Steve Lambeth, (919) 475-6590 Paid
803 Quailway, Thomasville 27360

Mills Home . . . . . Mrs. Warren Curry, (919) 476-1873 Paid
Rt. 5 Box 825, Thomasville 27360

Mountain View . . . . . Miss Myrtle Cross, (704) 869-4122 Vol.
Rt. 7 Box 449, Lexington 27292

New Friendship . . . . . Mrs. Carolyn Fulp, (919) 993-4062 Paid
1011 Solomon Dr., Kernersville 27284

North Lexington . . . . . Mrs. Jackie Lofton, (704) 246-4002 Paid
2 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292

Oakhurst . . . . . Mrs. Helen Helms, (704) 243-1025 Vol.
P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292

Park Place . . . . . Mrs. Tammie Whitaker, (919) 476-5536 Paid
1120 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville 27360

Reeds . . . . . Mrs. Bobbie S. Pace, (704) 787-5172 Paid
Rt. 15 Box 563, Lexington 27292

Rich Fork . . . . . Mrs. Marie Bowers, (919) 476-6258 Paid
Rt. 1 Box 376, Thomasville 27360

Smith Grove . . . . . James Simerson, (704) 762-2635 Vol.
Rt. 1 Box 269, Linwood 27299

Southside . . . . . Mrs. Elaine Hulin, (919) 475-0062 Vol.
1102 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360

Stoner's Grove . . . . . Mrs. Willie Sneed, (704) 798-1758 Vol.
Rt. 7 Box 206, Lexington 27292

Thomasville, First . . . . . Mrs. Rachel B. Rabon, (919) 476-1973 Paid
700 Lakeview Dr., Thomasville 27360

Victory . . . . . Gurlie Bowers, Vol.
Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360

Wallburg . . . . . Mrs. Kathy Odom, (919) 869-6904 Paid
1641 Bridlington, Kernersville 27284

Walters Grove . . . . . Mrs. John Yates, (919) 241-2382 Vol.
Rt. 2 Box 235, Denton 27239

Welcome, First . . . . . Mrs. Linda Nifong, (704) 731-6739 Paid
P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374

Church Secretaries Officers

President ..... Mrs. Judy Wood, (Reeds), Rt. 18 Box 352, Lexington 27292
Secretary ..... Mrs. Glenna Curry, (Mills Home), P.O. Box 338, Thomasville 27360
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Evva Spurgeon, (Abbotts Creek), Rt. Box 95-A, High Point 27260

Executive Committee Lay Members

Abbotts Creek ..... Kenny Moore, Rt. 4 Box 583, Thomasville 27360
Carolina Memorial ..... Marvin Atkins, P.O. Box 655, Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge
Center Hill ..... S.B. Mann, 118 Avondale Rd., Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Willis Albright, Rt. 1 Box 239, Linwood 27299
Clearview
Coggins Memorial ..... Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27272
Community ..... Rocky Cromer, Rt. 2 Box 318, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Mrs. Sandra Tucker, Meadow Brook Mobile Estates, lot 41, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Jay Harris, Jr., Rt. 11 Box 440, Lexington 27292
Faith
Floyd
Greenwood
Hasty ..... Wesley Gordon, 1431 Byerly Rd., High Point 27260
High Rock
Hillside Park ..... DeWhitt Adams, 916 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Mrs. Molly Galloway, Rt. 6 Box 259, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Ulus Hunt, Rt. 9 Box 178, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Mrs. Marion Gordon, Rt. 1 Box 58-A, Linwood 27299
Mrs. Mildred Rabon, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Mrs. Hazel Spry, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First
Liberty
Lick Creek ..... Max Myers, Rt. 1 Box 516, Denton 27239
Mills Home
Mountain View ..... Bobby Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Charles E. Simpson, 5782 Candlewood Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington
Oak Hill Memorial
Oakhurst
Park Place
Reeds ..... Grey Hobbs, Rt. 15 Box 558, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Bruce Ball, Rt. 9 Box 214, Winston-Salem 27107
Smith Grove
Southgate
Southside
Stoner's Grove ..... Bill Styers, Rt. 7 Box 146, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Gary Varner, Rt. 2 Box 52-1A, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Mrs. J. Leonard Ward, 418 E. Holly Hill, Thomasville 27292
Trininty ..... Breece Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Tyro
Victory
Wallburg ..... Roby Clodfelter, Box 75, Wallburg 27373
Everette Swaim, Rt. 6 Box 67, Winston-Salem 27107

Walters Grove
Welcome, First

Pastors and Church Treasurers also serve as members of the Executive Committee of the association. These are listed in the Church Directory following the Full-time Paid Staff Members.

Organist or Pianists

Abbotts Creek ..... Mr. Steven Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 515, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... Mrs. John Dickey, 722 Harrington, Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Mrs. Al Craver, 1129 Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Mrs. Ray Lumsden, Rt. 16 Box 228, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Mrs. Zeb Barnhardt, Rt. 5 Box 371, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Mr. Greg Stafford, Rt. 12 Box 829, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Mrs. Jack Byrd, 115 Bremen Dr., Lexington 27292
Community ..... Mrs. Peggy May, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Vickie Shupe, Rt. 14 Box 488, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Hazel Smyth, Rt. 1 Box 205, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Peggy Haywood, Rt. 2 Box 429-A, Denton 27239
Floyd ..... Mrs. Margie Misenheimer, Rt. 6 Box 343, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Mrs. Marion Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 919, Thomasville 27360
Hasty
High Rock ..... Mrs. Delia Trivette, Gold Hill Dr., Salisbury 28144
Hillside Park ..... Kay Pruitt, Rt. 2 Box 485, High Point 27260
Holloways ..... Mrs. Mildred Warfford, Rt. 6 Box 297, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Mrs. Ray Hiner, 201 Green Meadows Dr., Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Mrs. Frances Miller, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First ..... Miss Beverly Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 194, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Mrs. Dennis Reidl, Rt. 1 Box 521, Lexington 27292
Lick Creek ..... Mr. Max Myers, Rt. 1 Box 516, Denton 27239
Mills Home ..... Mrs. Tommy Capps, 420 Biggs Av., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Mrs. Katy Palmer, Rt. 6 Box 362, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Mrs. Faye C. Reece, Rt. 10 Box 383-A, Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington ..... Mrs. Mock Hedrick, 102 Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Mrs. Eugene B. Elmore, 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst ..... Caroline Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Park Place ..... Mrs. Kay Blake, Rt. 2 Box 408-A, Denton 27239
Reeds ..... Mrs. Rita Koontz, Rt. 4 Box 52, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Donald Black, Rt. 1 Box 531, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Jackie Simerson, Rt. 1 Box 218, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Sandra Douglas, 210 Memorial Park Sr., Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Mrs. Barbara Lambert, Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Mrs. Paulene Warfford,Rt. 7 Box 605, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Miss Charlotte Owens, Rt. 7 Box 444, Lexington 27292
Thomasville, First ..... Mrs. Gail Byerly, 212 Arthur Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Miss Rebecca Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Tyro ..... Mrs. Carrie Ann Fulbright, Rt. 18 Box 120, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Mrs. Elsie Bowers, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Mrs. Emily James, Rt. 6 Box 132, Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove ..... Mrs. David Surratt, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First ..... Mrs. Gloria Carrick, 7 Bethesda Rd., Lexington 27292

Ordained Ministers in the Churches Other Than Pastors

Abbotts Creek ..... George Dowd (O, R), 2386 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville 27284
Cedar Lodge ..... Alan Bodenheimer (O), 3 10 Holly Hill, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... D.W. Digh (O,R), 300 Roger Rd., Lexington 27292
Marvin Smith (O, R), 35 Brown St., Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Gilmer J. Beck (O, R), Rt. 5 Box 389, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... R.D. Hill (O, I), Rt. 2 Box 52, Loris, SC 29569
Bill Scism (O), 305 Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292
Floyd ..... V.L. Gray (O, I), Rt. 9 Box 456, Lexington 27292
Hillside Park ..... Troy R. York (O, R), 19 Vivian St., Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... C.C. Eddinger (O, R), Rt. 5 Box 1220, Thomasville 27360
C.H. Calvert (O, EP), P.O. Box 87, Henryville, IN 47126
Jersey ..... Vardis Rains (O, PI), 106 Green Meadows Dr., Lexington 27292
Lexington, First ..... Leonard Rollins (O, AW), P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27292
James Helvey (O, I), 105 Woodhaven, Lexington 27292
T.C. Williams (O, I), 115 Delta St., Lexington 27292
Parker McLendon (O, I), Rt. 9 Box 165, Lexington 27292
Earle J. Rogers (O, R), 508 Meyers Park Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... C.W. Pierce (O, R), P.O. Box 427, Denton 27239
Mark Blair (O, PI), 808 E. Holly Hill, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek ..... Dan Shore (O), Rt. 3, Denton 27239
Mills Home ..... Michael C. Blackwell (O, SW), 511 Watson Av., Thomasville 27360
Charles Hodges (O, PI), Rt. 1 Box 391, Thomasville 27360
Jim Martin (O, SW), 112 Boone Dr., Thomasville 27360
Phillip Morrow (O, SW), 113 Boone Dr., Thomasvillle 27360
Ron Richardson (O, SW), 21 Montlieu Av., Thomasville 27360
Larry Sawyer (O, SW), 301 Kesler Dr., Thomasville 27360
Charles Tanner (O, SW), Rt. 3 Box 479, Trinity 27370
W. Isaac Terrell (O, SW), 1203 Ferndale Dr., Thomasville 27360
W.R. Wagoner (O, R), 503 Willow Dr., Thomasville 27360
Gene Wilson (O, SW), 409 Biggs Av., Thomasville 27360
Carlos White (O, SW), 100 Boone Dr., Thomasville 27360
Coley Rimmer (O, SW), 404 Biggs Av., Thomasville 27360
David Cook (O, SW), 619 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
Thomasville, First ..... Van Brinkley (O, CH), 200 Crestview Dr., Thomasville 27360
R.C. Foster (O, R), 136 Maplewood Dr., Thomasville 27360
Inman Stewart (O, R), 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360
Jerry Potter (O, SW), 107 Pleasant Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360
S.W. Wilson (O, R), Rt. 5 Box 181, Thomasville 27360
Thomas Brinkley (O, I), 108 Raleigh Rd., Thomasville 27360
George E. Williamson (O, R), 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... R.O. Bennett (O, R), Rt. 6 Box 191-A, Winston-Salem 27107
Robert Nation (O, R), Rt. 6 Box 76, Winston-Salem 27107

Licensed Ministers in the Churches

Floyd ..... Michael Clodfelter (L, I), Rt. 9 Box 350, Lexington 27292
Mills Home ..... Robert Stump (L, SW), 400 Biggs Av., Thomasville 27360

State Convention Agencies Located in the Association

Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina, Inc. ..... Dr. W.R. Wagoner, President
Thomasville 27360
Mills Home ..... Charles Bennett, Director, Thomasville 27360

Full-time Paid Staff Members

Abbotts Creek ..... David Clemens, Minister of Music and Youth
Coggins Memorial ..... Mrs. Dearl L. Bunce, Minister of Music
Lexington, First ..... Al Martin, Minister of Music
David Whiteman, Associate Pastor
Mills Home ..... Tommy Capps, Minister of Music and Education
Mrs. Tommy Capps, Minister of Youth
New Friendship ..... Richard D. Jackson, Minister of Education and Youth
Thomasville, First ..... John Mark Batchelor, Associate Pastor,
Minister of Education and Youth
Wallburg ..... Miss Freda Middleton, Minister of Youth and Education

New Pastors and Staff Members in the Association

PASTORS

Edward M. Pigg, Lakeview
Thomas W. Wagner, Southside
Charles Dickens, Faith
Roy Queen, Holloways
John Harmon, Community
J. Byron Barker, Rich Fork
Cecil Staton, Trinity
Chet Cantrell, Lick Creek

INTERIM

Harold M. Bean, High Rock

STAFF MEMBERS

Wallburg ..... Miss Freda Sue Middleton, Director of Christian Education
and Youth

Telephone Numbers for Pastors

Church	Pastor	Area	Home	Church
Abbotts Creek	Roy Cantrell	919	869-4761	869-8410
Carolina Memorial	Carl Hemphill	919	476-7875	476-7028
Cedar Lodge	B.V. Broadway	919	475-6050	475-1152
Center Hill	Lamar L. Moore, Jr.	704	352-2601	352-2601
Churchland	Paul C. Millwood	704	762-2747	762-2747
Clearview		704		
Coggins Memorial	Dearl L. Bunce	704	249-1268	249-0020
Community	Johnny Harmon	919	472-2136	472-2136
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier	704	787-5003	787-5003
Denton, First	Wesley Garner	704	869-3531	869-3531
Faith	Charles Dickens	704	798-2185	
Floyd	Ronald Chapman	704	869-2333	
Greenwood	Joel Fisher	919	476-2731	476-7320
Hasty	William Sutphin	919	885-9302	885-5608

High Rock		704		279-5694
Hillside Park	John Wheeles	919	475-3395	472-6192
Holloways	Roy J. Queen	704	798-2376	
Jersey	Morris S. Hollifield	704	352-2528	352-2721
Lakeview	Edward Pigg	704	933-2842	
Lexington, First	D. Hoke Coon, Jr.	704	249-9831	249-9158
Liberty	Hugh B. Biggers	919	472-1327	472-1328
Lick Creek	Chet Cantrell	704	869-4761	
Mills Home	Max Evington	919	475-9635	476-6183
Mountain View	Ronald Coleman	704	869-2525	
New Friendship	Warren E. Kerr	919	784-0045	788-3112
North Lexington	Robert J. Floyd	704	246-6540	246-6285
Oak Hill Memorial	Eugene B. Elmore	919	476-6511	476-6076
Oakhurst	Harold Helms	704	243-1025	243-1025
Park Place	Douglas G. Huff	919	476-4145	472-7149
Reeds	John H. Pace, Sr.	704	787-5172	787-5360
Rich Fork	J. Byron Barker	919	476-6503	476-6258
Smith Grove		704	762-2388	762-2293
Southgate	Andy Royals	919	475-2654	475-8825
Southside	Tommy Wagner	919	475-9064	472-7103
Stoner's Grove	Franklin Myers	704	798-1446	798-1093
Summerville	Lee Horne	704	869-3238	869-3173
Thomasville, First	Michael J. Vipperman	919	476-1906	476-6131
Trinity	Cecil Staton	919	764-0706	
Tyro	Jacob F. Sharpe	704	249-8008	956-1584
Victory	Robert Taylor	919	475-1740	476-1740
Wallburg	Brooks Hunt	919	769-9821	769-2422
Walters Grove		704		
Welcome, First	Allen Welborn	704	731-4329	731-8434
Dir. Assoc. Missions	Leonard L. Rollins	704	246-6013	919-475-0432

Church Directory

Pastors

Abbotts Creek ..... Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... B.V. Broadway, P.O. Box 965, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Lamar L. Moore, 2205 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Paul C. Millwood, Rt. 5 Box 331, Lexington 27292
Clearview
Coggins Memorial ..... Dearl L. Bunce, 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292
Community ..... Johnny Harmon, Rt. 2 Box 319, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4 Box 187, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Wesley Garner, Rt. 1 Box 2-C, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Charles Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 248, Lexington 27292
Floyd ..... Ronald Chapman, Rt. 6 Box 310, Lexington 27292

Greenwood ..... Joel Fisher, 4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... William Sutphin, Rt. 6 Box 431, Thomasville 27360
High Rock
Hillside Park ..... John Wheeles, 1104 Black Road, Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Roy J. Queen, Rt. 7 Box 532, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Morris S. Hollifield, Rt. 7 Box 90, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Edward Pigg, Rt. 1 Box 543, Kannapolis 28081
Lexington, First ..... D. Hoke Coon, Jr., P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Hugh B. Biggers, Rt. 2 Box 590, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek ..... Chet Cantrell, Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260
Mills Home ..... Max Evington, 702 Watson Av., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Ronald Coleman, Rt. 7 Box 439, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Warren E. Kerr, 4258 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington ..... Robert J. Floyd, Rt. 13 Box 483, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Eugene B. Elmore, 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst ..... Harold Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Park Place ..... Douglas G. Huff, 316 Culbreth Av., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... John H. Pace, Rt. 15 Box 563, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... J. Byron Barker, P.O. Box 1030, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove
Southgate ..... Andy Royals, 104 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Tommy Wagner, 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Franklin Myers, Rt. 7 Box 594, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Lee Horne, Rt. 1 Box 375, Denton, 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Michael J. Vipperman, 407 E. Holly Hill, Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Cecil Staton, Rt. 8 Box 281, Lexington 27292
Tyro ..... Jacob F. Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Robert Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 755, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Brooks Hunt, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Walters Grove
Welcome, First ..... Allen Welborn, P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374

Sunday School Directors

Abbotts Creek ..... Kenny Moore, Rt. 4 Box 583, Thomasville 27360
Carolina Memorial ..... Rickey Darr, Rt. 5, Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Richard Loflin, Rt. 4 Box 762, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Arthur Mabry, 204 Spruce St., Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Mrs. Hugh Shepherd, Rt. 1 Box 380, Linwood 27299
Clearview ..... James Young, Rt. 2 Box 19, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Mrs. Dan Epting, 205 Fairway Dr., Lexington 27292
Community ..... Bobby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 446, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Kenneth Walser, Rt. 15 Box 115, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Jay Harris, Rt. 11 Box 440, Lexington 27292
Faith ..... Robert English, Rt. 1 Box 53, Denton 27239
Floyd ..... V.L. Gray, Rt. 9 Box 456, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Leon Powers, 1205 Hillcrest Dr., Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... Gary Eddinger, 703 Scott St., Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Perry Trivette, Gold Hill Dr., Salisbury 28144
Hillside Park ..... Jim Stone, Rt. 2 Box 158, Lexington 27292
Holloways ..... Jim Beanblossom, Rt. 6 Box 304, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Gene Fritts, Rt. 1 Box 498, Linwood 27299
Lakeview ..... Dale Keefer, Rt. 15 Box 622, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First ..... Harold Wagoner, 713 Evergreen, Lexington 27292

Liberty ..... Eddie Roberts, Rt. 3 Box 26, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek ..... Richard Varner, Rt. 1 Box 266-A, Denton 27239
Mills Home ..... F.T. Bowman, 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Gary Owens, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... George Sweat, 2761 Cherokee Ln., Winston-Salem 27103
North Lexington ..... John Myers, 201 Broadview Av., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Ronald Myers, 1409 Center Rd., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst ..... Grady Hinkle, P.O. Box 854, Welcome 27374
Park Place
Reeds ..... Ronnie Starbuck, Rt. 16 Box 352, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Darrell Embry, Rt. 5 Box 657, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... William Shipton, Rt. 1 Box 394-A, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Carl Snyder, 12 Circle Dr., Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Wyatt Coggins, 618 Dogwood Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Gary Graves, Rt. 9 Box 324-A, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Ray Buie, Rt. 1 Box 98, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Mrs. Howard Counts, 919 Robinhood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13 Box 107, Lexington 27292
Tyro ..... Woodrow Everhart, Jr.
Victory ..... Ernest Ramsey, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Pat Collins, Rt. 6 Box 326-L, Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove ..... Kenneth Hoover, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First ..... Charlie Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374

Church Training Directors

Abbotts Creek ..... Mrs. Keith Hunter, Rt. 6 Box 384, Winston-Salem 27107
Carolina Memorial ..... Ronie York, 713 Diana Dr., Thomasville 27360
Churchland ..... Bubba Beck, Rt. 5 Box 401, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Malcolm Myers, Jr., Rt. 16 Box 378, Lexington 27292
Reeds ..... David Staten, Rt. 18 Box 304, Lexington 27292
Stoner's Grove ..... Frank Graves, Rt. 9 Box 326, Lexington 27292

Music Directors

Abbotts Creek ..... David Clemmons, 607 E. Lexington Av., High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... Mike Russell, 136 Melody Ln., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Andy Goins, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Mrs. Ray Lumsden, Rt. 16 Box 228, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... R.M. Griggs, Rt. 5 Box 319, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Bo Stafford, Rt. 12 Box 829, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Mrs. Dearl L. Bunce, 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292
Community ..... Tony Jarrett, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Mrs. Joyce Coppley, Rt. 7 Box 321, Lexington 27292
Denton, First
Faith ..... Wayne Tysinger, Rt. 7 Box 443, Lexington 27292
Floyd ..... Lee Roy Shipton, Rt. 11 Box 224, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Ron Freeman, Rt. 15 Box 385, Lexington 27292
Hasty
High Rock
Hillside Park ..... Richard Turner, Rt. 4 Box 987, High Point 27263
Holloways ..... Robert Darr, Rt. 6 Box 305, Lexington 27292

Jersey ..... Mrs. Malcolm Myers, Jr., Rt. 16 Box 378, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Sonny Kinley, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First ..... Al Martin, 1415 E. Center St., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Dennis Reidl, Rt. 1 Box 531, Lexington 27292
Lick Creek ..... Mrs. Max Myers, Rt. 1 Box 516, Denton 27239
Mills Home ..... Tommy Capps, 420 Biggs Av., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Mallery Carrock, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Ernest Tompkins, 1120 Kenwood St., Winston-Salem 27103
North Lexington ..... Mrs. Iris Wood, 15 Woodcrest Dr., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial
Oakhurst ..... Mary Lou Freedle, Rt. 13 Box 1, Lexington 27292
Park Place
Reeds ..... Ed Holmes, Rt. 18 Box 228, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farris Av., High Point 27260
Smith Grove ..... Mrs. Beverly Dyson, Rt. 1 Box 84, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Rodney Douglas, 210 Memorial Park Dr., Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Miss Ava House, 4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... James Best, Rt. 9 Box 381-3, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Ashley Garner, Rt. 1 Box 378, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Kyle D. Auman, Rt. 4 Box 440, High Point 27263
Trinity ..... George Busby, Rt. 8 Box 442, Lexington 27292
Tyro ..... Ricky Smith, Rt. 15 Box 566, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... John Moore, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Mrs. Becky Bell, Rt. 2 Box 280-A, High Point 27260
Walters Grove ..... Kenneth Hoover, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First

W.M.U. Directors

Abbotts Creek ..... Mrs. Tom Dawson, 205 Canterbury Rd., High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... Ms. Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Mrs. Opal Suggs, 1129 Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Mrs. Betty Honbaier, Eastdale Dr., Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Mrs. C.J. Everhart, Rt. 1 Box 359, Linwood 27299
Clearview
Coggins Memorial
Community
Currytown ..... Mrs. Sandra Tucker, Lot 41, Meadow Brook Mobile, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Minnie Harris, Rt. 11 Box 440, Lexington 27292
Faith
Floyd ..... Octa Fritts, Rt. 6 Box 307, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Mrs. Linda Hill, 108 Maplewood Av., Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... Mrs. Lillian Miller, Rt. 1 Box 421, Thomasville 27360
High Rock
Hillside Park ..... Mrs. John Wheeles, 1104 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Mrs. Leora Davis, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Mrs. Robert Cook, Rt. 16 Box 331, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Simerson, Rt. 1 Box 32, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First ..... Mrs. Erlene Thomas, 12 Hege Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Mrs. Helen Kennedy, Rt. 2 Box 724, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek
Mills Home
Mountain View ..... Mrs. Katy Palmer, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292

New Friendship ..... Mrs. Dallas Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27103
North Lexington ..... Mrs. Eva Dorsett, Rt. 1 Box 57, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Mrs. Eugene B. Elmore, 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst
Park Place ..... Mrs. Kathy Hoover, 403 Reid St., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Mrs. Geneva Young, Rt. 14 Box 531, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farris Av., High Point 27262
Smith Grove ..... Margaret Graves, Rt. 1 Box 55, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Paula Allen, Rt. 1 Box 540, Trinity 27370
Southside ..... Mrs. Betty S. Waisner, 154 Melody Ln., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Mrs. Mae Long, P.O. Box 27, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Mrs. Barbara Foster, Rt. 1 Box 151, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Mrs. Glenn Rollins, 224 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Miss Rebecca Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Tyro ..... Mrs. Mary Agnes Ard., Hwy. 150, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Kathleen Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Mrs. June Hicks, c/o P.O., Wallburg 27373
Walters Grove ..... Mrs. Kay Hoover, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First ..... Mrs. Judy Yarbrough, Rt. 13 Box 278, Lexington 27292

Brotherhood Directors

Abbotts Creek ..... Rodney Rickard, 6006 Green Valley Rd., Kernersville 27284
Carolina Memorial ..... Ronnie Darr, Rt. 6 Box 337-A, Winston-Salem 27107
Cedar Lodge ..... Eddie Hinkle, Kanoy Rd., Box 881, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Hubert Hall, 1912 Southview Rd., Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Edwin G. Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 446, Linwood 27299
Currytown ..... Andrew Barnette, 500 Rochelle Dr., Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Eddie Brinkley, Rt. 3 Box 517, Thomasville 27360
Hillside Park ..... DeWhitt Adams, 916 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360
Jersey ..... Robert W. Cook, Rt. 16 Box 331, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Vernon Luther, P.O. Box 932, Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Darrell Parkers, Rt. 6 Box 405, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... William Knopf, Jr., Rt. 10 Box 337-J, Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington ..... Tommy Smith, 205 Sidney St., Lexington 27292
Reeds ..... Max Leonard, Rt. 5 Box 238, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Bill Price, Rt. 1 Box 29, Thomasville 27292
Southgate ..... Al Williams, Rt. 3 Box 685, Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Bobby Lambert, Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Richard Cheatham, Rt. 7 Box 168-A, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Charlie Foster, Rt. 1 Box 151, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Robert G. Porter, 504 Pontiac Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... George Busby, Rt. 8 Box 442, Lexington 27292
Wallburg ..... Charles Holcomb, Rt. 5 Box 540, Winston-Salem 27107
Welcome, First ..... Bill Darnell, 110 Jefferson St., Lexington 27292

Treasurers

Abbotts Creek ..... Hugh Motsinger, 1229 Forestbrook Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Carolina Memorial ..... Mrs. Gaye Widdows, 320 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Mrs. Roxie Goins, Rt. 5, 26 Hillside Park, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Ray Lumsden, Rt. 16 Box 228, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Mrs. M.J. Kester, Rt. 5 Box 312, Lexington 27292

Clearview ..... Mrs. Lillie Leonard, Rt. 4 Box 14, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Mrs. Naomi Fulbright, 306 School St., Lexington 27292
Community ..... Frances Gordon, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4 Box 187, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Donald Morris, P.O. Box 254, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Gary Haywood, Rt. 2, Denton 27239
Floyd ..... Margie Misenheimer, Rt. 6 Box 34, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Mrs. Ethel Maley, 11 Howard St., Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... Bernard Ferrell, 1112 Hillcrest Dr., Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... James Howard, Rt. 13 Box 65, Salisbury 28144
Hillside Park ..... Christine Stickland, 9 Sledge Ln., Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Richard Galloway, Rt. 6 Box 259, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Charles Penninger, Rt. 1 Box 2, Linwood 27299
Lakeview ..... Mrs. Angie Simerson, Rt. 1 Box 172-B, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First ..... Eugene Morris, 207 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Mrs. Charles Embler, Rt. 2, 8 Emerywood, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek ..... Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt. 1 Box 501, Denton 27239
Mills Home ..... Ron Richardson, 21 Montlieu Av., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Mrs. Carol Peacock, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Mrs. Jewell E. Cook, 4163 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington ..... Mrs. Eva Dorsett, Rt. 1 Box 57, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Mrs. Charles Barker, 111 Rothrock Dr., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst ..... Mrs. Helen Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Park Place ..... Mrs. Bertie Benfield, 101 Bethlehem Dr., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Mrs. Bobbie Pace, Rt. 15 Box 563, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Aubrey Bowers, Rt. 1 Box 376, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Troy Young, Rt. 1 Box 318, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Billy King, Rt. 5 Box 1167, Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Mrs. Elaine Hulin, 1102 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Ronald Warfford, Rt. 7 Box 258, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Mrs. Kathy McDonald, Rt. 1 Box 99, Denton 27239
Thomasvile, First ..... Curry Regan, 202 Kinney Av., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Deanes Bates, Rt. 13 Box 191, Lexington 27292
Tyro ..... Mrs. Lillian Craver, Rt. 1 Box 568, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Mrs. Danye Hill, 104 Gralan Dr., Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Mrs. Faye Whitman, Rt. 11 Box 124, Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove ..... Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2 Box 235, Denton 27239
Welcome, First ..... Mrs. Mildred Love, P.O. Box 131, Welcome 27374

Church Clerks

Abbotts Creek ..... Mrs. Kay F. Green, Rt. 2 Box 291, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... Miss Mable Ingram, 1017 Georgia Av., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Mrs. Paul Culbreth, 721 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Mrs. Bill Sheets, Rt. 6 Box 6, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Robert T. Nelson, Rt. 5 Box 400, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Mrs. Sylvia Stafford, Rt. 12 Box 829, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Community ..... Carolyn Small, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Mrs. Vickie Shupe, Rt. 14 Box 488, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Dandi Wright, P.O. Box 822, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Beverly Lovette, Rt. 1 Box 401, Denton 27239

Floyd ..... Judy Shipton, Rt. 11 Box 224, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Mrs. Maxine Hudson, Rt. 1 Box 980, Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... Barbara Gallimore, Rt. 6 Box 975, Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Judy Barringer, Rt. 1 Box 522, Denton 27239
Hillside Park ..... Judy Elliott, Rt. 5 Box 345, Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Mrs. Robert Darr, Rt. 5 Box 305, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Mrs. Robert W. Cook, Rt. 16 Box 331, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Mrs. Marion Gordon, Rt. 1 Box 58-a, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First ..... Joe Miller, P.O. Box 1505, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Aaron Younts, Rt. 2 Box 1014, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek ..... Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt. 1 Box 501, Denton 27239
Mills Home ..... Mrs. F.T. Bowman, 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Mrs. Benda Parks, Rt. 6 Box 405, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Charles E. Simpson, 5782 Candlewood Dr., Winston-Salem, NC 27107
North Lexington ..... Mrs. Nellie Nesbitt, 2-A Random Dr., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Mrs. Paul Tysinger, Rt. 3 Box 866, Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst ..... Gladys Leonard, Rt. 14 Box 169-A, Lexington 27292
Park Place ..... Claude S. Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Mrs. Bobbie S. Pace, Rt. 15 Box 563, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Darrell Embry, Rt. 5 Box 657, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Sue Buie, Rt. 1 Box 307-B, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Chris Ferguson, P.O. Box 198, Trinity 27370
Southside ..... Mrs. Esther House, 4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Mrs. Sam Ribelin, Rt. 7 Box 635, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Mrs. Nancy Garner, Rt. 2 Box 421, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Mrs. Tom Brinkley, 524 Lakeview Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Mrs. Joyce Myers, Rt. 9 Box 425-A, Winston-Salem 27107
Tyro ..... Mrs. Anne Hege, 312 Bruce St., Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Terry Eddinger, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Mrs. Faye Whitman, Rt. 11 Box 124, Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove ..... Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton 27239
Welcome, First ..... Mrs. Linda Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374

Chairmen of Deacons

Abbotts Creek ..... Kenny Moore, Rt. 4 Box 583, Thomasville 27360
Carolina Memorial ..... Marvin Atkins, P.O. Box 655, Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Edward Suggs, 1129 Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Lynn McCarn, Rt. 17 Box 207, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Paul R. Kesler, Rt. 1 Box 363, Linwood 27299
Clearview ..... Bo Stafford, Rt. 12 Box 829, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorisl ..... Horace Hill, Rt. 16 Box 92, Lexington 27292
Community ..... Tony Jarrett, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Brazel Berrier, R. 4 Box 93, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Billie Lewis, P.O. Box 859, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Jonah Ingram, Rt. 6 Box 344, Denton 27239
Floyd ..... Alton Soles, Rt. 6 Box 331-A, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Clifton Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 919, Thomasville 27360
Hasty
High Rock ..... Dwight Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144
Hillside Park ..... Bill Vaughn, 201 Ruth Dr., Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... D. O'Neill Owen, Rt. 6 Box 306, Lexington 27292

Jersey ..... David A. Smith, Rt. 16 Box 350, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Dale Keefer, Rt. 15 Box 622, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First
Liberty
Lick Creek ..... Bill Rogers, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Mills Home ..... Charles Tanner, Rt. 3 Box 479, Trinity 27370
Mountain View ..... Bobby Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... E. Ray Cope, Rt. 9 Box 126-M, Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Albert L. Gallimore, 404 Crestview Dr., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst ..... Donald Cattletee, 8 Michael St., Lexington 27292
Park Place ..... Harold Voyles, 712 Cox Av., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Ronald Beck, Rt. 14 Box 49, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... John Christiansen, 223 Westwood Av., Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Bobby Honbarrier, Rt. 1 Box 252, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Dewey Welborn, Rt. 3 Box 427, Thomasville 27360
Southside
Stoner's Grove ..... Frank Graves, Rt. 9 Box 326, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Gary Varner, Rt. 2 Box 52-1A, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First
Trinity ..... Deanes Bates, Rt. 13 Box 191, Lexington 27292
Tyro ..... James A. Carver, Rt. 15 Box 568, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... John Moore, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Jimmie Hines, Rt. 6 Box 49, Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove ..... Ralph Pierce, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First ..... Jim Smith, Rt. 8 Box 246, Lexington 27292

Churches to Entertain the Association

1984 - 1990

1984	First Day	Rich Fork
	Second Day	Greenwood
1985	First Day	Mills Home
	Second Day	Cedar Lodge, Hillside Park
1986	First Day	Carolina Memorial
	Second Day	Hasty, Victory
1987	First Day	Churchland
	Second Day	Welcome, First, Oakhurst
1988	First Day	Thomasville, First
	Second Day	Park Place, Southside
1989	First Day	Reeds
	Second Day	Denton, First Lick Creek
1990	First Day	Lexington, First
	Second Day	North Lexington, Tyro

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Coggins Memorial ..... Graham Bunce, 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Billie Lewis, P.O. Box 859, Denton 27239
North Lexington ..... Jim Tillman, Rt. 1 Box 57-B, Lexington 27292

Ministers Ordained During the Year

North Lexington . . . . . Dave Williams, Rt. 1 Box 78, Russellville, TN 27860

Ministries and Missions Operated by the Churches

ABBOTTS CREEK:
An R.A. Work Group for eight days to Barbados, (1)
An R.A. Work Group to Guadeloupe for eight days, (1)
A Mission Work trip to Costa Rica for two weeks, (1)
The Mission Vacation Bible School at Clifton Grove was combined with the Abbotts Creek School this year.

CHURCHLAND:
A Mission Puppet Team at the church weekly with 25.
Mission Sunday School at Churchland Rest Home weekly with 6.

JERSEY:
A Mission Sunday School at the Red Barn Fish Camp, Rt. 7, Lexington, on weekly basis with nine participating.
A Mission Sunday School at the Golden Age Home, Inc., Rt. 15, Lexington, on weekly basis with 35 participating.
Assisted new congregation in Dailey, West Virginia, with Vacation Bible School.
Provided ministry to American Children's Home, Lexington, through activities and gifts provided for children on their birthday. Also conducted ice cream parties and held cookouts on special occasions, with 75 participating.

LIBERTY:
Provide tape ministry to shut-ins.

Historical Events in the Churches

ABBOTTS CREEK: P.A. system installed; Chris Cantrell served as the only Pioneer page from North Carolina at the Southern Baptist Convention in Pittsburgh in June; Donna Rudd received the first Scholarship grant from the church Scholarship Fund; Kevin Martin served eight days on an R.A. Mission trip to Guadeloupe; Chris Cantrell went on an eight-day R.A. Mission to Barbados; J.C. Alcon went on a two-week mission trip to Costa Rica; Two R.A.s were featured in the *Probe* R.A. Magazine - Kevin Martin in August and Chris Cantrell in September; The church voted in called conference on August 10, 1983, to enter a building program.

CENTER HILL: Purchased lot adjoining church for parking. Miss Donna Moore, daughter of the pastor, was appointed by the Foreign Mission Board as a Journeyman to Uruguay.

CHURCHLAND: New fellowship hall was dedicated on Sunday, September 19, 1982, with a time capsule put in the cornerstone.

COGGINS MEMORIAL: Purchased a 75' x 175' lot beside the parsonage. Purchased 78 acres of land with buildings to be used for Agro-Care Ministries.

DENTON, FIRST: Pictoral Dictionary; Merit Award V.B.S.; Dedicated communion set; New choir and balcony seats.

FAITH: Heating and cooling system replaced.

HILLSIDE PARK: Built five additional classrooms, added a new fellowship hall.

HOLLOWAYS: 150th anniversary of the church with activities planned for last of October, 1983. Picnic shelter started.

JERSEY: Jersey Baptist Church property designated as national historical site. Mapped and indexed cemetery.

LAKEVIEW: Rev. Edward Pigg became pastor on October 10, 1982. New organ and P.A. system installed. A Woman's Missionary Union was organized. Vacation Bible School attendance reached beyond usual Sunday School attendance.

MOUNTAIN VIEW: Church held note burning service on April 24, 1983. The loan on the fellowship hall was paid off six years early.

NORTH LEXINGTON: Ground breaking for Mt. Moriah Manor.

RICH FORK: During Vacation Bible School in June, a class was held for children who were physically handicapped.

SOUTHGATE: Paved parking lot.

SUMMERVILLE: Voted to build fellowship hall.

VICTORY: Purchased copier; added cedar louvors to parsonage carport; placed parking curbs in parking lot; burglar alarm installed in church; painted church, parsonage, fellowship hall, and purchased new choir books.

Program

"Growing Churches - Reaching People"

TUESDAY AFTERNOON — SEPTEMBER 27

4:00 Singing of the Hymns ..... Al Martin
4:10 Worship ..... Luther Osment
4:25 Organization
1. Constitution of the Body
2. Adoption of Program
3. Election of Clerk
4:30 Recognition of New Pastors and Staff ..... Leonard Rollins
4:40 Report of Executive Committee ..... Morris Hollifield
4:55 Treasurer's Report ..... Dothan Reece
5:05 Finance Committee ..... Max Evington
5:15 Missions Committee
5:25 Hymn
5:30 Welcome ..... Warren Kerr
5:35 Miscellaneous Business
5:40 Worship
Special Music ..... Mrs. Ray Landreth
Scripture ..... Robert Floyd
Annual Sermon ..... Dearl Bunce
6:20 Adjourn for Supper

TUESDAY EVENING

7:15 Hymns ..... Al Martin
7:20 Worship ..... Luther Osment
7:35 Miscellaneous
7:40 Report on Campus Ministry ..... Mrs. Douglas Huff
7:55 Music ..... Associational Choir
8:10 Report of Director of Missions ..... Leonard Rollins
8:25 Hymn
8:30 Worship
Special Music ..... New Friendship Choir
Message ..... Michael Blackwell
9:30 Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING — SEPTEMBER 28

9:15	Hymn	Al Martin
9:25	Worship	Luther Osment
9:40	Reports	
	Nominating Committee	Carl Hemphill
	Resolutions Committee	Hoke Coon
	Place and Preacher Committee	B.V. Broadway
	Historian	Mrs. Robert Knapp
	Miscellaneous Business	
10:10	Memorial Service	Hugh Biggers
10:20	Hymn	
10:25	Recognition of Denominational Representatives	
10:55	Worship	
	Special Music	Mrs. Lonnie Davis
	Message	Gene Puckett
11:45	Adjourn for Lunch	

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Mrs. Willis Albright
Miss Betty Bradshaw
Morris Hollifield
Brooks Hunt
Warren Kerr, Chairman
Al Martin
Franklin Myers

VISITING PERSONALITIES

Blackwell, Michael C. . . . . President, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc., Thomasville, North Carolina

Osment, Luther . . . . . Western Area Director of Family Services, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc., Clyde, North Carolina

Puckett, R.G. . . . . Editor and Business Manager, *Biblical Recorder,* Cary, North Carolina

Proceedings

TUESDAY AFTERNOON — SEPTEMBER 27, 1983
New Friendship Baptist Church
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

1. The 151st Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, The Rev. Franklin Myers.

2. The singing was led by the associational Music Director, Mr. Al Martin. Mrs. Susan Kerr Thorpe played the piano and Mrs. Faye C. Reece played the organ. The hymns sung were, "God of Our Fathers" and "I Need Thee Every Hour."

3. The Rev. Leonard Rollins introduced the Rev. Luther Osment to lead a worship period at the beginning of each of the three sessions. Being an employee of the Baptists Children's Homes of North Carolina, his leadership furthered the emphasis upon the Children's Homes in this year's annual meeting.

4. The Rev. Osment spoke from Acts 2 on the subject, "Growing Churches and Reaching People."

5. Following a motion by the clerk, the body was constituted for worship and the transaction of business.

6. The chairman of the Program Committee, the Rev. Warren Kerr, made a motion that the printed program be adopted as the order of business. This was approved by voice vote.

7. The Rev. Carl Hemphill moved that Morris Hollifield be elected to serve another year as clerk. Following a second and an opportunity for other nominations, the clerk was elected by the body.

8. Mr. Rollins was recognized to introduce new pastors and staff members, and welcome them to the association.

9. The clerk was recognized to present the Executive Committee Report. This was adopted upon the completion of the report.

10. The associational treasurer, Mr. Dothan Reece, was called upon to present the annual financial report. Upon proper motion and second, this report was approved.

11. The Rev. Max Evington was introduced to present the report of the Finance Committee. He called attention to the printed proposed budget, and moved its adoption. After discussion, this was adopted.

12. The clerk was asked to present the Missions Committee Report which was approved.

13. The Rev. Morris Hollifield, who serves as the representative from the Liberty Association on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, shared with the messengers that Dr. Cecil Ray had resigned as Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Convention that morning in a meeting of the General Board at Caraway. He is going to assume the responsibility of Director for the emphasis by Southern Baptist on Stewardship. It was noted that Dr. Roy Smith, Assistant Executive Secretary-Treasurer, was elected to serve as interim.

14. Mr. Al Martin was asked to lead a period of singing. The hymns used were "Blessed Assurance" and "Standing on the Promises."

15. The Rev. Warren Kerr, host pastor, was recognized to welcome the messengers. He gave instructions for the use of the building and plans for serving the evening meal.

16. The clerk brought a motion that would amend Bylaw VI to omit the book of reports from the printed minutes. Upon second and discussion by the Rev. Carl Hemphill, this was approved.

17. The Rev. George Williamson was recognized to speak to the body about the importance of Church Training.

18. The people who were to lead in worship were introduced by the moderator.

19. Mrs. Ray Landreth sang "See My Jesus" and "To God Be the Glory."

20. The Rev. Robert Floyd read scripture selections from Joshua 1:6-9, 4:21-24, and Matthew 16:13-18.

21. The annual message was brought by the Rev. Dearl Bunce. Upon conclusion of the message, he requested congregational singing.

22. The congregation stood and were led in singing "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" by Mr. Al Martin.

23. The Rev. Hugh Biggers led the prayer of thanksgiving for the meal which was to follow.

24. The moderator dismissed the congregation for supper.

TUESDAY EVENING

25. The moderator called the evening session to order with the explanation that the meeting was 15 minutes late because the evening meal had been delayed when the caterer was detoured by an accident.

26. The moderator announced that there were 285 persons present for the afternoon session. There were 228 registered messengers and 57 visitors.

27. The congregation sang "Crown Him with Many Crowns."

28. The Rev. Luther Osment read from the Gospel of Luke and spoke again on "Growing Churches and Reaching People."

29. The meeting was opened by the Moderator for miscellaneous business matters.

30. Mr. Tommy Capps announced the Fall Youth Roundup.

31. Mrs. Douglas Huff brought a report on the Campus Ministry at Davidson County Community College.

32. Special music was presented by a choir made up from the churches of the association. They sang three selections and there were eight churches represented in the choir.

33. The Director of Missions was recognized to bring his annual report. He presented his written report without reading it, and then used the time to award certificates to several churches for reaching particular goals in Bold Mission Thrust. The categories of achievement and the churches recognized were as follows:

A. Giving increase of 100 percent through the Cooperative Program:

Welcome, First	Oak Hill Memorial	Floyd
Summerville	Lick Creek	Currytown
Stoner's Grove	Lake View	Community
Smith Grove	Jersey	Churchland
Rich Fork	Holloways	Center Hill
Oakhurst	Hillside Park	Carolina Memorial
		Abbotts Creek

B. An increase of 100 percent in baptisms:

Welcome, First	Lakeview	Community
Smith Grove	Holloways	Cedar Lodge
Lick Creek	Currytown	

C. Increase of total church giving by 100 percent since 1979:

Stoner's Grove	Park Place	Currytown
Smith Grove	Lakeview	Abbotts Creek

D. Churches which doubled their giving through Associational Missions since 1976:

Abbotts Creek	Greenwood	Oak Hill Memorial
Carolina Memorial	Holloways	Oakhurst
Center Hill	Jersey	Park Place
Churchland	Lakeview	Southside
Community	Liberty	Summerville
Denton, First	Lick Creek	Tyro
Faith	New Friendship	Victory

34. Announcement was made that there were some extra copies of minutes from three previous years.

35. The congregation stood and sang, "Saviour, Like a Shepherd."

36. Special music was presented by the Adult CHoir from the New Friendship Baptist Church.

37. The Rev. Charles Tanner introduced Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, the recently elected President of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. He brough the message of the evening.

38. Dr. Blackwell read two passages of scripture (Isaiah 61:1-3, and I Peter 3:3-6) and preached on the work of Christians.

39. The moderator announced the next day's meeting to be held at the Wallburg Church.

40. Brother Byron Barker, pastor of the Rich Fork Church, led in the closing prayer and the congregation was dismissed.

41. The meeting was called to order by the moderator.

42. Mr. Tommy Capps led the congregation in singing "For the Beauty of the Earth" and "Blessed Redeemer."

43. The Rev. Luther Osment led the congregation in a period of worship, using scripture from Numbers 13 and Joshua 14.

44. The moderator stated that the clerk, Morris Hollifield, was attending the General Board meeting at Caraway to present the report from the Missions Committee, and that the Rev. Bill Sutphin was taking the clerk's place.

45. The chairman of the Nominating Committee, the Rev. Carl Hemphill, was recognized to present the report of his committee. He read the list of general officers and these were duly elected.

46. Upon a motion by the Rev. Hemphill, the remaining portion of the committee report was adopted.

47. Mrs. Eva Spurgeon gave the report of the Resolutions Committee and it was approved.

48. The report on Place and Preacher was given by the Rev. B.V. Broadway as follows:

Rich Fork Church, September 25, 1984 - Preacher, Rev. Robert Floyd
Greenwood Church, September 26, 1984 - Alternate, Rev. Ronald Coleman

49. Mrs. Robert Knapp, historian, gave her report with a brief history of the New Friendship Baptist Church and the Wallburg Baptist Church.

50. The moderator called for miscellaneous business.

51. The Rev. Leonard Rollins called attention to the Book of Reports and moved these be adopted. Following second, this motion passed.

52. The Director of Missions presented some certificates related to Bold Mission Thrust to those churches not receiving theirs the evening before.

53. The moderator appointed the Nominating Committee to serve for the next year as follows:

Paul C. Millwood, Chairman ..... Churchland
Hugh B. Biggers ..... Liberty
Billy Styers ..... Stoner's Grove
Mrs. Marion Gordon ..... Lakeview
Mrs. Faye Whitman ..... Wallburg

54. The vice moderator, the Rev. Brooks Hunt, was asked to come to the pulpit and preside over the next portion of the meeting.

55. The Memorial Service was led by the Rev. Hugh B. Biggers.

56. A congregational hymn, "The Solid Rock,' was led by Mr. Tommy Capps.

57. Vice Moderator Hunt recognized denominationals representatives who were present, and invited them to share from their institutions.

58. Mrs. Margot Searcy gave a report from Baptist Hospital.

59. Mr. Art Harris reported from Wake Forest University.

60. Mr. Gene Puckett reported from the *Biblical Recorder.*

61. Mr. Luther Osment of the Baptist Children's Homes gave a report from the division of Family Services.

62. Dr. Garland Hendricks spoke on behalf of Gardner-Webb College. He also spoke as a representative of the Annuity Board and urged the churches to provide total coverage for their pastors.

63. Mr. Al Martin introduced Mrs. Jean Davis who presented special music entitled "Don't Spare Me."

64. Franklin Myers received the gavel from the vice moderator and recognized the Rev. Leonard Rollins.

65. Mr. Rollins introduced Dr. Gene Puckett, editor of the *Biblical Recorder,* for the concluding message. He read from Galatians 6:1-10, and spoke on the topic, "The Christians Life."

66. Following the stirring message, Tommy Capps led in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms" and "Amazing Grace." People were asked by the speaker to go and express appreciation to someone for whom they had great admiration and to whom they were indebted. There were many who came to thank Mr. Rollins for the work he has been doing for many years.

67. It was announced that the attendance was 224.

68. The Rev. Ronald Coleman was called upon to conclude the meeting with prayer.

69. The moderator declared the session adjourned.

Messengers

ABBOTTS CREEK: Billie Alcon, J.C. Alcon, Roxie Beeson, Cleta Bodenheimer, Rev. Roy Cantrell, Flossie Carmichael, Rev. George W. Dowd, Violet Everhart, Numa Everhart, Mrs. Dwight Moore, Daphne Motsinger, Mary Smith, Evva Spurgeon, Ruth H. Spurgeon, John H. Sulger, Betty H. Sulger, Maxine H. Todd.

CAROLINA MEMORIAL: Betty Bradshaw, Lora Bradshaw, Etha Creed, Marvin Atkins, Carl Hemphill, Ruby Hemphill, Mabel Ingram, Ronie A. York, Mrs. Fred Young.

CEDAR LODGE: Rev. B.V. Broadway, Warren Lambeth.

CENTER HILL: Bessie Blackwell, Hubert Hall, Sunshine Hall, Mrs. Gerald Johnson, Irene Mabry, Rev. L.L. Moore, Louise Moore, Mrs. Marvin Smith, Rev. Marvin Smith, James Wilson.

CHURCHLAND: Dot Albright, Willis Albright, Rev. Gilmer Beck, Mrs. Gilmer Beck, Sue Hilliard, Mrs. Paul Kesler, Dorothy W. McBride, Rev. Paul Millwood, Mary F. Sharpe, Mrs. Hazel Snider, Lois K. Walton.

CLEARVIEW: None registered.

COGGINS MEMORIAL: Betty Bunce, Rev. Dearl L. Bunce, Aileen Lyon, Conrad Lyon, Lionel B. Wall.

COMMUNITY: Frances Gordon, Joyce Jarrett, Evelyn Small.

CURRYTOWN: Andrew Barnette, Sr., Brazel Berrier, Mrs. Tommie Honbeir, Rev. Tommie Honbeir, Sandra Tucker.

DENTON, FIRST: Mrs. Ben Carroll, Robert C. Carroll, Mrs. Robert Carroll, Pauline Grice, Rev. Wesley T. Garner, Bessie C. Russell, Thelma Russell, D.C. Sheppard, Mrs. C.D. Sheppard, Hazel Smyth.

FAITH: Mrs. Charles Dickens, Rev. Charles Dickens, Beverly Lovette.

FLOYD: Troy Beanblossom, Rev. Ron Chapman, Ethel Elliott, Octavia Fritts, Nancy Shipton.

GREENWOOD: Alfred Ferguson, Mrs. Alfred Ferguson.

HASTY: Mrs. LaMar Miller, Vivian Stilwell, Mrs. Janet Sutphin, Rev. W.A. Sutphin, Jr.

HIGH ROCK: Sammy L. Barringer, Rev. Harold Bean, Jim Howard, Dwight Martin, Roxie S. Morgan, Perry Trivette.

HILLSIDE PARK: None registered.

HOLLOWAYS: Mrs. Lester Bean, Leora Davis, Barbara Queen, Mrs. Frankie Queen, Rev. Roy J. Queen.

JERSEY: Charlie L. Beck, Oscar Coppley, Mrs. Oscar Coppley, Rev. Morris S. Hollifield, Mrs. Robert Knapp, Charles Penninger, Vera Penninger, C.A. Smith, Mrs. C.A. Smith.

LAKEVIEW: Marian Gordon, Alice Pigg, Rev. Edward Pigg, Mildred Rabon.

LEXINGTON, FIRST: Martha Best. T.G. Bumgardner, Mrs. Bernice Cross, Charlotte Fulp, Evelyn M. Kepley, Al Martin, Addie M. Meacham, Virginia C. Moorefield, Dothan D. Reece, Leonard L. Rollins, Mrs. Leonard Rollins, Gerald F. Smith, Mrs. Gerald Smith, Mrs. Guy Thomas, David Whiteman, Mrs. M.D. Woodlief.

LIBERTY: Rev. Hugh Biggers, Margaret Biggers, J. Lacie Buie, Annie Hepler, Oscar Hicks, Helen Kennedy, Eva Lewallen, Fred Lewallen, Fay Loflin, Doris Lopp, Louise Moore, Walter Moore, Eldean Smith, Elzie Whitaker, Marvin Whitaker.

LICK CREEK: Kathy Cottrell, Max Myers, Mrs. Max Myers.

MILLS HOME: Michael C. Blackwell, F.T. Bowman, Crystal Capps, Tomm Capps, Rev. Max Evington, Orilee Evington, Ron Richardson, Charles L. Tanner.

MOUNTAIN VIEW: Rev. Ronald Coleman, Sandra Coleman.

NEW FRIENDSHIP: Maude Hartman, Rick Jackson, Louise Kerr, Rev. Warren E. Kerr, Dallas Lewis, Charles E. Simpson.

NORTH LEXINGTON: Rev. Bob Floyd, Lillian Fritts, Thurman L. Fritts, Carol Hyatt, Mrs. Ralph Wilson.

OAK HILL MEMORIAL: Rev. Eugene B. Elmore, Mrs. E.B. Elmore, Margaret Jenkins.

OAKHURST: Rev. Harold L. Helms, Mrs. Helen Helms.

PARK PLACE: Rev. Douglas Huff, Mrs. Douglas Huff.

REEDS: Carrie Byerly, Leroy Byerly, Bonnie Holmes, Hollie Holmes, Melissa Holmes, Beatrice Koonts, Thurman B. Koonts, Callie Sue Michael, Jill Morphis, Betty Myers, Lamar Myers, Rev. John Pace, Bobby Yarborough.

RICH FORK: Rev. J. Byron Barker, Mary Lee Edwards, Beulah Embry, Farrah Everhart, Gilbert Myers, Mrs. Gilbert Myers, Lillian Whitesides.

SMITH GROVE: Beverly Dyson, Margaret Graves, Carl R. Kennedy, Dorothy Kennedy, Alma Lassiter, Ruth Livengood.

SOUTHGATE: Rev. Andy Royals, Joyce Royals.

SOUTHSIDE: Katherine Alford, Mary Cooper, Pauline Maxwell, Paul Fuller Myers, J.D. Williams, Paula Williams.

STONER'S GROVE: Annie Mae Fine, Pearlie Fine, Rev. Franklin Myers, Pauline Warfford.

SUMMERVILLE: Edna D. Bean, Ruth Buie, Barbara Foster, Rev. Lee Horne.

THOMASVILLE, FIRST: Dr. R.C. Foster, Mrs. R.C. Foster, Mrs. E.A. Myers, Mrs. Kenneth Nelson, Florence B. Rollins, Mrs. Glenn Rollins, Rev. George E. Williamson, Mrs. George Williamson, Eunice Wood, Rev. Michael Vipperman.

TRINITY: Lois Brinkley, George Busby, Marvin Lyon, Mildred D. Lyon, Rev. Cecil P. Staton, Jr.

TYRO: Rev. Jake Sharpe, Janet Sharpe.

VICTORY: None registered.

WALLBURG: Ann Beeson, Rev. R.O. Bennett, Jr., Harry M. Bryant, Jessie Bryant, Roby C. Clodfelter, Charles Holcomb, Margaret Holcomb, Rev. Brooks Hunt, Mae Ila King, Freda Middleton, Bessie Mae Stout.

WALTERS GROVE: None registered.

WELCOME, FIRST: Carolyn Brock, Shirley Favre, Larry Flowers, Melvin Flowers, Charlie Nifong, Jim Smith, Rev. Allen Welborn, Sandi Welborn.

Executive Committee Report

In keeping with the Constitution and Bylaws of the Liberty Baptist Association, the Executive Committee met four times during the year to hear reports, share information, and conduct business necessary for the work of the association. Each of these meetings were held at the associational office and began with a time of worship.

The first meeting was on November 22, 1982 with 37 members present. New members were introduced and welcomed to the group. The treasurer's report show-

ed a balance of $6,309.91. It was noted that the only large expenditure pending would be for the printing of minutes. Several churches had submitted payment for the minutes in addition to their regular gifts, which helped to strengthen the financial reserve. The Rev. John Pace presented the Sunday School report and stressed the need for an increase of 10 percent in enrollment to reach our goal of 8.5 by '85. The Director of Missions presented a letter from the chairman of the Building Committee at St. Albans, West Virginia. It reported great progress on the new church building through the summer. However, there were enough things lacking to prevent use of the building in the immediate future. In summary, Mr. Rollins noted that 10 churches from the Liberty Association had given $7,000.00, plus a heating unit donated and installed by the First Baptist Church of Welcome. The Baptist Men from Abbotts Creek urged that we give further consideration to additional help. Approximately $5,000.00 would enalbe the congregation to move into the new facilities. It was determined that another drive for funds would be initiated by sending letters to the churches as soon as possible. A report from High Attendance Day in Sunday School revealed a total of 6,363, which was 681 above last year. It was announced that the Rev. Tommy Wagner had accepted the pastorate of the Southside Church, beginning December 5, and the Rev. Marvin Smith was serving as interim pastor at Faith Baptist Church.

The second meeting was on January 17, 1983, with 36 members present. Several reports were given, and the treasurer noted a balance in the checking account of $6,425.03 with all bills paid. Upon presentation of Sunday School report by the director, John Pace, information was given about Sunday School Enlargement Campaigns. It was stated that this will be a major thrust of our convention this year and next in an effort to build strong churches. It was recommended that the Liberty Association schedule such a campaigh for September 29 - October 7, 1984, and that approved workers for each participating church be secured through the State Sunday School Department. This was approved with the suggestion that the Director of Missions request this be scheduled on the convention calendar. Mrs. Bessie Blackwell gave the W.M.U. report and provided copies of the newsletter. In presentation of the Evangelism report, Rev. Dearl Bunce announced plans for an associational ministers' retreat at Caraway Conference Center, and requested that churches provide for their pastor's participation. Rev. Lamar Moore shared information on Family Financial Planning, and offered to conduct local church workshops upon request. Mr. J.C. Alcon reported on the progress of the new church construction at St. Albans, West Virginia. It was noted that the Baptist men of Abbotts Creek Church had arranged for an amount of $5,000 to be sent to St. Albans so that work could proceed toward completion of the building. It was requested that churches wishing to share in this should make their checks to the association. The treasurer was authorized to use these funds to reimburse the Baptist men of Abbotts Creek. Mrs. Judy Wood from Reeds spoke on behalf of the Church Secretaries Group in our Association. She requested the support of the pastors, and suggested that churches pay the annual dues required for the secretaries to hold membership in the organization. The meeting was concluded with reports of church contributions to the Lottie Moon offering.

The third meeting was on May 23, 1983, with 26 members in attendance. Vice Moderator Brooks Hunt presided and Mrs. Bessie Blackwell was asked to serve in place of the clerk who was attending the General Board meeting at Campbell University as representative of the Liberty Association. The treasurer's report noted a checking account balance of $7,337.63 and that several congregations had not made a contribution to association work this year. Rev. Lamar Moore distributed packets on stewardship related to strengthening the family, entitled, "My Growing Commitment." Youth Director Tommy Capps asked that each church submit the name of a person to be contacted in reference to youth activities. He reported a successful Youth Rally with 410 from 26 churches attending. An associational Youth Group was

formed on May 7 with 26 youth representing nine churches. Further information was given about youth activities planned for the summer. Mr. Rollins reported that he, Mr. Stan Nichols, and a family from Abbotts Creek attended dedication services for the new church building at St. Albans, West Virginia. He indicated the sanctuary was complete, the basement lacked some finish work, the former dwelling used for meeting was being put on the market, and the membership had grown to 40 members. Mr. Rollins said that the loan arranged by the men at Abbotts Creek had been repaid, and an additional gift of $1,400.00 had been presented to the St. Albans congregation. It was further revealed that 21 churches from our association had contributed $13,880.02 to the work at St. Albans. In addition, the heating unit had been given and installed by the First Baptist Church of Welcome. Work teams from several churches had been involved in the construction of the building. Mr. Rollins expressed appreciation for such fine response and said there would be no further drive for this project. A request that the association plan for another World Missions Conference was favorably received. The date of October 6-13, 1985, was chosen, with plans approved which would include missionaries representing home, foreign, and state missions. It was reported that Liberty was the number five association in the state in Vacation Bible Schools last year. Only one church failed to conduct a school. It was announced that 13 attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May, and the Associational Conference was scheduled for August 22 at the Rich Fork Church.

The final meeting of the year was on September 12, 1983, with 32 in attendance. The treasurer reported that every church had made a contribution, several had made gifts to the Minutes Fund, and this enabled the association to consider the purchase of some additional office equipment and still continue a substantial checking reserve for regular operation of our work. Organizational reports included promotional information. The Brotherhood Director noted that Brotherhood and R.A. leadership had been involved in team leadership training. He also announced efforts to reduce the display of pornographic materials in local establishments, and the completion of the Disaster Van which has been constructed and equipped by the Baptist Men's organization of North Carolina. Mr. Tommy Capps presented a suggested budget of $700.00 for Youth Ministry. Mrs. Gaylin Huff presented a proposed budget of $500.00 for student work at Davidson Community College. Upon motion and discussion, these were approved and referred to the Budget Committee for inclusion in the proposed budget to be presented to the messengers at the annual associational meeting. Another motion was made and passed that Mrs. Huff be reinbursed for some travel expenses while serving as a Volunteer Director for the B.S.U. at D.C.C.C. The Director of Missions focused attention upon the annual meeting scheduled for September 27-28, and gave instructions for getting to the meeting places. Upon Mr. Rollins request, Morris Hollifield was elected to serve as Director for the World Missions Conference scheduled for October 6-13, 1985. Praising was annouced for Tuesday, November 8, at Lexington First Baptist with an anticipated attendance of 1,000 people. Attention was called to the need for a copy machine in the associational office. Following motion and discussion, the Finance Committee was authorized to purchase a copier. Mr. Rollins expressed profound appreciation for the sound financial support in the association and stated he had labored 21 years to bring about this kind of participation with every church sharing in the work. It was agreed this had been a good year in our cooperative effort.

Respectfully submitted,
Morris S. Hollifield, Clerk

Missions Committee Report

The Missions Committee met twice during the associational year. The first meeting was on November 22, 1982, with seven members present. The Rev. Harvey Lanier was present as a visitor. He serves as pastor of a congregation meeting in Lexington at 208 Pennington Avenue. The church was interested in financial help through the convention of North Carolina Baptist. A committee was appointed to gather information and contact Mr. Lanier about any possibilities for support. The committee included the Director of Missions, the Chairman of the Missions Committee, and the clerk (Leonard Rollins, John Penninger, Jr., and Morris Hollifield). The meeting concluded with prayer.

The second meeting was on January 17, 1983 with seven members present. Rev. Carl Hemphill presided in the absence of the chairman. A report was presented from the committee which met with Rev. Harvey Lanier. It had been determined that no financial help was available under the provisions set forth by the North Carolina Baptist Convention. Only a congregation which is a member of the association, under sponsorship of the association, or under the watchcare of an association is eligible for financial assistance from the Department of Church Extension. Motion was made and approved that Mr. Lanier be informed of this decision. The Rev. Wesley Garner, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Denton, came before the committee to express interest in the possibility of the association starting a new work in the southern part of Davidson County. It was suggested that two specific areas might be considered as possible mission points. One stretches south of Denton toward Badin, and the other lies to the east toward Asheboro. The committee indicated it would look with favor toward the Denton congregation sponsoring work in either or both areas and would welcome any opportunity to give assistance to begin such work.

Respectfully submitted,
Morris Hollifield, Clerk

It is noted that John N. Penninger, Jr., who had served as chairman of the Missions Committee since 1979, died suddenly on March 19, 1983.

Report of Director of Missions

Your Director of Missions has been in 38 of the 43 churches for at least one service during the calendar year. In addition to regular preaching services, I taught the book of I Peter at Reeds, Liberty, and Oakview Baptist Church in High Point. I taught the Home Mission Study nine times, and taught the adults in Vacation Bible School at Carolina Memorial and Southgate. I have assisted a number of churches while they were without a pastor, and have worked with five pulpit committees. I spoke at Welcome, First, on the North Carolina Missions Offering; Baptist Men's Day at Rich Fork; Senior Citizens at North Lexington; Deacons and Wives at Reeds; associational emphasis at Reeds and Denton, First; Brotherhood at Stoner's Grove; Vacation Bible School group at Churchland; and Homecoming at Smith Grove. I previewed the Sunday School lessons four times and taught two Bible studies at Coggins Memorial, and previewed Sunday School lessons twice at Lexington, First. I brought the message for the 25th anniversary of the Hasty Church.

I have participated in the following special events: ordination service for Edward Pigg at Rodgers Park Baptist Church, Kannapolis; deacon ordination service at Liberty; deacons and wives Christmas party at North Lexington; Golden Agers Christmas party at Abbotts Creek; Sunday School Appreciation Dinner at Lexington, First; Stewardship banquet and Home Mission program at Southgate; Homecoming at Jersey, Center Hill, Churchland, and Hasty; missions banquet, Valentine banquet,

and deacons and wives banquet at Churchland; memorial service at Denton, First, for Herbert Baker; parking lot dedication at Thomasville, First, and Southgate; installation service and reception at Rich Fork for Byron Barker; installation of new pastor at Trinity; dedication service for housing units at North Lexington; Forward Program banquet at Carolina Memorial, and Clergy Appreciation Day at Lexington Y.M.C.A. I also assisted in four funeral services, and preached at Victory Baptist Church, Newport, North Carolina.

I was involved in the Directors of Missions/Convention Staff meeting at Caraway, General Board Meeting in Raleigh, Evangelism Conference in Charlotte, Faculty Training for Sunday School "Understanding" books at Green Street in High Point, State Vacation Bible School Clinic in Statesville, God-Called Ministry Seminar at Caraway, dedication services for Riverwood Baptist Church in St. Albans, West Virginia, *Biblical Recorder* meeting at Caraway, Directors of Missions Conference at Wingate, and two I.M.C. banquets at Lexington Y.M.C.A. I also attended the State Convention in Fayetteville, Conference at Caraway on Churches in Transition, Annual Planning Meeting for Directors of Missions in High Point, Key Leadership at Ridgecrest, Board of Ministers Meeting at Campbell University, Southern Baptist Convention in Pittsburgh, Brotherhood-R.A. Leadership Conference at Caraway, Area Conference at Mills Home in Thomasville, Church Secretaries Meeting and Liberty Association Day at Baptist Building in Cary, three Triad Missions Committee meetings in Greensboro, and centennial services at Elizabeth Baptist Church in Shelby.

I have given assistance to the associational Program Committee, Nominating Committee, Finance Committee, and Youth Committee.

We need to give attention in the coming years to the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign September 29-October 7, 1984, World Missions Conference October 6-13, 1985, and the Simultaneous Revivals scheduled for 1986.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

Woman's Missionary Union Report

Another year of joyous service in Liberty Associational Woman's Missionary Union is reflected in the growth of the work. New groups during the year, especially in the area of Baptist Young Women, are cause for real thanksgiving. We are happy to see new work begun in Lakeview Church.

Progress has been made on the project to provide drapes for our home for the Director of Missions and it is nearing completion. The Annual Associational Woman's Missionary Union meeting at Denton, First was a real blessing -- the large attendance -- the fine spirit -- and the chance to recognize the dedicated efforts of those Woman's Missionary Union organizations at Abbotts Creek, Welcome, First, New Friendship, Southside and Summerville for earning Standard on the Achievement Guide and Jersey, Lexington, First, Thomasville, First and Wallburg for earning Distinguished. Our Association Woman's Missionary Union continues to be Distinguished. Attending the State Woman's Missionary Meeting at Ridgecrest, the Associational Retreat at Caraway, the G.A. Jamboree at Rich Fork, the Personal Witnessing Workshop at Carolina Memorial, learning "How to Guide Preschoolers" and "How to Control Children"; and the overwhelming response at Key Leadership at Rich Fork were real highlights of the year. We rejoice that the girls and women of Liberty Associational Woman's Missionary Union have indeed said "Use Me, Lord" throughout the year.

Bessie Blackwell

Sunday School Report 1983

In the working structure of Southern Baptist churches, there are various organizations that have been given specific tasks to perform. The Sunday School is the Bible Teaching Organization for our churches. The work of all other organizations, Church Training, W.M.U., Music and Brotherhood, is based upon carrying out the message of the Bible through the work of their organizations. This says to us again, the Bible Teaching Program is the foundation upon which these service oriented groups build. That places a very heavy responsibility upon those of us who are in leadership positions in the Liberty Baptist Association Sunday Schools. There is a very real sense in which the ultimate success of all of the work of our churches is dependent upon the Bible Teaching Organization doing its task successfully.

I believe that Southern Baptist churches have the best literature, the best organizational structure, the best helps, available anywhere in the world. Is it just possible that the churches are not using, to the best advantage, those things that are available to us? Are we participating in the State and Regional Training Conferences that are being made available to us? Are we studying the suggested study courses that will help us with the problems that we face? Are we keeping before our people the standards upon which growing churches are built? Are we providing the training necessary to prepare our people for better leading and teaching in our local churches? Are we providing the overall leadership necessary for growth in Bible knowledge? These are just some of the questions that need answers as we prepare for a new year of Bible study.

During the past year our Sunday School Leadership secured a statement of goals for Sunday School growth from each church in the association. Now is the time to check up on ourselves. Did you meet your goal for 1982-1983? It will be interesting to see the Sunday School reports to the association this year and to compare these with the goals that were set.

As a part of the emphasis on Sunday School Preparationg Week for 1983, it is suggested that we study in our churches that book, *A Guide to Standard Sunday School Work,* by Max L. Caldwell. This book will help any church to set up a proper organization, set goals for your Sunday School, and give suggestions and helps in carrying out your plans.

We look forward during 1984 to our Director-Led Enlargement Campaign for the Liberty Baptist Association. The dates for this are September 29-October 7.

This coming year Rev. Byron Barker, pastor of the Rich Fork Baptist Church, will be directing our Sunday School Program for 1983-84. Be much in prayer for him and for all of the officers and leaders of our association.

Respectfully submitted,
John Pace

Report to Liberty Baptist Association on Campus Ministry

I am grateful to have the chance to share with you tonight how we are seeing God work in the lives of college students at Davidson County Community College. This fall marks the sixth quarter that our association has sponsored work on the campus. The group we have formed there is known as "Alpha Omega" at D.C.C.C., but we function as a Baptist Student Union and this weekend had nine students to represent our campus group at the State Baptist Student Convention at Ridgecrest.

The ministry saw a year of growth last year as our churches became more involved. At the annual associational meeting last year you included this ministry in the budget. We sought to be good stewards of that vote of confidence and were able to improve our programming and expand our outreach efforts. Along with this support

six churches directly supported the ministry through providing resources. Jersey Church made a $100 donation to the ministry last fall. Then in the spring their Brotherhood provided soft drinks that were handed out at the end of the registration line, free to every student - compliments of our group. Jersey members were there pouring drinks and our students handed out publicity and sought to enlist new members. Activities like this have helped our group make a good impression on faculty, administration, and students.

The Maurine Perryman W.M.U. group at First Baptist Thomasville "adopted" our group last year and for six months provided lunch for the group once a month. This was a great encouragement to the students since most of them give up their lunch break to come to our weekly meetings. The Maeila King W.M.U. group from Wallburg Baptist helped the students with a two-week World Hunger Emphasis on campus by covering the cost for a Faculty/Student World Hunger Meal.

In addition to these churches, Mills Home Church, Abbotts Creek, and Park Place donated paper products for our lunch meetings and fellowships. I would like to say a public thank you to these groups and also to our Director of Missions for his support and for the availabiliy of our associational office which the group has used several times.

There are some 280,000 college students in North Carolina. We can not talk of "Growing Churches--Reaching People" and ignore the need to reach these young adults during their formative years. They will be a vital key to having growing churches in the not-so-distant future. I am grateful that for over 60 years now Southern Baptists have sought to reach and involve students in Baptist Student Union. I myself was directly effected by B.S.U. during my college years. Until recently though, this ministry has centered on the university and residential campuses. But in North Carolina we have the third largest community college system in the U.S. and one of every two of our students is in this system. Only 20 percent of these students are at present going on to obtain a four-year degree. So we *must* reach them now.

Last year we touched 41 students in our weekly meetings and special activities and had 25 who were actively involved in our program. Our weekly programs included a variety of speakers and topics using four local pastors or staff members, two Christian laymen, two missionaries, one campus minister, and one Baptist State Convention employee, along with the students who took turns leading the group. We also utilized one film, two slide shows, and two videos. We sponsored a "Get-Acquainted Party" at the first of the year, a bake sale to raise money for student summer missions, several off-campus fellowships, two trips to State B.S.U. meetings, and the two-week World Hunger Emphasis mentioned earlier. These activities gained for our organization the respect of the school administration, who has been open to work with us, as well as the respect of the students. The school newspaper staff awarded our group the Club Spirit Award last year.

This ministry is vital to the students at D.C.C.C. because it is the only Christian organization on campus. It is important for students already involved in our churches because they need the weekday support of knowing other Christian on campus. As one of our girls wrote:

> I am thankful for a Christian group on campus. This provides us with an important part of our education. An education is so much more than just "book learning." I have grown a lot through this group.

It is also vital for those our churches are not reaching as we seek to draw them into meaningful fellowship and introduce them to Christ. Another of our girls wrote after this weekend at Ridgecrest:

> I am proud to be a part of B.S.U. B.S.U. is a strong Christian group which has helped me, and now I am willing and able to spread my faith. I now have the strength and willingness to shout from a mountain "I am a Christian."

I have been humbled this year by the beautiful beginning we are seeing. We have a strong vivacious core group of Christians. They are as sensitive and caring a group as I have ever had the opportunity to work with. This weekend I saw them draw in Ling, a beautiful Taiwanese girl, who has converted to Christianity from Buddism this year, and is being ostracized by her family. These students became family to her and she in turn "infected" them with her newfound joy and enthusiasm for the Christian life. This kind of community can have a lifelong effect on these students who can in turn "infect" our churches with their enthusiasm.

Charles Johnson, the Secretary for National Student Ministries, describes B.S.U. as "the arm of the church on campus." We seek to be an outlet for involvement for the inward growth of students through emphasis on worship, bible study, discipleship, fellowship, and churchmanship. But we are also concerned that this be balanced by an emphasis on the outward expression of the Christian life and so we focus on missions, social action, internationals, enlistment, and evangelism. Last year students in North Carolina B.S.U.s raised $32,925.27 to help support their peers in summer mission ventures. Two young ladies from our group applied to serve last summer and were on the staff at our North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Caswell.

Through this ministry we are weeking to work alongside the churches in seeing Christ proclaimed and believers discipled. The instruction of Colossians 2:6-7 describes the process we desire to see in the lives of the students with whom we work.

> As you therefore have received Christ Jesus the Lord, so walk in Him, having been firmly rooted and now being built up in Him and established in your faith, just as you were instructed, and overflowing with gratitude. (NASV)

Pray for us. Pray that the students may gain strength from each other to be a strong witness on the campus. Pray for David Clemmons of Abbotts Creek and I as we seek to give leadership to the group. Pray that the administration will continue to be open to our presence and our activities on campus. And pray about your personal as well as church involvement in this ministry. We have need of your support through resources and presence as well as in prayer.

> B.S.U. is people. It is a spirit among students that faith is not just a private matter to be tucked into a corner of one's world. B.S.U. emphasizes the reality of Christ at work in every aspect of life and the need to make one's faith the dominant force in one's college experience.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Gaylin Huff

Liberty Baptist Association
Report of Treasurer

September 1, 1982 through August 31, 1983

RECEIPTS

Churches - Associational Program	$45,763.19
Churches - Minutes	560.00
Churches - St. Albans Project	6,513.20
Total Received from Churches	$52,836.39
Sales Tax Refund - State of North Carolina	70.66
Interest on Checking Account	395.44

Baptist State Convention - Refund on Purchase of Equipment	500.00
Ministers' Retreat	246.00
Advance on St. Albans Project - Baptist Men of Abbotts Creek	5,000.00
Collection Annual Meeting - St. Albans Project	442.00
Individual - St. Albans Project	50.00
Total Receipts	$59,540.49
Checking account as of August 31, 1982	6,022.65
	$65,563.14

DISBURSEMENTS

I. PERSONNEL	
A. Director of Associational Missions	
Salary	15,500.00
Retirement Plan	4,263.96
Christmas Gift	200.00
B. Office Secretary	
Salary	1,872.00
C. Clerk	350.00
D. Treasurer	350.00
II. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	
Travel Expense	3,500.00
Printing of Minutes	1,720.00
Associational Speakers	245.00
Visual Aids	-0-
Family Hospital Plan	1,352.40
Life Insurance	309.60
Convention Expense	1,000.00
Office Supplies and Postage	866.24
Telephone	325.98
III. DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
Sunday School	217.70
Church Training	-0-
Brotherhood	427.50
Music	520.23
Leadership Conference	289.09
Evangelism	-0-
Youth	475.76
IV. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
Utilities	1,999.63
Maintenance	672.18
Insurance	290.00
V. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE	
Payments	3,979.44
Utilities	775.83
Insurance	459.00
Maintenance	348.88
VI. MISCELLANEOUS	
St. Albans Project	6,963.20
Baptist Men of Abbotts Creek	5,000.00
Purchase of 3M 596 Copier	3,307.35
Miscellaneous	305.59
Total Expenses	$57,886.56
Balance Checking account as of August 31, 1983	7,676.58
	$65,563.14

Contributions Received from Churches

September 1, 1982 through August 31, 1983

Associational St. Albans

	Program	Project	Minutes	Total
Abbotts Creek	$ 1,258.00	$ 1,858.25	75.00	$ 3,191.25
Carolina Memorial	1,976.00	600.00		2,576.00
Cedar Lodge	250.00			250.00
Center Hill	1,200.00			1,200.00
Churchland	999.96			999.96
Clearview	240.00			240.00
Coggins Memorial	2,000.00			2,000.00
Community	103.11		25.00	128.11
Currytown	60.00			60.00
Denton, First	1,790.00			1,790.00
Faith	100.00		30.00	130.00
Floyd	150.00	300.00	30.00	480.00
Greenwood	1,581.85	100.00	25.00	1,706.85
Hasty	541.91			541.91
High Rock	100.00	71.00	11.25	182.25
Hillside Park	1,730.06			1,730.06
Holloways	50.00		37.50	500.00
Jersey	2,200.00	500.00		2,700.00
Lakeview	100.00			100.00
Lexington, First	3,200.00			3,200.00
Liberty	1,269.00			1,269.00
Lick Creek	250.00	35.00	20.00	305.00
Mills Home	1,393.37			1,393.37
Mountain View	625.00			625.00
New Friendship	1,600.00			1,600.00
North Lexington	680.00			680.00
Oak Hill Memorial	1,267.32	100.00	35.00	1,402.32
Oakhurst	125.00		25.00	150.00
Park Place	3,540.02		10.00	3,550.02
Reeds	2,017.12	630.60	31.25	2,678.97
Rich Fork	2,518.38	648.05	15.00	3,181.43
Smith Grove	650.00	225.00	50.00	925.00
Southgate	1,601.40	100.00		1,701.40
Southside	1,389.21		25.00	1,414.21
Stoner's Grove	436.00	157.30		593.30
Summerville	600.00		20.00	620.00
Thomasville, First	2,600.00	500.00		3,100.00
Trinity	240.00			240.00
Tyro	180.00			180.00
Victory	578.24	500.00	10.00	1,088.24
Wallburg	900.00	130.00	25.00	1,055.00
Walter's Grove	60.00		10.00	70.00
Welcome, First	1,162.24	58.00	50.00	1,270.24
TOTALS	$45,763.19	$6,513.20	$560.00	$52,836.39

Budget Proposal
Liberty Baptist Association
1983-84

I. PERSONNEL	
A. Director of Missions	
Salary	$17,050.00
Retirement Plan	4,264.00
Christmas Gift	200.00
B. Office Secretary	
Salary	2,400.00
C. Treasurer	350.00
D. Clerk	350.00
II. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	
Travel Expense	3,500.00
Printing of Minutes	1,720.00
Associational Speakers	500.00
Visual Aids	300.00
Hospital and Life Insurance	1,850.00
Convention Expense	1,200.00
Office Supplies & Postage	900.00
Telephone	400.00
III. DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
Sunday School	250.00
Church Training	100.00
Brotherhood	450.00
Music	400.00
Leadership Conference	300.00
Evangelism	200.00
Youth	700.00
D.C.C.C. Campus Ministry	500.00
VI. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
Utlities	2,000.00
Maintenance	800.00
Insurance	290.00
V. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE	
Payments on loan	3,979.44
Maintenance	400.00
Utilities	800.00
Insurance	459.00
VI. MISCELLANEOUS	150.00
TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET	$46,762.44

Report of the Resolutions Committee

Be it resolved that the messengers to the 151st annual session of the Liberty Baptist Association, meeting September 27 and 28, 1983, do acknowledge our Lord's gracious love, and do express our appreciation to the following:

(1) The host churches, New Friendship Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, and Wallburg Baptist Church, Wallburg, for their warm friendship as well as the delightful meals that they provided for us.
(2) The Program Committee for arranging an informative program for this annual session.
(3) The program personnel for their cooperative contributions to our program theme "Growing Churches--Reaching People."
(4) Our moderator, Rev. Franklin Myers, and our clerk, Rev. Morris Hollifield, for their service during the year.
(5) Our Director of Missions, Rev. Leonard Rollins, for his leadership and dedicated service on behalf of Liberty Baptists.
(6) All who served on committees this year; all who submitted committee reports in these meetings, and our executive meetings, or participated in the order of business in any capacity.
(7) And to the messengers and their churches, with the sincere hope and prayer that all of us will return to our respective places of service with greater purpose in the work of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Hoke Coon, Chairman, Joel Fisher,
Mrs. Nolan C. Reid, Mrs. Franklin Myers,
Mrs. Evva Spurgeon

Historian's Report

In 1959, when Mr. J. Marse Grant was historian of Liberty Baptist Association, a recommendation was "offered to help the historian in the future." The recommendation which was adopted stated that the historian should present a brief history of the churches which entertain the association each year. The recommendation further stated, "The pastors or a person designated by the host churches would furnish the historian information for such a history."

This year our report includes the histories of New Friendship and Wallburg Baptist churches with information furnished by members of these churches. We express our appreciation to those who supplied the information.

History of New Friendship Baptist Church

1983

The New Friendship Baptist Church was organized January 27, 1827, by Elder William Dowd. After preaching a few years in "Charles Schoolhouse," adjacent to the present location of the church house, William Dowd led in the organization of the church and served as its first pastor. He was a missionary from Friendship Baptist Church in Moore County, a state Baptist leader, serving as vice president of the Baptist State Convention in 1830. The Jamestown Baptist Church assisted in constituting the organization of the new church at New Friendship. Churches that have grown out of New Friendship are Waughtown and Southside Baptist churches of Winston-Salem, Wallburg Baptist Church, and Pleasant Fork Church. Starting the mission services in Waughtown about 1868, the promotion had the support of the First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem. The Sunday School was organized in 1880, with R.A. Womack as superintendent.

New Friendship was represented at the second session of the Baptist State Convention, held April 15-18, 1831, at Rogers Cross Roads Meeting House in Wake County, by the Pastor, William Dowd. Thirty-seven persons were present.

The church became a member of the Liberty Baptist Association soon after its organization in 1832, and has been a member since that time. For a few years before 1832, New Friendship had belonged to the Abbotts Creek Union Association. The Liberty Association met with the church in 1848 1859, 1871, 1889, 1905, 1920, 1941, 1953 and 1965.

The church has had 22 pastors, namely: William Dowd, Mattheus D. Freeman, Peter Owen, William Turner, F.H. Jones, Henry Sheets, G.W. Reid, Thomas Carrick, O.A. Keller, A.L. McLenden, V.M. Swaim, John R. Miller, V.H. Harrell, B.K. Mason, E.F. Baker, Luther James Matthews (who became the first full-time pastor, April 6, 1941), A.C. Lovelace, W.N. Brookshire, Robert C. Foster, Lee Roy Hall, James H. Pernell, and Warren E. Kerr. Four men have been set aside to preach the Gospel, namely: R. Jeffrey Charles - 1862, Lewis Banner (Black) - 1868, G. Wisemen Harmon - 1871, and Samuel B. Wilson - 1872.

The church extended a call to Rev. Richard D. Jackson on April 12, 1981, to become the first full-time minister of education and youth. This ministry has proved to be of great help to the church.

In December, 1883, a "Missionary Society of Females" was organized with Mrs. William Turner as president. The W.M.S. was suspended after two or three years of service. A W.M.S. was reorganized in 1923, with 31 members. It became a Standard Society in 1928. Mrs. William Griffin served as its president for the first nine years. At present, it is an active W.M.U. with adequate auxiliaries.

There have been three houses of worship. The first was built about 1828. The second building, dedicated to William Turner, who served more than 40 years, was erected in 1890, with brick made and burned on the church grounds, at a cost of $2,000.00. A brick vestibule and tower were added later at a cost of $50.00. The bell in the tower cost $12.50, and rang first on January 23, 1892. In 1928, an educational building was built adjoining the back of the sanctuary. A few years later, a basement was dug under this building by the young men of the church, thereby adding several more Sunday School rooms. In 1953, a more modern education building was built at a cost of $51,000.00. The present pastorium was built in 1937. The third sanctuary was erected in 1964, at a cost of $135,000.00, and was used for the first time November 22, 1964. In 1973, additional property adjoining New Friendship was purchased for $23,000.00. This property consists of three and one-half acres of land and a garage apartment.

Renovation of the education building was completed in 1977 which included air conditioning, carpet, painting, and additional ladies restroom, and new furnishings for the pastors's study and church office.

During the past 156 years, God has been gracious to us, and our spirit of unity is excellent; the possibilities are wonderful.

Sources of information for this history are records of the church and minutes of Liberty Baptist Association.

Compiled by Church Historical Committee
(Revised: March, 1983)

Wallburg Baptist Church History

The Wallburg Baptist Church was organized in 1892 with the help of Abbotts Creek Baptist Church. During the early days of our church, a pond of water in a nearby stream was used for baptizing. There were 14 charter members. In 1916 the original building was sold and moved to make room for a new brick church. When the old building was torn down in 1947, a plank was found which stated "Built by Committee in 1892 by C.H. Teague, P.N. Motsinger, G.W. Wall, C.C. Smith, Andrew Hines, J.F. Yokeley."

The name of the church was changed from Church of Christ at Wallburg to Piney Grove in May, 1893. In July, 1907, it became Wallburg Baptist Church.

When the foundation was completed for the new brick church in 1916, they rang the bell. The land for the church was given by Samuel D. Yokeley, who died on Monday after the first sermon was preached in the new building on Saturday. He was the first to be buried in our church cemetery.

The first pastor was the Rev. J.N. Stallings who served one year, from 1892-1893. The first revival meeting held in 1892 resulted in 22 being baptized. Following Rev. Stallings, the Rev. Henry Sheets was called as pastor. He served from 1893 to 1907.

The Rev. Thomas Carrish was pastor from the years 1907 to 1910.

In 1910 the church called the Rev. O.A. Keller as pastor. In this same year Brother G.G. Wall was licensed to preach.

The Liberty Baptist Association Minutes show a brick bu with seating capacity of seven hundred in 1916. Five churches gave more than Wallburg financially, yet 12 churches had more members than Wallburg.

In 1920 the Rev. G.L. Kirksey was pastor. The church property was valued at $6,000 with 130 members.

In 1921 Frank Hare served as pastor but was unable to continue in the pastorate because of ill health.

The Rev. E.F. Munford came in 1922 as pastor for "half-time." He was also principal of Liberty Piedmont Institute School.

Wallburg Baptist Church added 23 members in 1927.

The Rev. Ira Ferguson succeeded the Rev. E.F. Munford and served as our pastor from September, 1928 - August 27, 1933. We had both morning and evening services during his ministry. He lived in Mount Airy during the days that he pastored the church.

The Rev. J.R. West was the pastor from September, 1933 until June 8, 1934.

After Rev. West's ministry was completed, the Rev. Heymore came to the church and conducted a revival especially to strengthen church members.

The Rev. L.J. Matthews came in the summer of 1934. He resided in the homes of church members during the early days of his pastorate.

On April 11, 1937 at 7:25 p.m., it was discovered that the church building was on fire. The building was completely burned leaving only the brick walls.

Three months later (in July) the church voted to approve the Building Committee's plans for rebuilding with an estimated cost of $6,000.00. The decision was made to use the existing brick walls in rebuilding. Logs were donated by our church members to be used in framing the structure. The Building Committee was instructed to proceed with the work. Services were held in the auditorium of Wallburg High School during the time that the church building was being restored.

On August 14, 1938, the church moved back into its rebuilt church building. This was called Homecoming Day. All former pastors were invited to take part in the day's festivities. Also, a roll call of the entire church membership was made that day.

The dedication of the new church building was held on April 14, 1940. The building was complete and debt-free in three years. The Rev. L.J. Matthews served as our pastor from the years 1934 to 1941. Rev. Matthews was faithful to us during those difficult years of our church.

In 1941 the Rev. B.A. Mitchell was called to serve as pastor of Wallburg Baptist Church. He preached in the morning and evening services on the second and fourth Sunday of each month. Rev. Mitchell was also pastor of the Abbotts Creek Baptist Church during his ministry here. The Abbotts Creek Church was gracious in sharing with us. During Rev. Mitchell's pastorate, one of the first choir directors was called to serve the church. He was Claude Cook, a church member. Mrs. J.W. Tuttle, one of our members, was a strong support and encouragement to both Claude and the choir at that time. The choir was invited to sing in area churches.

The need for a parsonage had long been felt by the church, and in 1943 Miss Etta

Teague was named treasurer for the Parsonage Fund, and a goal of $7,000.00 was set. The Rev. O.W. Rhodenhiser came to pastor the church in 1948. On May 29, 1949, the church dedicated its new parsonage. By 1951, the church was again debt free.

Following Rev. Rhodenhiser, the Rev. Julian Pentecost came as interim pastor to the Wallburg Church. He was called to serve as pastor in January, 1952 and completed his pastorate in March, 1953. Paul Russell preached for 16 weeks as supply pastor following the ministry of Rev. Pentecost.

Rev. Pentecost was succeeded by the Rev. William H. Spradling, Jr., who was called as our first full-time pastor in November, 1953. While Rev. Spradling was our pastor, he brought in an evangelist, Don Austin, to conduct a revival. There was a great spiritual awakening among our people, and a number of professions of faith and rededications were made during that revival. On the Sunday morning concluding the revival services, the Sunday School attendance goal of 300 was met. Don Austin taught the entire congregation in Sunday School. There was talk of the need to build an educational building during Rev. Spradling's pastorate. The need of a building program was so pronounced that the Pulpit Committee, when visiting the Rev. Robert Nation, informed him that should he accept the pastorate at Wallburg, he would have on his hands a building program.

During the time between the first homecoming and the erection of the educational building, a picnic shelter was built out of pine poles and was located at the northwest corner of the then existing pine trees. After plans were made to construct an educational buliding at the east end of the sanctuary, the picnic shelter was torn down and the beautiful grove of pine trees was cut to give needed space for parking.

In the period of time after the early forties to the year 1955, we had two music directors; Elma Wall, wife of one of our members; and Libby Murry of High Point College.

The Rev. Robert Nation was called as our pastor in September, 1955. He served through December of 1962. Rev. Nation was a very busy minister; he not only served as pastor, but also as keeper of the church grounds and cemetery. Some of the highest Sunday School attendance records in the history of the church were experienced during his pastorate. Three music directors served the church during the years Rev. Nation was pastor. They were O.M. Blake, Arthur Lippert and Richard Conrad. During this time Don Williard was licensed to preach. In the year 1960, a church member, Mr. Johnny Yokeley, deeded to the church a tract of land for the cemetery; however, Mr. Yokeley reserved a portion of this land for his own family burial.

The "Laying of the Cornerstone" for the new educational building was held in 1956. In 1959 the enlargement and beautification of the sanctuary was completed. Mrs. C.V. Teague, Miss Etta Teague and Mr. Maskey M. Smith, who served so faithfully and efficiently in places of responsibility for many years, were honored.

The Rev. Jack W. Byrd was called as our pastor at Wallburg Baptist Church in March, 1963. He served eight years. One of our members, Carroll Marshall, was licensed to preach during Rev. Byrd's ministry. Also, during Rev. Byrd's pastorate, Kay Wiggs was called as Music Director and Church Secretary. Following Kay Wiggs, Eddie Gaddy of Wake Forest College was called as Music Director, and then Tawana Casstevens as full-time Music Director.

After Rev. Byrd left, the church did not call a regular interim pastor. Supply pastors were called in on a Sunday by Sunday basis. One of these supply pastors was the Rev. Albert S. Hale.

On July 2, 1972 the church called the Rev. Dalphon J. Thompson as pastor. During his pastorate, the church built an air-conditioned fellowship hall. Music Directors at this time were Winona Hayes and Eddie Kiefer. Also, Richard Ryan served as the Summer Youth Director in 1977. Rev. Thompson completed his pastorate on January 22, 1978.

Mrs. Becky Bell was called on January 29, 1978 to serve as Music Director. On March 19, 1978 the church called the beloved Rev. Albert S. Hale to serve as interim

pastor. At this period in our church we had fallen into a low ebb spiritually; Rev. Hale was well aware of this and during his interim ministry, he brought to us love and encouragement.

The Rev. Brooks L. Hunt was called as our pastor on August 12, 1979. Rev. Hunt followed in the footsteps of our interim pastor, Rev. Hale, by bringing to us love, affection and understanding. David Cantrell was called in July, 1982 to serve one year as our first full-time Youth and Education Director. Under Rev. Hunt's leadership, the church began to grow again and is continuing to grow at this writing.

History Committee:
Robert Nation, Clyde Lynn Reece,
Roby C. Clodfelter

These histories provide very valuable information for the present and for the future. They will become a permanent record as they are published in our associational minutes; also, copies of these are sent to Mr. John H. Woodard, Director of the Baptist Historical Collection, Wake Forest University. Mr. Woodard continues to urge churches to have your entire records micro-filmed. This is a free service provided by this department.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Robert Knapp, Historian

Our Beloved Dead

Members Deceased During the 1982-83 Associational Year

ABBOTTS CREEK
- Mrs. John Spurgeon, Sr.
- Mr. H. Fletcher Clinard, deacon
- Mrs. Bernie Stewart
- Mrs. Grady Green

CEDAR LODGE
- Cullie Brown
- Jeter Bryan
- Andy Taylor

CENTER HILL
- Mrs. Bessie Yarbrough
- Mr. Charlie Wall, Jr.

CHURCHLAND
- Mr. William W. Davis
- Mrs. Etta L. Barnes
- Mrs. Zetta Walser
- Mrs. Frances Kesler

COGGINS MEMORIAL
- Mr. Eddie Carter
- Mrs. Minnie Sharpe
- Mr. A.D. Roach
- Mr. J.G. Stiers, Jr.
- Mr. McCoy McCrary

COMMUNITY
- Mrs. Nina Rich

CURRYTOWN
- Mr. Letha Berrier

DENTON, FIRST
- Mr. Grifton Presnell
- Mr. Franklin Bailey, deacon & S.S. teacher
- Mrs. Mary Grice, historian & S.S. teacher

FAITH
- Mrs. Etta Frank, charter member

GREENWOOD
- Mr. William Clarke

HASTY
- Mr. Fletcher Fields

HILLSIDE PARK
Mrs. Radie Hughes
Mrs. Maxine Mills

HOLLOWAYS
Mr. Forrest Crook
Mrs. Cletus Lopp

JERSEY
Mr. J.N. Penninger, Jr., deacon
(chairman of Missions Comm.)

LAKEVIEW
Mrs. Bea Keefer
Mr. Bud Spry
Mrs. Alice Kennedy

LEXINGTON, FIRST
Mr. Frank Lopp
Mrs. Inez Dickerson
Mr. Paul Gilbert
Mrs. Maude Gray
Mr. Henry Hilson, deacon
Mr. George Moorefield, deacon
Mrs. Minnie Trantham
Mrs. Mary Noble Lanier

LIBERTY
Mr. Will Beck
Mr. Wayne Buie
Mr. C.W. Grubb
Mr. Junior Hill
Mrs. Effie Pierce

NEW FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Nelphia Dillon
Mr. S.O. Hinkle, Sr., deacon
Mr. Conrad Motsinger, deacon
Mr. W.H. Duffer
Mr. Gaither C. Lewis, deacon
Lt. Donald G. Losey, Jr.
Mrs. James D. Jordan
Mrs. O.W. Church

NORTH LEXINGTON
Mr. Tyler Freeman, deacon
Mrs. Eva Tiller
Mr. Bryce Ray Barnhill
Mrs. Blanche Osborne
Mr. Norman Melton

OAK HILL MEMORIAL
Mrs. Kate Overcash
Mr. Edwin Shoaf
Mr. Bill Ritchie, deacon
Mr. Howard Parrish, deacon
(charter member)
(43 yrs. perfect S.S. attendance)

PARK PLACE
Mrs. L.T. Moore
Mr. Billy Ray Moser

REEDS
Mr. Carl Sink
Mr. R. Webb Hege, deacon
Mr. Leo Hobbs, deacon
Mrs. Jennie F. Craver

RICH FORK
Mrs. Vivian Bean
Mrs. Pearlie Embry
Mr. Will Leonard
Mr. Herman Smith

SMITH GROVE
Mrs. Regina Wilson
Mrs. Louise Sigmon
Mrs. Sis Easter Poag

SOUTHGATE
Mr. James King

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. Jesse Cannon, deacon
Mrs. Annie Leonard

STONER'S GROVE
Mrs. Sue Carter
Mr. Steve Rummage
Mr. Lloyd Lookabill, deacon

SUMMERVILLE
Mrs. Lena Bean
Mrs. Ida Frank
Mr. Worth Newsom

THOMASVILLE, FIRST
Mrs. Beulah Cranford
Mrs. Bessie Stinson
Mr. Garnet Stone
Mr. Frank Harrington
Mrs. Flora Bean Harrelson
Mrs. Nellie Atwood
Mr. O.C. Garrell
Mr. John G. Davis
Mrs. Mabel D. Royse
Mr. Roy Grubb
Mrs. Laura E. Hunt

TYRO
Mr. James A. Gribble

WALLBURG
Mr. Ronald Watson
Mr. Harold Petroff

WELCOME, FIRST
Mrs. Becky Welborn
Mr. Matt Crawford
Mr. Roscoe Couch

Constitution

(Adopted September 29, 1954 - Revised October 1, 1969 and October 1, 1975)

PREAMBLE

We, the churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite ourselves according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, according to the following Articles:

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Liberty Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association.

A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

ARTICLE III — MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IV — COMPOSITION OF MEETINGS

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows. Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

ARTICLE V — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be *Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director,* and *Historian.*

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. He shall be elected for a one-year term. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

ARTICLE VI — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving of six years each in a rotating system. Upon nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VII — THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

This Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, the Director of Associational Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, church treasurer, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in it annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice Moderator, and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII — POWERS AND PRIVILEGES

This Association of churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights of usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

ARTICLE IX — AMENDMENTS

The Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

Bylaws

BYLAW I — PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Where the Constitution and Bylaws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

BYLAW II — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual re-

ports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1 and close August 31.

BYLAW III — NEW CHURCHES

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. Each church received under a watchcare relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the Mission Committee of the Association and also submit the annual Associational letter at the end of the year.

BYLAW IV — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and Bylaws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The *Vice Moderator* shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee.

The *Clerk* shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distribution to the member churches copies of the minutes as soon as possible after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee and a member of the Missions Committee.

Section 4. The *Treasurer* shall receive and bank all funds of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee oras designated; render a mimeographed, itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always in shape and available for examination of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committee.

Section 5. The *Historian* shall collect and preserve historial data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The *Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director,* and *Church Music Director* shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

BYLAW V — DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ a Director of Associational Missions. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Mis-

sions Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between the meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Associational Missions may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and Associational committees and organizations. He shall make oral reports to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings. He shall also make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

BYLAW VI — ANNUAL REPORTS

The persons to prepare reports for the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed Book of Reports, these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

BYLAW VII — TRUSTEES

The Trustees' duties shall be to hold title to the property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and Bylaws of the body, and with state laws as they affect the Association. The trustees shall be responsible for keeping the property in good state of repair at all times, but shall not exceed expenditures of more than $500.00 on any major item without approval of Association.

BYLAW VIII — COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee or the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs in accordance with Bylaws VI, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (Bylaw IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

The Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairman, (Missions, Program, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance, Memorials, Ordination Examining Council, and Christian Life and Public Affairs) these committes serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the persons to prepare reports for the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Annuity Board, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Homes for Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of the Association on committees and among persons to prepare or bring annual reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director, Treasurer, Clerk, and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for one, two, three, and four years respectively on a rotating system. After their election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Director of Associational Missions in promoting the work of the Association and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a report from the Director of Associational Missions and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If advice is sought, it shall advise a group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in Bylaw III and Bylaw V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee shall be composed of three members and Moderator, Clerk, Church Music Director, and host pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program at least 10 days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the program become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year, inform member churches of their record of giving, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIAL:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of the Director of Associational Missions, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and directors of associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organization.

Section 10. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteous and public morals.

BYLAW IX — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Standing Resolutions

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in annual meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church on regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed forces or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

Policies for the Establishment of Missions

1. Definite sponsorship by an established church.
2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.
3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.
4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.
5. Sponsoring church to encourage Mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.
6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well-defined program of Southern Baptist Work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.
7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.
8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

Organization and Admission of New Churches

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with the Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

Historical Table

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832 1	Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833	Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834	Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835	Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836	Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837	Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839 2	Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840	Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842	Reeds X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845	Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846	Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848	Reeds X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849 3	Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850 1	Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851	Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852	Holloways	Z. Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854	Reeds X Roads	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856	Abbott's Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857	Reeds X Roads	Wm. Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858	Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860	Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861	Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862	Abbott's Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863	Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864	Lick Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865	No session held			
1866	Abbott's Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867	Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868	Abbott's Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869 3	Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1870 2	Pine Meeting H	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1871	N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1872	Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
1873	Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874 4	Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875	Reeds X Roads	C. T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876	High Point	H. W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877 3	Big Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878	Abbott's Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879	Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880	Holloways	S. F. Conrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881	Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882 4	Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883 2	Pine Meeting H	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884	Summerville	S. H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885	Lexington	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1886	Abbott's Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1888	Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W. F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	Jersey	J. M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891 2	Pine Meeting H	J. K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R. T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895 6	Pleasant Grove	J. M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897 5	Piney Grove	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	J. H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbott's Creek	S. B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Roads	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C. A. G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1903	Jersey	W. A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904 2	Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	J. S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R. T. Vann	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1908	Denton	M. L. Kesler	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S. D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1911	Abbott's Creek	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1912	Stoner's Grove	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M. L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G. A. Martin	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915	Center Hill	O. A. Keller	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	J. M. Mercer	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R. S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919	Denton	R. E. White	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J. S. Hardaway	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922	Summerville	W. A. Hough	R. S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923	Abbott's Creek	W. L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C. H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C. A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E. N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H. T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoner's Grove	J. H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbott's Creek	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M. O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G. A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E. F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W. L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E. C. Roach	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J. A. Neilson	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W. K. McGee	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H. M. Stroup	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L. S. Gaines	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1941	N. Friendship	N. C. Teague	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942	Liberty Abbott's Creek	I. G. Greer	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943	Lexington	B. A. Mitchell	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1944	Thomasville	C. B. Atkinson	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N. C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1946	Denton	V. W. Sears	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E. F. Baker	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1949	Sheets Memorial	J. O. Walton	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1950	Stoner's Grove Holloways	C. M. Pegram	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1951	Greenwood Rich Fork	C. C. Edinger	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1952	Churchland Reeds	W. C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1953	N. Friendship Welcome	J. T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1954	Oak Hill Memorial Abbott's Creek	Robert Taylor	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1955	Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1956	Mills Home	W. N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1957	Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1958	South Side Liberty	F. M. Powell	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1959	Reeds Coggins Memorial	Guy C. Moore	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1960	Wallburg Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1961	Churchland Smith Grove	W. H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1962	Oak Hill Memorial Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1963	Erlanger Park Place	Leonard Rollins	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1964	Carolina Memorial Stoner's Grove	Charles Young	B. V. Broadway	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1965	Abbott's Creek New Friendship	Kenneth Miller	Carl Hemphill	Wm. F. Bowen Jr.
1966	Thomasville, First Center Hill	Bennie Crawford	Carl Hemphill	Richard Chapman
1967	Mills Home Rich Fork	D. Hoke Coon	Bennie Crawford	Richard Chapman
1968	Lexington, First Jersey	Carl Hemphill	Bennie Crawford	Dale R. Martin
1969	Denton, First Summerville	H. M. Baker	William C. Adams	Dale R. Martin
1970	Hasty Oak Hill Memorial	Jack Byrd	Jack Byrd	Dale R. Martin
1971	Welcome, First Holloway	Melvin Greene	Jack Byrd	Morris Hollifield
1972	Greenwood Hillside Park	Dean Harrold	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1973	Southside, Coggins Memorial	James M. Lambert	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1974	Wallburg Park Place	Dale R. Martin	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1975	Liberty Carolina Memorial	John H. Pace	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1976	Reeds Smith Grove	Morris Hollifield	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1977	Welcome, First Abbott's Creek	Clyde B. Case	John H. Pace	Morris Hollifield
1978	Rich Fork Calvary	Lamar L. Moore	John H. Pace	Morris Hollifield
1979	Churchland North Lexington	Jimmie Edwards	Max Evington	Morris Hollifield
1980	Jersey Liberty	George E. Williamson	Max Evington	Morris Hollifield
1981	Coggins Memorial Southgate	Hugh Biggers	Warren Kerr	Morris Hollifield
1982	Abbotts Creek Center Hill	Max Evington	Warren Kerr	Morris Hollifield
1983	New Friendship Wallburg	Dearl L. Bunce	Franklin Myers	Morris Hollifield

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

The Liberty Baptist Association
1983 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Church Training
Table D - Church Music
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Liberty - North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions: Leonard L. Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington, NC 27292

Year Ending 8/31/83

	3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
	1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999)		Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban. Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban												
CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
ABBOTTS CREEK	Davidson	1832	1	X		18	15	16	543	62	615	5	4	50,000	534,000	0
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	"	1930	6	X		5	9	2	400	158	558	0	0	85,000	425,000	0
CEDAR LODGE	"	1964	1	X		3	4	8	209	40	249	0	0		120,000	0
CENTER HILL	"	1907	7	X		10	0	10	216	137	353	3	1	55,000	535,114	16,805
CHURCHLAND	"	1837	1	X		13	6	11	388	66	454	0	4	50,000	746,754	94,016
CLEARVIEW	"	1953	7		X	0	7	3	82	1	83	1	0	0	300,000	0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	"	1951	6	X		3	20	16	470	143	613	0	3	66,500	600,000	86,990
COMMUNITY	"	1958	1	X		2	3	4	100	64	164	0	0	45,000	155,000	1,476
CURRYTOWN	"	1964	2	X		0	0	2	51	12	63	0	0	0	50,000	0
DENTON, FIRST	"	1889	3	X		9	7	6	335	121	456	0	2	75,000	579,000	0
FAITH	"	1973	1		X	2	6	4	63	3	66	0	0	0	95,000	6,574
FLOYD	"	1942	1	X		0	2	0	88	35	123	0	0	3,000	83,000	0
GREENWOOD	"	1946	6	X		3	4	7	371	142	513	0	1	70,000	375,000	0
HASTY	"	1957	2	X		2	8	6	227	52	279	1	0	75,000	450,000	
HIGH ROCK	"	1948	1		X	6	0	9	182	0	182	0	0	0	255,000	20,025
HILLSIDE PARK	"	1964	7	X		12	29	8	328	21	349	1	0	45,000	350,000	36,812
HOLLOWAYS	"	1836	1	X		0	5	6	158	47	205	0	0	55,000	198,000	0
JERSEY	"	1755	1			5	3	11	333	118	451	1	2	79,000	702,000	0
LAKEVIEW	"	1944	1	X		7	16	14	59	97	156	1	0	45,000	200,000	0
LEXINGTON, FIRST	"	1881	5	X		7	20	25	1089	196	1285	4	2	124,768	2,003,299	0
LIBERTY	"	1828	1	X		20	8	12	711	48	759	23	6	40,000	687,600	84,542
LICK CREEK	"	1787	1		X	0	0	0	55	31	86	0	0	0	50,000	0
MILLS HOME	"	1891	6	X		16	30	22	174	1038	1212			58,000	580,000	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	"	1939	1		X	3	1	8	158	26	184	0	0	50,000	200,000	0
NEW FRIENDSHIP	Forsyth	1827	0	X		11	3	22	434	50	484	1	7	63,300	950,498	2,690
NORTH LEXINGTON	Davidson	1916	6	X		14	1	11	200	79	279	0	3	0	360,000	28,000
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	"	1939	4	X		1	6	4	237		237	0	0	86,000	356,000	35,149
OAKHURST	"	1969	7	X		0	3	0	85	5	90	0	0	0	52,000	3,400
PARK PLACE	"	1938	6	X		2	2	6	280	47	327	1	0	85,000	200,000	0
REEDS	"	1839	1	X		8	7	11	529	70	599	1	3	85,000	800,000	0
RICH FORK	"	1884	3	X		10	3	44	652	93	745	0	11	70,000	415,000	0
SMITH GROVE	"	1909	1	X		11	3	3	363	27	390	3	0	73,000	280,000	0
SOUTHGATE	"	1946	6	X		76	37	2	336	12	348	0	0	80,000	368,000	236,000
SOUTHSIDE	"	1913	6	X		4	11	16	382	21	403	1	3	63,000	533,000	0
STONER'S GROVE	"	1900	2	X		0	10	8	246	81	327	2	0	50,000	260,000	35,872
SUMMERVILLE	"	1873	1	X		2	0	3	219	58	277	0	0	55,000	323,000	0
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	"	1859	5	X		17	23	29	799	241	1040	5	7	0	2,238,990	48,000
TRINITY	"	1981	1	X		0	9	0	61	0	61	4	0	0	85,000	35,191
TYRO	"	1960	2	X		2	3	5	66	0	66	0	0	0	98,000	0
VICTORY	"	1954	1	X		5	1	5	153	2	155	0	0	60,000	146,000	0
WALLBURG	"	1892	2	X		9	20	6	506	124	630	1	1	47,000	509,825	5,070
WALTERS GROVE	"	1913	1	X			3	3	70	61	131				150,000	
WELCOME, FIRST	"	1911	3	X		36	44	21	462	76	538	4	3	66,550	590,700	68,510
TOTALS						354	392	409	12,870	3,705	16,585	63	63	1,955,110	19,489,780	845,122

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Liberty - North Carolina

Assoc. Sunday School Director:
J. Byron Barker, P.O. Box 1030,
Thomasville, NC 27360

Year Ending 8/31/83

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ABBOTTS CREEK	0	46	50	68	35	25	150	27	0	9	5	0	415	0	415	257	0	171	0	0
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	0	35	45	31	33	34	73	106	0	7	5	0	369	0	369	203	0	102	0	0
CEDAR LODGE		9	7	12	9	18	38	10			3		106			76		75		
CENTER HILL	0	18	12	15	15	22	49	30	0	8	4	0	173	0	173	122	0	126	0	0
CHURCHLAND	0	26	49	46	20	15	80	51	8	25	7	7	334			168		163		20
CLEARVIEW	0	1	0	2	3	0	7	2	0	0	3	0	18	0	18	14	0	0	0	0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	0	33	43	41	13	9	109	13	0	0	4	0	265	10	275	140	0	203	0	0
COMMUNITY	0	3	11	7	1	0	8	8	0	0	2	0	41	0	0	36	0	55	0	0
CURRYTOWN	0	5	5	7	2	5	7	7	0	0	2	0	40	0	40	26	0	51	0	0
DENTON, FIRST	0	42	13	32	0	29	83	17	0	0	7	0	223	0	223	132	0	109	0	0
FAITH	4	4	11	11	4	7	21	5	0	0	3	0	70	0	70	0	0	71	0	0
FLOYD	0	13	8	14	5	13	28	13	0	0	1	0	95	0	95	65	0	49	0	0
GREENWOOD	0	33	34	35	10	32	95	21	0	0	5	0	265	0	265	162	0	111	0	0
HASTY	4	9	18	22	15	17	26	27	0	0	4	0	142	0	142	73	0	101	0	0
HIGH ROCK	0	8		6	8	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	0	0	46	0	0
HILLSIDE PARK	0	23	25	29	13	37	72	27	0	0	8	0	234	0	234	181	0	140	0	0
HOLLOWAYS	0	7	20	8	7	4	32	37	0	0	5	0	120	0	120	82	0	53	0	0
JERSEY	0	26	27	35	19	29	118	52	0	0	3	34	343	0	343	238	0	209	0	18
LAKEVIEW	2	6	14	15	0	12	26	4	0	0	0	0	79	0	79	0	0	63	0	0
LEXINGTON, FIRST	0	72	55	74	35	35	297	47	0	30	5	0	650	0	650	355	5	168	30	152
LIBERTY	0	50	52	47	24	51	138	25	0	0	11	0	398	0	398	252	0	172	0	0
LICK CREEK	0	3	3	4	5	12	20	13	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	26	0	39	0	0
MILLS HOME		12	51	95	12		25				7		202		202	156		171		
MOUNTAIN VIEW	3	20	10	27		4	65	18	1		3		151		151	108		76		
NEW FRIENDSHIP	17	7	56	35	14	8	75	39	0	0	8	0	289	0	289	168	0	147	0	0
NORTH LEXINGTON		27	23	31	14	20	40	32	10		3		200		200	120		85		
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	6	9	20	32	0	7	47	27	0	0	5	0	153	0	153	106	0	100	0	0
OAKHURST	1	7	5	8	2	7	5	7	5	1	6	0	54	0	54	35	0	68	0	0
PARK PLACE	0	21	17	23	14	4	56	23	0	10	5	0	170	0	170	98	0	104	0	32
REEDS	0	46	56	48	21	40	117	102	0	0	7	0	437	0	437	228	0	117	0	0
RICH FORK	0	46	56	50	13	18	193	35	0	6	6	0	423	0	423	205	0	203	0	0
SMITH GROVE	4	14	31	26	11	16	70	43	0	0	4	0	219	0	219	136	0	104	0	0
SOUTHGATE	12	26	24	61	28	38	75	22	0	0	6	0	292	0	292	165	0	224	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	17	13	12	6	9	27	40	0	0	4	0	128	0	128	91	0	26	0	0
STONER'S GROVE	0	25	27	22	0	30	82	26	0	16	4	0	232	0	232	139	0	67	0	0
SUMMERVILLE	0	10	13	21	10	12	64	24	0	0	3	0	157	0	157	109	0	83	0	0
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	0	27	46	83	39	35	206	127			5		568	0	568	301	0	160	0	0
TRINITY	1	5	5	1	4	12	25	7	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	37	0	86	0	0
TYRO	3	8	8	12	4	5	18	3	1	2	2	0	66	0	66	45	0	31	0	0
VICTORY	0	5	15	4	0	0	22	27	0	0	0	0	73	0	73	56	0	50	0	0
WALLBURG	36	14	54	51	27	32	79	64	0	0	3	0	360	0	360	202	0	248	16	
WALTERS GROVE		5	14	6	6	8	18	12			3		72		72	50				
WELCOME, FIRST	9	29	42	32	25	19	122	52	10	12	6	0	358	0	358	195	0	114	0	0
TOTALS	102	852	1093	1241	526	737	2919	1302	35	126	177	41	9156	10	8685	5358	5	4541	46	222

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING
Liberty - North Carolina
Assoc. Church Training Director: David Whiteman, P.O. Box 436, Lexington, NC 27292
Year Ending 8/31/83

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
ABBOTTS CREEK	0	18	70	12	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	133	No
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	10	0	15	35	0	0	0	0	0	3		63	No
CEDAR LODGE													No
CENTER HILL	0	8	13	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	No
CHURCHLAND	4	8	15	15	0	20	0	40	25	3	6	136	Yes
CLEARVIEW													No
COGGINS MEMORIAL													No
COMMUNITY													No
CURRYTOWN													No
DENTON, FIRST													No
FAITH													No
FLOYD													No
GREENWOOD													No
HASTY													No
HIGH ROCK													No
HILLSIDE PARK													No
HOLLOWAYS													No
JERSEY	15	20	45	42	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	137	Yes
LAKEVIEW								12				12	No
LEXINGTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	70	0	0	0	77	Yes
LIBERTY	0	26	26	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	Yes
LICK CREEK													No
MILLS HOME						7	0	8	0	1	0	16	
MOUNTAIN VIEW													No
NEW FRIENDSHIP								30	9	0	0	39	No
NORTH LEXINGTON													
OAK HILL MEMORIAL													
OAKHURST													Yes
PARK PLACE													No
REEDS	6	24	24	32	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	88	No
RICH FORK													No
SMITH GROVE													No
SOUTHGATE													No
SOUTHSIDE													No
STONERS GROVE	0	0	16	38	0	10	0	27	0	4	0	95	Yes
SUMMERVILLE													No
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	0	16	29	2	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	64	No
TRINITY													Yes
TYRO													No
VICTORY													No
WALLBURG	0	10	24	10	0	0	0	26	0	6	0	66	
WALTERS GROVE													
WELCOME, FIRST						20						20	No
TOTALS	35	130	277	208	0	121	0	213	34	29	6	1,041	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Liberty - North Carolina

Assoc. Music Director: Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington, NC 27292

Year Ending 8/31/83

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	98 Senior adult choir enrolment
ABBOTTS CREEK	11	25	28	33	0	12	0	7	0	116	69	0
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	0	6	20	35	0	2	0	3	0	64	50	0
CEDAR LODGE				23				3		26	20	26
CENTER HILL	0	0	0	20	0	0	3	3	0	26	16	23
CHURCHLAND	0	0	14	27	0	0	0	3	0	44	35	27
CLEARVIEW												
COGGINS MEMORIAL	15	25	13	28	0	6	8	10	0	105	62	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	2	12	0	4	0	3	0	21	14	0
CURRYTOWN	0	4	8	17	0	0	0	2	0	31	22	0
DENTON, FIRST	0	14	0	16	0	0	0	10	0	40	22	16
FAITH	0	14	5	8	0	6	4	3	0	40	30	0
FLOYD	0	0	2	16	0	0	0	2	0	20	14	0
GREENWOOD	0	0	12	35	0	14	0	3	0	64	35	35
HASTY	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	0
HIGH ROCK	3	4	3	24	0	0	2	1	0	37	37	0
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	27	20	24
HOLLOWAYS	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	3	0	19	12	0
JERSEY	0	15	38	20	0	0	0	8	0	81	70	0
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	16	0	2	0	4	0	22	20	0
LEXINGTON, FIRST	19	33	32	41	11	16	0	5	0	157	105	0
LIBERTY	20	46	10	30	0	15	0	4	0	125	60	0
LICK CREEK	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	2	0	14	10	0
MILLS HOME	6	43	36	12	12	22	0	7	0	138	99	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	5	12	6	22	0	0	0	3	0	48	0	0
NEW FRIENDSHIP	0	25	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	49	36	20
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	0	25	25	0	2	0	4	0	56	30	0
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	25	18	0
OAKHURST	4	5	11	5	0	0	0	3	0	28	18	0
PARK PLACE	0	0	11	38	0	10	3	3	0	65	60	0
REEDS	0	10	24	30	0	4	0	5	0	73	53	0
RICH FORK	6	24	20	48	0	12	0	7	0	117	75	0
SMITH GROVE	8	10	8	0	0	0	0	5	28	59	18	0
SOUTHGATE	0	0	20	30	0	0	0	30	0	53	20	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	4	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	34	15	0
STONER'S GROVE	10	15	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	43	19	0
SUMMERVILLE	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	0
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	0	0	38	40	0	0	0	5	0	83	65	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	8	0
TYRO	0	0	6	14	0	0	2	3	0	25	14	0
VICTORY	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	15	0
WALLBURG		22		35		3		5		65	60	35
WALTERS GROVE												
WELCOME, FIRST	19	11	0	30	0	0	4	6	0	42	25	0
TOTALS	126	367	398	922	23	130	26	189	28	2,152	1,393	206

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Liberty - North Carolina

Assoc. W.M.U. Director: Mrs. Walter Blackwell, 225 Cedar Lane Dr., Lexington, NC 27292

Year Ending 8/31/83

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
ABBOTTS CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	20	20	15	29	50	6	0	140
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	17	16	11	0	38	2	0	84
CEDAR LODGE	1	1	1		1		4	12	6	4		11	4		37
CENTER HILL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	18	10	9	0	30	1	0	68
CHURCHLAND	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	20	4	4	14	8	0	60
CLEARVIEW															
COGGINS MEMORIAL															
COMMUNITY															
CURRYTOWN	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	7	3	0	19
DENTON, FIRST	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	12	10	7	15	27	5	0	76
FAITH															
FLOYD	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	5	13	3	0	28
GREENWOOD	3	1	1	0	1	0	6	17	16	7	0	23	4	0	67
HASTY	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	6	0	0	0	14	2	0	22
HIGH ROCK															
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	14
HOLLOWAYS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	6	8	8	14	1	0	43
JERSEY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	23	14	23	18	55	9	0	142
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
LEXINGTON, FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	17	14	14	2	161	5	0	214
LIBERTY	1	1	2	0	2	0	6	6	10	10	0	28	5	0	59
LICK CREEK															
MILLS HOME	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	14	17	0	17	1	0	57
MOUNTAIN VIEW	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	7	0	0	18	2	0	32
NEW FRIENDSHIP	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	6	0	0	34	6	0	54
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	6	28	8	0	42
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	7	6	10	0	17	5		45
OAKHURST															
PARK PLACE	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10	10	0	8	9	7	0	44
REEDS	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	14	22	12	0	42	8	0	98
RICH FORK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	16	12	0	27	5	0	80
SMITH GROVE	0	1	1	0	1	1	4	0	8	8	15	0	2	0	33
SOUTHGATE	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	18	25	4	8	30	3	0	88
SOUTHSIDE	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	9	6	0	7	18	3	43	43
STONER'S GROVE	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	8	20	12	0	12	1	0	53
SUMMERVILLE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	10	12	2	17	1	0	51
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	2	1	2	1	2	0	8	22	9	15	9	126	9	0	190
TRINITY	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	2	0	8	11	1	0	27
TYRO	1	1	1		1	1	5	3	3	5	2	13		0	26
VICTORY	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	11	0	0	8	2	0	22
WALLBURG	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	30	25	8	0	47	8	0	118
WALTERS GROVE											2	5	3		10
WELCOME, FIRST	2	2	1	0	2	0	7	24	22	8	0	40	7	0	101
TOTALS	34	33	26	12	53	7	160	364	373	242	149	1,032	142	43	2,303

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD
Liberty - North Carolina
Asso. Brotherhood Director:
Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13 Box 107,
Lexington, NC 27292
Year Ending 8/31/83

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
ABBOTTS CREEK	8	18	4	0	0	26	0	4	0	60
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	18	17	7	75	0	0	5	4	0	126
CEDAR LODGE	7	12	1	12				1		33
CENTER HILL	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	1	0	21
CHURCHLAND	6	4	2	0	0	6	0	1	0	19
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CURRYTOWN	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9
DENTON, FIRST	5	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENWOOD	8	11	4	18	0	0	0	2	0	43
HASTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLOWAYS	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
JERSEY	22	14	1	18	0	0	0	1	14	70
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEXINGTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	21	26	7	68	0	0	0	3	0	125
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS HOME	10	0	3	0	3	0	0	1	0	17
MOUNTAIN VIEW	6	6	2	8	0	0	0	1	0	23
NEW FRIENDSHIP	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	0	0	14	14	14		1	0	14
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKHURST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK PLACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEDS	12	12	4	25	0	0	0	2	0	55
RICH FORK	15	12	0	35	12	0	6	5	0	85
SMITH GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHGATE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	30	32
SOUTHSIDE	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	15
STONER'S GROVE	0	7	2	15	0	0	0	4	0	28
SUMMERVILLE	16	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	23
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	12	5	4	0	40	0	0	1	0	62
TRINITY	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8
TYRO	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
VICTORY	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
WALLBURG	0	0	0	27	0	7	0	8	0	42
WALTERS GROVE										
WELCOME, FIRST	9	0	2	17	0	0	0	7	0	35
TOTALS	191	167	59	348	89	53	11	50	56	995

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Liberty - North Caroiina

Assoc. Treasurer: Dothan Reece, P.O. Box 867, Lexington, NC 27292

Year Ending 8/31/83

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts offerings etc.	125 Designated gifts offerings etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ABBOTTS CREEK	45	4.1	1.1	117525	30098	147623	312	147935	0	42395	0	0	6503	27099	75997
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	105	12	2	104956	11932	116888	2100	118988		38431	0	0	2077	46166	86674
CEDAR LODGE	34			31500		31500		31500		17500			3500	6000	27000
CENTER HILL	45	10	2.0	57248	3169	60417	0	60417	10000	20559	0	8520	3100	18491	50670
CHURCHLAND	10	16	1.5	70439	37251	107691	0	107691	120000	26000	66686	25983	6675	4843	130189
CLEARVIEW	9			7000	0	7000	0	7000	0	0	0	0	200	5800	6000
COGGINS MEMORIAL	50	1.1	.9	83079	36964	120043	205	120248	115000	35307	0	3992	4977	37373	81649
COMMUNITY	21	10	5	18414	1180	19594	85	19679	0	5537	0	1771	605	8839	16752
CURRYTOWN	10	10	2	7500	2100	9600	200	9800	0	5500	0	0	280	1800	7580
DENTON, FIRST	60	10	2	62485	17711	80196	0	80196		23370	0	0	4382	35830	63582
FAITH	12	.5	1	18916	1140	20056	0	20056	0	2823	0	5142	504	7782	16251
FLOYD	14	15	.75	16115	1280	17395	0	17395	0	6000	4700	0	968	5702	17370
GREENWOOD	55	5	1.6	70660	3032	73692	0	73692	0	36061	4856	0	3821	16530	61268
HASTY	35	10	1	55054	6895	61950	0	61950	0	20334	0	5377	2371	27033	55115
HIGH ROCK	24	5.0	5.0	21433	0	21433	301	21734	0	3930	0	3861	1175	10714	19680
HILLSIDE PARK	98	6	2	87060	635	87695	182	87877	0	28148	32564	8161	4167	16425	89464
HOLLOWAYS	38	15		31806	3006	34812	0	34812	0	11395	0	0	1343	8969	21707
JERSEY	86	34	2.2	98914	21616	120530	6135	126665	0	29325	0	0	5174	17565	52064
LAKEVIEW	26			17832	250	18082	1762	19844	0	4005	0	0	640	6305	10950
LEXINGTON, FIRST	131	18.7	.96	336707	26598	363305	110815	474120	0	95064	9047	0	15095	224091	343297
LIBERTY	135	8.8	1.4	96622	15761	112383	653	113036	0	25509	0	33585	43711	19829	83294
LICK CREEK	10	0	0	8985	214	9199	810	10009	0	4460	0	0	456	6176	11092
MILLS HOME		10	4.0	34240	4455	38696	36392	75089	0	46364	0	0	2068	21472	69906
MOUNTAIN VIEW	45			37610	1900	39510	0	39510	0	16140	0	1068	2177	4012	23397
NEW FRIENDSHIP	65	7	1.3	113756	16536	130292	11048	141340	0	66136	0	6560	3085	54545	130326
NORTH LEXINGTON	65	10	2	66978	17114	84092	246	84297	28000	34776	28855		2270	8723	74624
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	68			69585	12597	82183	11353	93537	50000	21526	0	41344	2250	30149	95271
OAKHURST	15			4577	0	4577	0	4577	0	0	0	1200	294	1421	2915
PARK PLACE	65	18	5.0	70810	5484	76294	4655	80948	0	24935	0	0	2428	26406	53769
REEDS	90	35	2.0	95723	21722	117445	413	117858	0	31078	0	0	5430	35253	71761
RICH FORK	80	22	1.75	150701	15346	166047	0	166047	0	57911	0	0	5475	71161	134547
SMITH GROVE	42	10	.12	54817	4133	58950	640	59590	0	16124	0	0	4000	39466	59590
SOUTHGATE	65	8	2	91809	15699	107508	0	107508	9000	18000	25000	30000	2696	36812	112508
SOUTHSIDE	74	10	3	46306	1684	47991	1101	49092	0	19633	0	0	1738	14507	35878
STONER'S GROVE	40	.07	.009	43865	17890	61755	0	61755	0	20820	0	13339	1972	3975	40106
SUMMERVILLE	74	1.5	1.5	35411	6212	41623	0	41623	0	9200	0	0	2542	8159	19901
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	150	13	5 1.2	216506	38232	254738	4705	259443	0	93975	12500	0	9978	100053	216506
TRINITY	20	10	1.0	23636	11161	34797	0	34797	0	7070	0	12027	1278	4464	24839
TYRO	14			8945	781	9726	0	9726	0	4960	967	0	426	1519	8839
VICTORY	35	0	2.0	27475	1316	28791	245	29036	0	15479	0	0	636	9140	25256
WALLBURG	75	8.9	.83	101789	23791	125580	972	126552	0	49621	0	8788	5008	54221	117638
WALTERS GROVE				20694				20694		11194		3665	215	4376	19450
WELCOME, FIRST	90	16	.0079	126147	19577	145724	1405	147129	0	37787	0	33203	5472	15642	92105
TOTALS	2165			2861630	458462	3297403	196735	3514792	332000	1084382	185175	247586	133822	1104838	2756777

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Liberty - North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Morris S. Holli-field, Rt. 7 Box 90, Lexington, NC 27292

Year Ending 8/31/83

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ABBOTTS CREEK	1562	0	1562	4320	1200	3010	5854	5837	0	3360	0	0	7469	26730	32612
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	0	0	0	11869	1976	3024	2918	5221	0	1872	0	0	0	15011	26880
CEDAR LODGE				500	250	500	500	500							2250
CENTER HILL	0	0	0	4336	1200	264	550	967	0	246	0	0	278	3505	7831
CHURCHLAND	0	0	0	9309	1000	334	429	1059	0	0	0	0	119	2942	12251
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	300	240	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	340	640
COGGINS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	8178	2000	1140	280	3161	0	0	0	0	3164	9745	17923
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	206	103	0	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	203	409
CURRYTOWN	0	0	0	455	60	60	100	100	0	25	0	0	200	545	1000
DENTON, FIRST	0	0	0	5500	1790	630	800	3066	0	0	0	0	4828	16614	16614
FAITH	0	0	0	157	100	125	160	125	0	175	150	125	771	1731	1888
FLOYD	0	0	0	240	450	500	325	500	0	100	0	0	465	2340	2580
GREENWOOD	0	0	0	5200	1600	400	887	1745	0	650	0	0	2768	8050	13250
HASTY	0	0	0	4990	513	436	400	1300	0	0	0	0	0	3293	8283
HIGH ROCK	234	1926	2161	0	0	0	157	96	0	0	0	0	100	353	2460
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	4893	1730	91	500	1000	0	156	0	0	3125	6602	11495
HOLLOWAYS	0	0	0	4700	500	100	772	1545	50	175	125	50	0	3317	8017
JERSEY	0	0	0	33113	2200	5553	8694	9101	0	435	0	0	2685	28668	61781
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	31	100	0	200	25	0	0	0	0	0	325	356
LEXINGTON, FIRST	0	0	0	62500	3200	2000	4766	8227	800	2707	2100	1200	39866	64866	127366
LIBERTY	0	0	0	1144	1144	3126	2039	2711	0	0	0	0	0	9020	10164
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	234	250	450	0	200	0	0	0	0	35	935	1169
MILLS HOME	0	0	0	2077	1283	797	631	1116	0	1265	0	0	926	6019	8096
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	2080	2080	3357	5000	191	234	1020	0	0	0	0	600	2545	7982
NEW FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	8242	1600	2775	1523	4135	0	125	0	100	662	10920	19163
NORTH LEXINGTON	2520		2520	6225	765	15	1892	4100					559	7391	16136
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	1040	1300	409	900	1200	0	0	0	0	0	3809	4849
OAKHURST	0	0	0	160	150		331	75	0	100	0	0	100	806	966
PARK PLACE	0	0	0	12518	3540	840	1053	2475	0	0	0	0	434	8342	20861
REEDS	0	0	0	38001	2017	1129	1361	2412	0	0	0	0	1874	8793	46794
RICH FORK	0	0	0	34600	2518	96	2060	2683	0	0	0	0	360	7717	42317
SMITH GROVE	0	0	0	5300	650	300	1200	1900	0	0	0	0	83	4133	9433
SOUTHGATE	0	0	0	6935	1872	0	631	1593	0	0	0	0	0	4096	11031
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	3269	1389	681	891	1702	0	0	0	0	225	4889	8158
STONER'S GROVE	0	0	0	3300	506	276	800	1787	0	0	0	0	276	3645	6945
SUMMERVILLE	0	0	0	588	600	566	579	1020	0	600	0	0	500	3865	4453
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	28665	2600	2340	5107	11116	0	480	0	1200	9692	31535	60200
TRINITY	0	0	0	2238	240	419	620	1466					300	3045	3045
TYRO	0	0	0	205	180	50	100	150	0	0	0	0	100	785	785
VICTORY	0	0	0	0	578	0	0	696	0	660	0	0	1620	3554	3554
WALLBURG	0	0	0	9600	900	863	1223	2395	0	0	0	0	2716	8097	17697
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	60			355		50			50	515	515
WELCOME, FIRST	1593	0	1593	21518	1261	1200	1297	3069	0	0	0	0	223	7050	30161
TOTALS	5909	4006	9916	350013	46115	34690	52864	93161	850	13181	2375	2675	87173	336686	690360

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Liberty - North Carolina

Moderator: Franklin Myers, Rt. 7 Box 594, Lexington, NC 27292

Year Ending 8/31/83

CHURCHES	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year	32 No. other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Anne Armstrong Offering	36 Number church vocations volunteers	37 N= none R= radio TV= TV B= both	38 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	39 Number S S Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 G=growing S=stable D=declining	42 Weekday senior adult program	43 Equipping Center modules	44 Scholarship program for students	45 Christian life committee	46 LRW or MFW	47 Pastor employed elsewhere	48 Begin visitation program	49 Religious Liberty Sunday	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Annuity Board protection	52 B M T prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ? Y=Yes N=No											
ABBOTTS CREEK	0	0	0	0	9	0	3854	4	N	0	9	5	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	10	0	2918	0	N	0	8	0	G	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
CEDAR LODGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	N					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CENTER HILL	0	0	0	0	6	0	550	0	N	0	15	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
CHURCHLAND	0	0	0	2	28	30	429	0	N	52		0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	0	1	0	G	N	N	N	N	N		N	N	N	N	N	N
COGGINS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	15	2	280	0	N	0	10	0	S	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	12	0	50	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CURRYTOWN	0	0	0	0	12	4	100	1	N	0	6	0	S	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
DENTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0		0	800	0	N	0		0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
FAITH	0	0	0	0	11	0	160	0	N	0	9	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	5	0	325	0	N	0	14	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
GREENWOOD	0	0	0	0	5	0	887	0	N	0	7	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
HASTY	0	0	0	0	7	0	399	0	N	0		0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	0	17	0		0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	0	65	0	1000	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
HOLLOWAYS	0	0	0	0	8	0	772	0	N	0	10	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
JERSEYS	0	2	0	0	6	0	5000	0	N	0	9	0	G	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	0	11	0	200	0	N	0	5	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
LEXINGTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0	67	0	5123	2	R	0	35	1	S	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	38	0	676	0	N	0	18	1	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	3	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MILLS HOME												0								N	Y				
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	11	0	234	0	N	0	13	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
NEW FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	11	9	1523	0	N	0	30	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	N			2	D	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
OAK HILL MEMORIAL							900		N	0		0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
OAKHURST	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2	N	0	6	5	G	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
PARK PLACE	0	0	0	0	10	0	1053	0	N	0	5	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
REEDS	0	0	0	0	18	0	1361	2	N	0	25	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
RICH FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	2060	1	N	0	15	0	S	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
SMITH GROVE	0	0	0	0	10	0	1200	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
SOUTHGATE	0	0	0	0	106	0	631	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	891	0	N	0		0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
STONER'S GROVE	0	0	0	0		0	800	0	N	0		0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
SUMMERVILLE	0	0	0	0	4	0	179	0	N	0	9	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	86	0	5107	0	R	0	39	0	D	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	7	0	620	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
TYRO	0	0	0	0		0		0	N	0	3	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
VICTORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	696	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
WALLBURG	0	0	1	0	30	0	1223		N	0	20	0	G	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
WALTERS GROVE																									
WELCOME, FIRST	0	0	0	0	42	0	1297	0	N	0	0	1	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
TOTALS	0	2	1	2	693	45	43798	12		52	324	15													

Edmonds Printing Company
P.O. Box 666
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

F
286.973
L41A

1984 Annual

The Association:

Churches Reaching All People

Liberty
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Minutes of

Liberty Baptist Association

North Carolina

1984

One Hundred Fifty-Second Annual Session

Held With

RICH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina
September 25, 1984

and

GREENWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina
September 26, 1984

Next Annual Session to be held

September 24 and 25, 1985
Mills Homes Baptist Church - Thomasville
Cedar Lodge Baptist Church - Thomasville

This Annual Is Dedicated In Memory Of

THE REVEREND DAVID WILLIAM DIGH

Born April 25, 1898 Died April 21, 1984

Rev. D.W. Digh was a native of Rutherford County. He was married to Alma Elium of Rowan County, and was a graduate of Boiling Springs College. He served as a pastor for 51 years.

In Rowan Association, he pastored Dunn's Mountain, East Corinth, Gold Hill and Rowan Mills, and Antioch in Stanly County.

In our Liberty Association, Reverend Digh pastored Center Hill, Smith Grove and Sheets Memorial. Then he accepted a call to become the pastor of Bethel in Kings Mountain Association. While there he organized and built under his leadership, the Lily Memorial Church under the sponsorship of Bethel. It soon became full-time and he served at Lily Memorial until his retirement in 1969. At this time, he moved to Lexington.

During his retirement years, he served as interim pastor at East Corinth, Cedar Lodge, Victory, Park Place, Hasty, Summerville and Floyd.

Several parsonages and two church buildings were erected under his leadership.

He spent his life doing for and serving people. Many hours were spent by him visiting the sick and shut-ins. A unique ministry of Reverend Digh was time spent by him in prayer for others at his "Rock Pile." This being formed by a rock for each person for whom he prayed. The large size of the pile was a witness of his concern for others.

Many people came to know Christ in his ministry as well as a number of young men entering the ministry.

His ministry, from its beginning to its close, was marked by the faithful proclamation of the word of God as an obedient servant of the Lord Jesus Christ. It is in deep appreciation for such faithful leadership that this annual is hereby dedicated to his memory.

Reverend D.W. Digh was a member of Center Hill Church at his death in 1984. He was pastor and interim pastor of the following churches during his lifetime:

1934-1943	Dunn's Mountain in Rowan Association
1938-1940	East Corinth in Rowan Association
1938-1940	Antioch in Stanly Association
1939	Gold Hill in Rowan Association
1939-1944	Center Hill in Liberty Association
1939-1944	Smith Grove in Liberty Association
1944-1946	Rowan Mills in Rowan Association
1947-1950	Sheets Memorial in Liberty Association
1950-1958	Bethel in Kings Mountain Association
1959-1969	Lily Memorial in Kings Mountain Association

Retired and served as interim pastor:

1969	East Corinth in Rowan Association
1970	Cedar Lodge in Liberty Association
	Victory in Liberty Association
	Park Place in Liberty Association
	Hasty in Liberty Association
	Summerville in Liberty Association
1975-1978	Floyd in Liberty Association

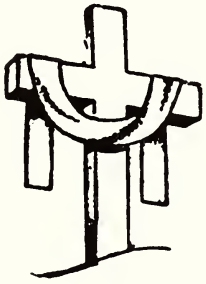


Table of Contents

Associational Calendar 1
Associational Director 4
Executive Committee Lay Members 8
Full-time Staff Members 8
New Pastors and Staff Members 8
Telephone Numbers for Pastors 9
CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Pastors 10
- Sunday School Directors 11
- Church Training Directors 12
- Brotherhood Directors 12
- W.M.U. Directors 13
- Music Directors 14
- Chairmen of Deacons 14
- Church Clerks 15
- Treasurers 16
- Organist or Pianist 17
- Church Secretaries 18

Churches to Entertain the Association 19
Ministers Licensed During the Year 19
Ministers Ordained During the Year 19
Ministries and Missions Operated by the Churches 19
Historical Events in the Churches 20
Printed Program of Annual Meeting 21
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting 22
Messengers to the Annual Association 24
REPORTS
- Executive Committee 26
- Missions Committee 28
- Director of Missions 29
- Woman's Missionary Union 30
- Evangelism 31
- Campus Ministry 31
- Treasurer 33
- Contributions Received from the Churches 34
- Budget Proposal 35
- Resolutions Committee 36
- Historian 37
- Memorial Committee 40

Constitution and Bylaws 42
Historical Table 49
Statistical 54

Liberty Baptist Association
Calendar of Activities - 1985

JANUARY	
5	Home Mission Teacher Training, Friendly Avenue, Greensboro
7-11	Bible Study Week (Book of Psalms)
11-12	Associational Church Training Teams (Enablers), Caraway
13	Witness Commitment Day
14-18	National Seminar on Aging, Atlanta
18-19	Lay Witness Meeting, Caraway
21	Associational Executive Committee, associational office
22	Sunday School ASSIST Training, Green Street, High Point
27	Baptist Men's Day
28	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office
28	Follow-up/Encouragement Session, Sunday School Enlargement/ Improvement Campaign, associational office
FEBRUARY	
3	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
4- 5	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
10	Race Relations Sunday
10-16	Focus on W.M.U.
12	Ministers-Wives Valentine Dinner
17	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day
17-20	Home Missions Graded Series
22-24	High School Seniors' Retreat, Caraway
24	Volunteer in Missions Sunday
25	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office
25-26	Associational Sunday School Basic Book Study
28	V.B.S. Associational Faculty Clinic, Caraway
MARCH	
1- 2	Statewide Church Planting/Church Growth Conference
1- 3	R.A. Campcraft Training, Caraway
3-10	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
8- 9	Language Missions Conference, Caraway
8-10	R.A. Counselor and Older Pioneer Backpack Training, Caraway
10	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
12	Pastors' Partners
15-16	Associational Acteens Lock-in, Churchland Baptist Church
15-16	W.M.U. Annual Session, Winston-Salem
16	Crusader Congress, Hickory
22-23	Statewide Pioneer R.A. Congress
24	Start-a-Church Commitment Day
25	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office
29-31	R.A. Counselor Backpack Training, Caraway
APRIL	
7	Easter
9	Pastors' Partners
12-14	R.A. Counselor Campcraft Training, Caraway
15-17	N.C. Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
17	Church Building Planning Conference, High Point
19-20	Lad-Dad Overnight Camp (grades 1-3), Caraway

19-21	State Acteens Convention, Ridgecrest
21	Cooperative Program Day
22	Sunday School Growth Spiral Workshop, Greensboro
22-26	Baptist Doctrine Study
26-27	Crusader Overnight Camp (grades 1-6), Caraway
26-27	Single Adult Evangelism Conference, Caraway
26-28	R.A. Pioneer Backpacking Trip (grades 7-12)
27	Associational R.A. Track Meet
28	Life Commitment Sunday
29	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office
29	Annual Associational W.M.U. Meeting, New Friendship
30	Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, Lexington

MAY

1- 3	Senior Adult Conference, Ridgecrest
2	Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, Thomasville
3	Youth Evangelistic Crusade, Winston-Salem
5	Senior Adult Day
5-12	Christian Home Week
10-11	Young Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
11	State Children's Bible Drill, First Baptist Church, Asheboro
13-15	Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
13-15	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
14	Pastors' Partners
15-17	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
17-18	State R.A. Track Meet
18	Associational Acteens Prayer Retreat, Agro-Care Lodge, Lexington
19	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
20	Associational Executive Committee, associational office
20-26	Associational Emphasis Week
25	Acteens Come Together (Junior High), Gardner-Webb College
27	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office

JUNE

2	Religious Liberty Sunday
7- 8	Correctional Ministries Conference, Caraway
9-10	W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Dallas
11-13	Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas
23	Annuity Board Sunday
24	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office
30	Christian Citizenship Sunday

JULY

1- 5	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
4	Independence Day
14	Christian Literature Day
15-18	Associational Directors' of Missions Conference
19-20	Bivocational Ministers' Conference, Caraway
29	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office
29-31	Ministers' Wives' Retreat

AUGUST

1- 2	Workshop of Associational W.M.U. Officers, Caraway
4	Day of Prayer for World Peace
5- 7	Sunday School Mini-Week I, Caraway
8-10	Sunday School Mini-Week II, Caraway

11	Language Missions Day
18-24	W.M.U. Week, Ridgecrest
18-25	Church Music Emphasis Week
24	Foreign Mission Study Seminar
25	Associational Evangelism Rally, Lexington
26	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office
26	Workshop for women leading prayer retreats in the church
29-31	Church Training "Mini" Conference, Caraway

SEPTEMBER

1- 7	Brotherhood Leadership Week
2	Labor Day
8	Single Adult Day
9	Associational W.M.U. Leadership Workshop
9, 10, 12	Church Training Adult Workshops
10	Ministers' Family Picnic
13-14	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
15-22	Week of Prayer for North Carolina Missions Offering
16	Associational Executive Committee, associational office
23	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office
23-27	Senior Adult Chautauqua, Ridgecrest
24-25	Annual Associational Meeting, Mills Home and Cedar Lodge
27-29	R.A. Counselors' Backpack Training, Caraway
30-Oct. 4	Senior Adult Chautauqua, Ridgecrest

OCTOBER

4- 5	W.M.U. Prayer Retreat, Caraway
4- 5	Lad-Dad Overnight Camp (grades 1-3), Caraway
4- 5	Literacy Missions Retreat, Caraway
4- 6	R.A. Counselor Campcraft Training, Caraway
6-13	World Missions Conference
7-11	Senior Adult Chautauqua, Ridgecrest
8	Pastors' Partners
8-10	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
11-12	Crusader Overnight Camp, Caraway (grades 1-6)
11-12	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
13	World Hunger Day
14	Regional Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem
14-16	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
14-18	Senior Adult Chautauqua, Ridgecrest
16-18	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
18-19	Areawide Deacons' Conference, Caraway
21-25	Senior Adult Chautauqua, Ridgecrest
28	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office
28-Nov. 1	Senior Adult Chautauqua, Ridgecrest

NOVEMBER

3- 9	Royal Ambassador Week
5	Pastors' Partners
9-10	North Carolina Baptist Men's Convention
11-13	North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
17	American Bible Society Day
17-20	Foreign Missions Graded Series Study
18	Associational Executive Committee, associational office
18-19	Big A Club Clinic, Caraway
25	Associational Church Training "M" Night

25 Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office

DECEMBER

1- 8 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
8 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
10 Pastors' Partners
16 Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, associational office
25 Christmas Day

Associational Directory

1984-1985

Moderator ..... Brooks Hunt, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Vice Moderator ..... Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260
Clerk ..... Mrs. Judy Wood, Rt. 18 Box 352, Lexington 27292
Treasurer ..... Dothan Reece, P.O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Sunday School Director ..... David Whiteman, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Church Training Director ..... Mrs. Freda Tricarico, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Brotherhood Director ..... Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13 Box 107, Lexington 27292
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Barbara Foster, Rt. 1 Box 151, Denton 27239
Church Music Director ..... Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Evangelism Director ..... Dearl Bunce, 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292
Historian ..... Mrs. Sara Knapp, P.O. Box 37, Linwood 27299
Stewardship Director ..... Lamar Moore, 2205 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington 27292
Youth Director ..... Tommy Capps, 700 Cedar Ln., Thomasville 27360
World Missions Conference Director ..... Morris Hollifield, Rt. 7 Box 90, Lexington 27292

Trustees

Gene Smith (Term expiring 1986) ..... Rt. 1 Box 480, Linwood 27299
Beamer Barnes (Term expiring 1988) ..... 400 Glenwood Dr., Lexington 27292
Hugh Shepherd (Term expiring 1990) ..... Rt. 1 Box 380, Linwood 27299

Committees

MISSONS:

Miss Betty Bradshaw, Ch. (Exp. 1987) ..... 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360
Brooks Hunt ..... P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Mrs. Judy Wood ..... Rt. 18 Box 352, Lexington 27292
Dothan Reece ..... P.O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
David Whiteman ..... P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Freda Tricarico ..... P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Marvin Lyon ..... Rt. 13 Box 107, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Barbara Foster ..... Rt. 1 Box 151, Denton 27239
Al Martin ..... P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292

Dearl Bunce ..... 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292
Carl Hemphill (Exp. 1985) ..... 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360
Larry Yarbrough (Exp. 1986) ..... Rt. 13 Box 278, Lexington 27292
Max Myers (Exp. 1987) ..... Rt. 1 Box 516, Denton 27239

PROGRAM:

Hoke Coon, Ch. ..... P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Max Evington ..... 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
B.V. Broadway ..... P.O. Box 965, Thomasville 27360
John Wheeles ..... 1104 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360
Brooks Hunt ..... P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Mrs. Judy Wood ..... Rt. 18 Box 352, Lexington 27292
Al Martin ..... P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Lois Horton ..... Box 966, Welcome 27374
Mrs. Faye Whitman ..... Rt. 11 Box 124, Winston-Salem 27107

RESOLUTIONS:

Earle Rogers, Ch. ..... 508 Myers Park Dr., Lexington 27292
Mrs. Frances Gordon ..... Rt. 2 Box 319 A, Lexington 27292
Roy Queen ..... Rt. 7 Box 532, Lexington 27292
Gary Graves ..... Rt. 9 Box 324 A, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Marian Gordon ..... Rt. 1 Box 58 A, Linwood 27299

FINANCE:

Max Evington, Ch. ..... 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360
Dothan Reece ..... P.O. Box 867, Lexington 27292
Glenn Rollins ..... 224 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360
Ira E. Beeson, Jr. ..... 405 Hillcrest Cir., Thomasville 27360
Charles Nance ..... Rt. 10 Box 221, Lexington 27292
Lawrence Todd ..... Rt. 2 Box 95, High Point 27260

MEMORIALS:

Mark Blair, Ch. ..... Rt. 1 Box 217, Linwood 27299
Ernest A. Ramsey ..... Rt. 1 Box 617, Thomasville 27360
Hulon Pait ..... Rt. 11 Box 364, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Roxie Morgan ..... Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Mrs. Helen Helms ..... P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL:

Allen Welborn, Ch. ..... P.O. Box 845, Welcome 27374
George Williamson ..... 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Ron Chapman ..... Rt. 6 Box 249 A, Lexington 27292
Andy Royals ..... 104 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville 27360
Paul Millwood ..... Rt. 5 Box 331, Lexington 27292

PLACE AND PREACHER:

Warren Kerr, Ch. ..... 4245 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Edward Pigg ..... Rt. 1 Box 543, Kannapolis 28081
Billy Styers ..... Rt. 17 Box 146, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Barbara Queen ..... Rt. 7 Box 532, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Nadine Beck ..... Rt. 5 Box 389, Lexington 27292

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS:

Wesley Garner, Ch. ..... Rt. 1 Box 2-C, Denton 27239
Michael J. Vipperman ..... 407 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Douglas Huff ..... 316 Culbreth Av., Thomasville 27360

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:

Baptist Hospital ..... Mrs. Mary Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374

Children's Homes ..... Charles Tanner, Rt. 3 Box 479, Trinity 27370
Christian Education ..... Cecil Staton, Rt. 8 Box 281, Apt. 1, Lexington 27292
N.C. Baptist Foundation ..... Ronald Coleman, Rt. 7 Box 439, Lexington 27292
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc. ..... Troy Young, Rt. 1 Box 318, Linwood 27299

TO PREPARE REPORTS IN 1985:

Baptist Hospital ..... Mrs. Mary Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Children's Homes ..... Charles Tanner, Rt. 3 Box 479, Trinity 27370
Christian Education ..... Cecil Staton, Rt. 8 Box 281, Apt. 1, Lexington 27292
N.C. Baptist Foundation ..... Ronald Coleman, Rt. 7 Box 439, Lexington 27292
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc. ..... Troy Young, Rt. 1 Box 318, Linwood 27299
Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Evva Spurgeon, Rt. 2 Box 95 A, High Point 27260
American Bible Society ..... Mrs. Janet Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Evangelism ..... Dearl Bunce, 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292
Annuity ..... R.O. Bennett, Rt. 6 Box 191 A, Winston-Salem 27107
Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. Polly Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27292
Home Missions ..... Mrs. Mildred Warfford, Rt. 6 Box 297, Lexington 27292
State Missions ..... Mrs. Gloria McBride, Rt. 1 Box 321 A-3, Linwood 27299

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS:

Director ..... David Whiteman, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Adult Director ..... John Yates, P.O. Box 1038, Welcome 27374
Youth Director ..... Mrs. Gaylin Huff, 316 Culbreth Av., Thomasville 27360
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Sharon Hill, Rt. 4 Box 440 A, Trinity 27370
Preschool Director ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Dickey, 722 Harrington St., Thomasville 27360
V.B.S. Director ..... Ron Richardson, 21 Montlieu Av., Thomasville 27360
Outreach Director ..... Andy Royals, 104 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville 27360
Church Media Library Contact Person ..... Mrs. Mary Kesler, Rt. 1 Box 363, Linwood 27299

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS:

Director ..... Mrs. Freda Tricarico, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Adult Director ..... Don Williard, 1046 Cedar Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Youth Director ..... Tommy Capps, 700 Cedar Ln., Thomasville 27360
Children's Director
Preschool Director

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS:

Director ..... Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Music Committee ..... Ed Holmes, Rt. 18 Box 228, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Crystal Capps, 700 Cedar Ln., Thomasville 27360
Mrs. Sandy Douglas, 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
Mrs. Betty Bunce, 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS:

Director ..... Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13 Box 107, Lexington 27292
R.A. Leader ..... Charlie Foster, Rt. 1 Box 151, Denton 27239
R.A. Committee ..... Steve Wallace, 2336 Swindon Ln., Kernersville 27284
Roger L. Ferguson, Rt. 2, Clearbrook Ln., Thomasville 27360
H.C. Collins, Jr., P.O. Box 283, Thomasville 27360
Baptist Men's President ..... Stan Nichols, P.O. Box 705, Lexington 27292
Baptist Men's Committee ..... Thurman Fritts, P.O. Box 419, Lexington 27292
Rodney Rickard, 6006 Green Valley Rd., Kernersville 27284
Luther Workman, 119 Holiday Dr., Lexington 27292

YOUTH COUNCIL:

Director ..... Tommy Capps, 700 Cedar Ln., Thomasville 27360

Youth Committee ..... Mrs. Gaylin Huff, 316 Culbreth Av., Thomasville 27360
David Clemens, 607 E. Lexington Av., High Point 27260
Mrs. Cecile Nelson, Rt. 5 Box 400, Lexington 27292

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Hugh Biggers, Ch. ..... Rt. 2 Box 590, Thomasville 27360
J. Byron Barker ..... P.O. Box 1030, Thomasville 27360
Lionel Wall ..... 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Mrs. Mildred Carroll ..... P.O. Box 385, Denton 27239
Mrs. Dallas Lewis ..... 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27103

1984-85 W.M.U. Leadership Committee Report

W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Barbara Foster, Summerville
Rt. 1 Box 151, Denton 27239; 704-869-2449
Associate W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Cora Tate, Rich Fork
313 E. Farriss Av., High Point 27262; 919-882-3239
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Miss Doris Lopp, Liberty
Rt. 2 Box 161, Lexington 27292; 919-472-3527
Enlistment Director ..... Mrs. Dallas Lewis, New Friendship
2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27103; 919-725-6813
Mission Action Director ..... Miss Hazel Frady, Lexington First
317 W. 3rd Av., Lexington 27292; 704-249-9220
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Nancy Brinkley, Thomasville First
524 Lakeview Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-6201
Associate B.W. Director ..... Mrs. Bessie Blackwell, Center Hill
225 Cedar Lane Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-352-2454
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Esther House, Southside
4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-2371
Assistant B.Y.W. Director
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Brenda Emmons, Cedar Lodge
412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-3084
Assistant Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Janet Sharpe, Tyro
209 Reich St., Lexington 27292; 704-249-8008
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Linda Spoon, Summerville
Rt. 1 Box 181A, Denton 27239; 704-869-3569
Assistant Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Judy Yarbrough, Welcome First
Rt. 13 Box 278, Lexington 27292; 704-731-4072
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Ginger Cranford, Thomasville First
710 Scottwood Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-1887
Assistant Mission Friends Director ..... Miss Lorayne Ard, Tyro
Rt. 5 Box 356, Lexington 27292; 704-956-2458
Centennial Chairman ..... Miss Betty Bradshaw, Carolina Memorial
323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-1282
Centennial Co-Chairman ..... Mrs. E.B. Elmore, Oak Hill Memorial
400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-6511
Leadership Committee ..... Mrs. Florence Rollins, Chairman, Thomasville
Mrs. Betty Honbaier, Center Hill
Mrs. Mildred Caroll, Denton First
Mrs. Pat Dawson, Abbotts Creek
Mrs. Hannah Hollifield, Jersey

Executive Committee Lay Members

Carolina Memorial ..... Marvin Atkins, P.O. Box 655, Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Roxie Goins, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Wade Holmes, 984 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Willis Albright, Rt. 1 Box 239, Linwood 27299
Coggins ..... Lionel Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Community ..... Paul Cromer, Rt. 2 Box 318, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Kenneth Walser, Rt. 15 Box 115, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Jay Harris, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292
Faith ..... Jonah Ingram, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292
Hasty ..... Inez Ferrell, 112 Hillcrest Dr., Thomasville 27360
Hillside Park ..... DeWitt Adams, 916 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Jim Beanblossom, Rt. 6 Box 304, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Ulus Hunt, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Mrs. Charles Embler, Rt. 2, 8 Emerwood, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek ..... Max Myers, Rt. 1 Box 516, Denton 27239
North Lexington ..... Eva Dorsett, Rt. 1 Box 57, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill ..... Charles Barker, 111 Rothrock Dr., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Grey Hobbs, Rt. 15 Box 558, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Gilbert Myers, 1150 Johnstown Rd., Thomasville 27360
Wade Harold, Rt. 5 Box 996, Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Bill Styers, Rt. 7 Box 146, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Charlie Foster, Rt. 1 Box 204, Denton 27239
Thomasville First ..... Evelyn Ward, 418 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Breece Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Wallburg ..... Everett Swaim, Rt. 6 Box 47, Winston-Salem 27107
Roby Clodfelter, P.O. Box 75, Wallburg 27373

State Convention Agencies Located in the Association

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. ..... Michael C. Blackwell, President
Thomasville 27360
Mills Home ..... Gene Wilson, Residence Director
Thomasville 27360

Full-time Paid Staff Members

Abbotts Creek ..... David Clemens, Minister of Music and Youth
Coggins Memorial ..... Mrs. Dearl L. Bunce, Minister of Music
Lexington, First ..... David Whiteman, Associate Pastor
Al Martin, Minister of Music
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Crystal Capps, Minister of Music
Tom Capps, Minister of Education and Youth
Wallburg ..... Mrs. Freda Tricarico, Minister of Education and Youth
Welcome, First ..... John Yates, Associate Pastor
Minister of Music, Education and Youth

New Pastors and Staff Members in the Association

PASTORS

Hulon Pait, Walters' Grove — Mark Blair, Smith Grove — Kenneth Evans, Stoner's Grove

INTERIM
Earle Rogers, Victory

STAFF MEMBERS
Welcome, First . . . . . John Yates, Director of Youth, Music, and Education

Telephone Numbers for Pastors

Church	Pastor	Area	Home	Church
Abbotts Creek	Roy Cantrell	919	869-4761	869-8410
Carolina Memorial	Carl Hemphill	919	476-7875	476-7028
Cedar Lodge	B.V. Broadway	919	475-6050	475-1152
Center Hill	Lamar L. Moore, Jr.	704	352-2601	352-2838
Churchland	Paul C. Millwood	704	762-2747	762-2471
Clearview		704		
Coggins Memorial	Dearl L. Bunce	704	249-1268	249-0020
Community	Johnny Harmon	919	472-2136	472-2136
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier	704	787-5003	787-5003
Denton, First	Wesley Garner	704	869-3103	869-3531
Faith	Charles Dickens	704	798-2185	
Floyd	Ronald Chapman	704	798-2654	
Greenwood	Joel Fisher	919	476-2731	476-7314
Hasty	William Sutphin	919	885-9302	885-5608
High Rock		704		279-5694
Hillside Park	John Wheeles	919	475-3395	472-6192
Holloways	Roy J. Queen	704	798-2376	
Jersey	Morris S. Hollifield	704	352-2528	352-2721
Lakeview	Edward Pigg	704	933-2842	
Lexington, First	D. Hoke Coon, Jr.	704	249-9831	249-9158
Liberty	Hugh B. Biggers	919	472-1327	472-1328
Lick Creek	Chet Cantrell	919	869-4761	
Mills Home	Max Evington	919	475-9635	476-6183
Mountain View	Ronald Coleman	704	869-2525	869-3680
New Friendship	Warren E. Kerr	919	784-0045	788-3112
North Lexington	Robert J. Floyd	704	246-6540	246-6285
Oak Hill Memorial	Eugene B. Elmore	919	476-6511	476-6076
Oakhurst	Harold Helms	704	243-1025	243-1025
Park Place	Douglas G. Huff	919	476-4145	472-7149
Reeds	John H. Pace, Sr.	704	787-5172	787-5360
Rich Fork	J. Byron Barker	919	476-6503	476-6258
Smith Grove	Mark Blair	704	762-2388	762-2293
Southgate	Andy Royals	919	475-2654	475-8825
Southside	Tommy Wagner	919	475-9064	472-7103
Stoner's Grove	Franklin Myers	704	798-1446	798-1093
Summerville	Kenneth Evans	704	869-3238	869-3173
Thomasville, First	Michael J. Vipperman	919	476-1906	476-6131
Trinity	Cecil Staton	919	764-0706	
Tyro	Jacob F. Sharpe	704	249-8008	956-1584
Victory	Gary Myers	919	475-1740	476-1740
Wallburg	Brooks Hunt	919	769-9821	769-2422
Walters Grove	Hulon Pait	704	869-4969	
Welcome, First	Allen Welborn	704	731-4329	731-8434
Dir. Assoc. Missions	Leonard L. Rollins	704	246-6013	919-475-0432

Church Directory

Pastors

Abbotts Creek ..... Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... B.V. Broadway, P.O. Box 965, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Lamar L. Moore, 2205 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Paul Millwood, Rt. 5 Box 331, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Troy Clement, Rt. 15 Box 550, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Dearl L. Bunce, 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292
Community ..... Johnny Harmon, Rt. 2 Box 319, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4 Box 187, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Wesley Garner, Rt. 1 Box 2-C, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Charles Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 248, Lexington 27292
Floyd ..... Ronald Chapman, Rt. 6 Box 349-A, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Joel Fisher, 4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... William Sutphin, Rt. 6 Box 431, Thomasville 27360
High Rock
Hillside Park ..... John Wheeles, 1104 Black Road, Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Roy J. Queen, Rt. 7 Box 532, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Morris S. Hollifield, Rt. 7 Box 90, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Edward Pigg, Rt. 1 Box 543, Kannapolis 28081
Lexington, First ..... D. Hoke Coon, Jr., P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Hugh B. Biggers, Rt. 2 Box 590, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek ..... Chet Cantrell, Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260
Mills Home ..... Max Evington, 702 Watson Av., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Ronald Coleman, Rt. 7 Box 439, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Warren E. Kerr, 4258 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington ..... Robert J. Floyd, Rt. 13 Box 483, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Eugene B. Elmore, 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst ..... Harold Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Park Place ..... Douglas G. Huff, 316 Culbreth Av., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... John H. Pace, Rt. 15 Box 563, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... J. Byron Barker, P.O. Box 1030, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Mark Blair, Rt. 1 Box 217, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Andy Royals, 104 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Tommy Wagner, 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Kenneth Evans, Rt. 7 Box 594, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Lee Horne, Rt. 1 Box 375, Denton, 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Michael J. Vipperman, 407 E. Holly Hill, Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Cecil Staton, Rt. 8 Box 281, Lexington 27292
Tyro ..... Jacob F. Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Gary Myers, Rt. 1 Box 755, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Brooks Hunt, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Walter's Grove ..... Hulon Pait, Rt. 11 Box 364, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First ..... Allen Welborn, P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374

Ordained Ministers in the Churches Other Than Pastors

Abbotts Creek ..... George Dowd (O, R), 2386 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville 27284
Center Hill ..... Marvin Smith (R), 35 Brown St., Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Gilmer Beck (R), Rt. 5 Box 389, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... R.D. Hill (O, I), Rt. 2 Box 52, Loris, SC 29569
Bill Scism (O), 305 Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292

Hillside Park ..... Troy York (R), 19 Vivian St., Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... C.C. Eddinger (R), Rt. 5 Box 120, Thomasville 27360
C.H. Calvert (EP), P.O. Box 87, Henryville, IN 47126
Jersey ..... Vardis Rains (I), 106 Green Meadows Dr., Lexington 27292
Lexington, First ..... T.C. William (O, I), 216 Del Vista Dr., Lexington 27292
Earle Rogers (R, PI), 508 Myers Park Dr., Lexington 27292
William Crouch (SW), 321 W. 2nd St., Lexington 27292
Leonard Rollins (O, AW), P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27292
James Helvey (O, I), 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington 27292
Parker McLendon (O, I), Rt. 9, 165 Hickory Point, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... C.W. Pierce (O, R), P.O. Box 427, Denton 27239
Lick Creek ..... Dan Shore (O), Rt. 3, Denton 27239
Mills Home ..... Charles Hodges (O, I), Rt. 1 Box 391, Thomasville 27360
James Martin (O, SW), 200 Oakwood Dr., Thomasville 27360
Phillip Morrow (O, SW), 251 Kenn-Myer Cir., Thomasville 27360
Larry Sawyer (O, SW), 301 Kesler Dr., Thomasville 27360
Charles Tanner (O, SW), Rt. 3 Box 479, Trinity 27370
W. Issac Terrell (O, SW), 1203 Ferndale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Ron Richardson (O, SW), 300 Kesler Dr., Thomasville 27360
Eugene Wilson (O, SW), 409 Biggs Av., Thomasville 27360
Michael Blackwell (O, SW), 511 Watson Av., Thomasville 27360
Coley Rimmer (O, SW), 404 Biggs Av., Thomasville 27360
Thomasville, First ..... Van Brinkley (O, CH), 200 Crestview Dr., Thomasville 27360
R.C. Foster (O, R), 136 Maplewood Dr., Thomasville 27360
Inman Stewart (R), 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360
Jerry Potter (SW), 107 Pleasant Gr. Rd., Thomasville 27360
S.W. Wilson (R), Rt. 5 Box 181, Thomasville 27360
Thomas Brinkley (I), 524 Lakeview Rd., Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... R.O. Bennet, Jr. (R), Rt. 6 Box 191-A, Winston-Salem 27107
Robert Nation (R), Rt. 6 Box 76, Winston-Salem 27107
Welcome, First ..... Lee Talbert (R), P.O. Box 1024, Welcome 27374

Licensed Ministers

Mills Home ..... Robert Stump, 400 Biggs Av., Thomasville 27360

Sunday School Directors

Abbotts Creek ..... Kenny Moore, Rt. 4 Box 58, Thomasville 27360
Carolina Memorial ..... Rickey Darr, Rt. 5 Box 1190, Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Larry Graham, 419 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Arthur Mabry, 204 Spruce St., Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Mrs. Hugh Shepherd, Rt. 1 Box 380, Linwood 27299
Clearview ..... James Young, Rt. 2 Box 19, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Mrs. Dan Epting, 205 Fairway Dr., Lexington 27292
Community ..... Bobby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 446, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Helen Herrell, Rt. 18 Box 251, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Jay Harris, Rt. 11 Box 440, Lexington 27292
Faith ..... Robert English, Rt. 1 Box 52, Denton 27239
Floyd ..... Michael Clodfelter, Rt. 9 Box 53, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Leon Powers, 1205 Hillcrest Dr., Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... David Taylor, 306 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Garland Bailey, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144

Hillside Park . . . . . Jim Stone, Rt. 2 Box 158, Lexington 27292
Holloways . . . . . Arnold Beane, Rt. 7 Box 531, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Gene Fritts, Rt. 1 Box 498, Linwood 27299
Lakeview . . . . . Dalis Keefer, Rt. 15 Box 622, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First . . . . . Harold Wagner, 713 Evergreen, Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Eddie Roberts, Rt. 3 Box 26, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek . . . . . Steven Pate, Rt. 1 Box 124, Denton 27239
Mills Home . . . . . F.T. Bowman, 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View . . . . . Bobby Carrick, Rt. 7 Box 428, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Ray Cope, Rt. 9 Box 126-M, Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington . . . . . Ms. Evelyn Hayes, 3 Fritts St., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Ronald Myers, 1409 Center Rd., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst . . . . . Grady Hinkle, P.O. Box 453, Welcome 27374
Park Place . . . . . Claude Eddinger, 416 Brewer, Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . Ronnie Starbuck, Rt. 16 Box 327, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Darrell Embry, Rt. 5 Box 657, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove . . . . . William Shipton, Rt. 1 Box 394-A, Linwood 27299
Southgate . . . . . Carl Snyder, 12 Circle Dr., Thomasville 27360
Southside . . . . . Eugene Hoover, Rt. 5 Box 658, Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Gary Graves, Rt. 9 Box 324-A, Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Ray Buie, Rt. 1 Box 98, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First . . . . . Randy Cranford, 719 B Edgewood Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13 Box 107, Lexington 27292
Tyro . . . . . Carl Tucker, 41 Meadowbrook Pk., Lexington 27292
Victory . . . . . Ernest Ramsey, Rt. 1 Box 617, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg . . . . . Roby C. Clodfelter, P.O. Box 75, Wallburg 27373
Walters Grove . . . . . Kenneth Hoover, Rt. 11 Box 384, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First . . . . . David Knight, Rt. 13 Box 227, Lexington 27292

Church Training Directors

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Mrs. Keith Hunter, Rt. 6 Box 384, Winston-Salem 27107
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Ronie York, 713 Diana Dr., Thomasville 27360
Churchland . . . . . Bubba Beck, Rt. 5 Box 401, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Malcolm Myers, Jr., Rt. 16 Box 378, Lexington 27292
Mountain View . . . . . Ronald Coleman, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Reeds . . . . . David Staten, Rt. 18 Box 304, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Tom Capps, Rt. 1 Box 376, Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Frank Graves, Rt. 9 Box 326, Lexington 27292

Brotherhood Directors

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Richard Cline, Rt. 2 Box 702, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Sam Powell, 406 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Eddie Hinkle, Rt. 1 Box 881, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Hubert Hall, 1912 Southview Rd., Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Ricky Lomax, Rt. 5 Box 359, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Kenneth Walser, Rt. 15 Box 115, Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Sherrill Garris, Rt. 2 Box 329, Denton 27239
Faith . . . . . Greg Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 248, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . Steve Swaney, Rt. 4 Box 584-D, Thomasville 27360
Hillside Park . . . . . Dewitt Adams, 916 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360
Jersey . . . . . Robert Knapp, P.O. Box 37, Linwood 27299

Lakeview ..... Johnny Gordon, Rt. 1 Box 58-A, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First ..... Mickey LeCroy, 804 Kildee Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Jeffery Hunt, Rt. 2 Box 657, Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Darrell Parks, Rt. 6 Box 405, Lexington 27292
North Lexington ..... James Burcham, Jr., 2126 Marion Dr., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Ted Grooms, Rt. 1 Box 881, Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Max Leonard, Rt. 5 Box 238, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Bill Price, Rt. 1 Box 29, Thomasville 27360
Southgate ..... Nick Russa, 12 Louise Av., Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Jerry Sink, 921 Alice Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... James Frye, 307 School St., Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Charlie Foster, Rt. 1 Box 151, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Robert Porter, 504 Pontiac Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... George Busby, Rt. 8 Box 442, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Bobby Eddinger, Rt. 1 Box 800, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Charles Holcomb, Rt. 5 Box 540, Winston-Salem 27107
Welcome, First ..... Luther Workman, 119 Holiday Dr., Lexington 27292

W.M.U. Directors

Abbotts Creek ..... Mrs. Evva Spurgeon, Rt. 2 Box 95-A, High Point 27360
Carolina Memorial ..... Ms. Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Mrs. Opal Suggs, 1129 Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Mrs. Betty Honbaler, 204 Eastdale Dr., Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Mrs. C.J. Everhart, Rt. 1 Box 359, Linwood 27299
Currytown ..... Mrs. Helen Herell, Rt. 18 Box 258, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Mrs. Minnie Harris, Rt. 11 Box 440, Lexington 27292
Faith ..... Mrs. Glenda Eason, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Floyd ..... Mrs. Octavia Fritts, Rt. 6 Box 307, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Mrs. Barbara Davis, 309 Goforth Dr., Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... Mrs. Lillian Miller, Rt. 1 Box 421, Thomasville 27360
Hillside Park ..... Mrs. John Wheeles, 1104 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Mrs. Leora Davis, Rt. 7 Box 525, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Mrs. Robert Cook, Rt. 16 Box 331, Linwood 27299
Lakeview ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Simmerson, Rt. 1 Box 32, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First ..... Mrs. Ann Bishop, 43 Lantern Ln., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Mrs. Willard Myers, Rt. 5 Box 1075, Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Mrs. Katy Palmer, Rt. 6 Box 362, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Mrs. Carol Losey, Rt. 12 Box 14, Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington ..... Mrs. Eva Dorset, Rt. 1 Box 57, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Mrs. Eugene Elmore, 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Park Place ..... Mrs. Kathy Hoover, 403 Reid St., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Mrs. Lucille Lanning, 406 Hoover Dr., Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farris Av., High Point 27262
Smith Grove ..... Mrs. Ellen Gobble, Rt. 1 Box 318-A, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Paula Allen, Rt. 1 Box 540, Trinity 27370
Southside ..... Mrs. Tommy Wagner, 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Mae Long, P.O. Box 27, Southmont 27351
Summerville ..... Lynn Weaver, Rt. 1 Box 236, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Mrs. Glenn Rollins, 224 Fleer Rd., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Mrs. Darlene Caudle, Rt. 9 Box 426, Winston-Salem 27107
Tyro ..... Mrs. Mary Agnes Ard, Rt. 3 Box 356, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Sue Hedgepeth, 302 Boggs Dairy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Mrs. June Hicks, P.O. Box 164, Wallburg 27373

Walters Grove . . . . . Mrs. Kay Hoover, Rt. 11 Box 384, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First . . . . . Mrs. Judy Yarborough, Rt. 13 Box 278, Lexington 27292

Music Directors

Abbotts Creek . . . . . David Clemmons, 607 E. Lexington Av., High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Mike Russell, 136 Melody Ln., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Andy Goins, Rt. 5, 26 Hillside Pk., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Mrs. Ray Lumsden, Rt. 16 Box 228, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . R.M. Griggs, Rt. 5 Box 319, Lexington 27292
Clearview . . . . . Bo Stafford, Rt. 12 Box 829, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Betty Bunce, 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292
Community . . . . . Tony Jarrett, Rt. 2 Box 275, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Mrs. Joyce Coppley, Rt. 7 Box 321, Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Hazel Smythe, Rt. 1 Box 88, Denton 27239
Faith . . . . . Wayne Tysinger, Rt. 7 Box 321, Lexington 27292
Floyd . . . . . Lee Roy Shipton, Rt. 11 Box 224, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . Ron Freeman, Rt. 15 Box 385, Lexington 27292
Hasty . . . . . Kenneth Byerly, Rt. 4 Box 489, Thomasville 27360
High Rock . . . . . Carolyn Harrison, P.O. Box 211, Denton 27239
Hillside Park . . . . . Richard Turner, Rt. 4 Box 987, High Point 27260
Holloways . . . . . Robert Darr, Rt. 6 Box 305, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Mrs. David Smith, Rt. 16 Box 350, Lexington 27292
Lakeview . . . . . Sonny Kinley, Rt. 1 Box 91, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First . . . . . Al Martin, 1415 E. Center St., Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Dennis Reidl, Rt. 1 Box 531, Lexington 27292
Lick Creek . . . . . Mrs. Max Myers, Rt. 1 Box 516, Denton 27239
Mills Home . . . . . Eric Farthing, 1621 Thompson Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Mountain View . . . . . Mallory Carrick, Rt. 7 Box 431, Lexington 27292
New Friendship
North Lexington . . . . . Iris Wood, 15 Woodcrest Dr., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Michael Tysinger, Rt. 1 Box 4550, Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst . . . . . Mary Lou Freedle, Rt. 13 Box 1, Lexington 27292
Park Place . . . . . Bruce Sechrest, 2701-A N. Centennial, High Point 27260
Reeds . . . . . Ed Holmes, Rt. 18 Box 228, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Crystal Capps, Rt. 1 Box 376, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove . . . . . Beverly Dyson, Rt. 1 Box 84, Linwood 27299
Southgate . . . . . Rodney Douglas, 210 Memorial Park Dr., Thomasville 27360
Southside . . . . . Ava House, 4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . James Best, Rt. 9 Box 361-3, Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Ashley Garner, Rt. 1 Box 378, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First . . . . . Mozelle Hansell, 131 Circle Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Lois Horton, P.O. Box 966, Welcome 27374
Tyro . . . . . Ricky Smith, Rt. 15 Box 566, Lexington 27292
Victory . . . . . Shelbia Magee, 435 Magee Rd., Thomasville 27360
Wallburg . . . . . Becky Bell, Rt. 2 Box 280-A, High Point 27260
Walters Grove . . . . . Kenneth Hoover, Rt. 11 Box 384, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First . . . . . John Yates, P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374

Chairmen of Deacons

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Hugh Motsinger, 1229 Forest Brook Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Marvin Atkins, P.O. Box 655, Thomasville 27360

Cedar Lodge . . . . . James E. Emmons, 412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Lynn McCarn, Rt. 17 Box 207, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Edwin G. Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 446, Linwood 27299
Clearview . . . . . Bo Stafford, Rt. 12 Box 363, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Horace Hill, Rt. 16 Box 92, Lexington 27292
Community . . . . . Paul Cromer, Rt. 2 Box 318, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Brazel Berrier, Rt. 4 Box 93, Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Billie Lewis, P.O. Box 859, Denton 27239
Faith . . . . . Jonah Ingram, Rt. 6 Box 344, Denton 27239
Floyd . . . . . Michael Clodfelter, Rt. 9 Box 350, Lexington 27292
Greenwod . . . . . John D. Gore, 107 Lakeview Cir., Thomasville 27360
Hasty . . . . . LaMar Miller, Rt. 9 Box 421, Thomasville 27360
High Rock . . . . . Dwight Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144
Hillside Park . . . . . Bill Vaughn, 201 Ruth Dr., Thomasville 27360
Holloways . . . . . Marvin Leonard, Rt. 9 Box 423, Thomasville 27360
Jersey . . . . . David Smith, Rt. 16 Box 350, Lexington 27292
Lakeview . . . . . Dalis Keefer, Rt. 15 Box 622, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First . . . . . Dewey Hutchins, 107 Chestnut St., Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . James Cameron, Rt. 2 Box 1035, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek . . . . . Bill Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 230, Denton 27239
Mills Home . . . . . Charles Tanner, Rt. 3 Box 579, Trinity 27370
Mountain View . . . . . Darrell Parks, Rt. 6 Box 405, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Donald G. Cook, 3253 Stockton St., Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington . . . . . Hilbreand Morgan, 401 Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . J.B. Conner, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 291, Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst . . . . . Donald Cartrette, 8 Michael St, Lexington 27292
Park Place . . . . . Richard Benfield, 105 Bethlehem Dr., Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . Kent Crim, Rt. 15 Box 229, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Don Bryant, Rt. 1 Box 4219, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove . . . . . Haywood Graves, Rt. 1 Box 55, Linwood 27299
Southgate . . . . . Grover Beck, Sr., 214 Royal Oak St., Thomasville 27360
Southside
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Jerry Owens, Rt. 9 Box 372, Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Charlie Foster, Rt. 9 Box 204, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First . . . . . Clyde Cook, 202 Maplewood, Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Lee Thomas, P.O. Box 2, Welcome 27374
Tyro . . . . . James A. Craver, Rt. 15 Box 568, Lexington 27292
Victory . . . . . Gurlie Bowers, Rt. 1 Box 777, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg . . . . . Jimmie Hines, Rt. 6 Box 49, Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove . . . . . Ralph Pierce, Rt. 11 Box 374, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First . . . . . Charlie Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374

Clerks

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Mrs. Kathy Green, Rt. 2 Box 291, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Miss Mable Ingram, 1017 Georgia Av., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Mrs. James Emmons, 412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Mary Sheets, Rt. 6 Box 6, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Mrs. Ricky Lomax, Rt. 5 Box 359, Lexington 27292
Clearview . . . . . Mrs. Sylvia Stafford, Rt. 12 Box 829, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Lionel Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Community . . . . . Carolyn Small, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Mrs. Vickie Shupe, Rt. 14 Box 488, Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Linda Skeen, Rt. 1 Box 496, Denton 27239

Faith . . . . . Beverly Lovette, Rt. 1 Box 401, Denton 27239
Floyd . . . . . Judy Shipton, Rt. 11 Box 224, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . Maxine Hudson, Rt. 1 Box 980, Thomasville 27360
Hasty . . . . . Shirley Eddinger, Rt. 1 Box 864, Thomasville 27360
High Rock . . . . . Judy Barringer, Rt. 1 Box 522, Denton 27239
Hillside Rock . . . . . Judy Elliott, Rt. 5 Box 345, Thomasville 27360
Holloways . . . . . Mrs. Robert Darr, Rt. 5 Box 305, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Mrs. Robert Cook, Rt. 16 Box 331, Lexington 27292
Lakeview . . . . . Mrs. Marian Gordon, Rt. 1 Box 58-A, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First . . . . . Richard Lowder, 704 Weaver Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Aaron Younts, Rt. 2 Box 1014, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek . . . . . Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt. 1 Box 501, Denton 27239
Mills Home . . . . . Mrs. F.T. Bowman, 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View . . . . . Mrs. Brenda Parks, Rt. 5 Box 405, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Charles Simpson, 5782 Candlewood Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington . . . . . Mrs. Nellie Fritts, 2-A Random Dr., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Paul Tysinger, Rt. 3 Box 866, Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst . . . . . Gladys Leonard, Rt. 14 Box 169-A, Lexington 27292
Park Place . . . . . Claude Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . Bobbie Pace, Rt. 15 Box 563, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Mrs. Darrell Embry, Rt. 5 Box 657, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove . . . . . Tim Norris, Rt. 1 Box 135, Linwood 27299
Southgate . . . . . Chris Ferguson, P.O. Box 198, Trinity 27370
Southside . . . . . Mrs. Ester House, 4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Mrs. Sam Ribelin, Rt. 7 Box 635, Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Mrs. Nancy Garner, Rt. 2 Box 421, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First . . . . . Mrs. Tom Brinkley, 524 Lakeview Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Darlene Caudle, Rt. 9 Box 426-A, Winston-Salem 27107
Tyro . . . . . Mrs. Anne Hege, 312 Bruce St., Lexington 27292
Victory . . . . . Cheryl Eddinger, Rt. 1 Box 806, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg . . . . . Mrs. Faye Whitman, Rt. 11 Box 124, Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove . . . . . Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton 27239
Welcome, First . . . . . Linda Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374

Treasurers

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Hugh Motsinger, 1229 Forestbrook Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Gaye Widdows, 320 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Roxie Goins, Rt. 5 Box 26, Hillside Park, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Ray Lumsden, Rt. 16 Box 228, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Mrs. M.J. Kester, Rt. 5 Box 312, Lexington 27292
Clearview . . . . . Mrs. Lillie Leonard, Rt. 4 Box 14, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Larry Stanley, 415 Moore Dr., Lexington 27292
Community . . . . . Frances Gordon, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4 Box 187, Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Donald Morris, P.O. Box 254, Denton 27239
Faith . . . . . Gary Haywood, Rt. 2, Denton 27239
Floyd . . . . . Margie Misenheimer, Rt. 6 Box 34, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . Mrs. Ethel Maley, 11 Howard St., Thomasville 27360
Hasty . . . . . Bernerd Ferrell, 1112 Hilcrest Dr., Thomasville 27360
High Rock . . . . . Robert Young, Rt. 1 Box 10, Rockwell 28138
Hillside Park . . . . . Christine Strickland, 9 Sledge Ln., Thomasville 27360
Holloways . . . . . Molly Galloway, Rt. 6 Box 259, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Charles Penniger, Rt. 1 Box 2, Linwood 27299

Lakeview . . . . . Mrs. Angie Simerson, Rt. 1 Box 172-B, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First . . . . . Eugene Morris, 207 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Mrs. Charles Embler, Rt. 2, 8 Emerywood, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek . . . . . Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt. 1 Box 501, Denton 27239
Mills Home . . . . . Ron Richardson, 21 Montlieu Av., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View . . . . . Mrs. Carol Peacock, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Mrs. Jewell Cook, 4163 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington . . . . . Mrs. Eva Dorsett, Rt. 1 Box 57, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . James Lowery, Rt. 3 Box 979, Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst . . . . . Mrs. Helen Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Park Place . . . . . Mrs. Bertie Benfield, 101 Bethlehem Dr., Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . Mrs. Bobbie Pace, Rt. 15 Box 563, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Mrs. Aubrey Bowers, Rt. 1 Box 376, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove . . . . . Troy Young, Rt. 1 Box 318, Linwood 27299
Southgate . . . . . Billy King, Rt. 5 Box 1167, Thomasville 27360
Southside . . . . . Elaine Hulin, 1102 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Ronald Warfford, Rt. 7 Box 258, Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Mrs. Kathy McDonald, Rt. 1 Box 99, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First . . . . . Curry Regan, 202 Kinney Av., Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Ben Horton, P.O. Box 966, Welcome 27374
Tyro . . . . . Lillian Craver, Rt. 15 Box 568, Lexington 27292
Victory . . . . . Sue Hedgepeth, 302 Boggs Dairy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Wallburg . . . . . Faye Whitman, Rt. 11 Box 124, Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove . . . . . Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2 Box 235, Denton 27239
Welcome, First . . . . . Mildred Love, P.O. Box 131, Welcome 27374

Organist or Pianist

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Kim Hedgecock, 211 Barney Rd., High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Mrs. John Dickey, 722 Harrington St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Mrs. Al Craver, Rt. 5 Box 59-D, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Edith Lumsden, Rt. 16 Box 228, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Peggy Barnhardt, Rt. 5 Box 405, Lexington 27292
Coggins . . . . . Margaret Byrd, 115 Bremen Dr., Lexington 27292
Community . . . . . Shelia Harmon, Rt. 2 Box 319, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Mrs. Vickie Shupe, Rt. 14 Box 488, Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Hazel Smythe, Rt. 1 Box 88, Denton 27239
Faith . . . . . Peggy Haywood, Rt. 2, Denton 27239
Floyd . . . . . Margie Misenheimer, Rt. 6 Box 343, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . Mrs. Marian Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 919, Thomasville 27360
Hasty . . . . . Cheryl Norris, Rt. 6, Thomasville 27360
High Rock . . . . . Delia Trivette, Gold Hill Cir., Salisbury 28144
Hillside Park . . . . . Kay Pruitt, Rt. 2 Box 485, High Point 27260
Holloways . . . . . Mildred Warfford, Rt. 6 Box 297, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Mrs. Ray Hiner, 201 Green Meadows Dr., Lexington 27292
Lakeview . . . . . Frances Miller, Rt. 1 Box 151-A, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First . . . . . Beverly Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 194, Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Mrs. Dennis Reidl, Rt. 1 Box 531, Lexington 27292
Lick Creek . . . . . Max Myers, Rt. 1 Box 516, Denton 27239
Mills Home . . . . . Mrs. Eric Farthing 1621 Thompson Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Mountain View . . . . . Mrs. Katy Palmer, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292
New Friendship . . . . . Mrs. Faye Reece, Rt. 10 Box 383-A, Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington . . . . . Sarah Hedrick, 102 Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Charles Dennis, Rt. 3 Box 597, Trinity 27370

Oakhurst ..... Caroline Presnell, 214 Payne St., Lexington 27292
Park Place ..... Elaine Sechrest, 2701-A N. Centennial, High Point 27260
Reeds ..... Ava Charles, Rt. 4 Box 359, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Donald Black, Rt. 1 Box 531, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Jackie Simerson, Rt. 1 Box 218, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Sandy Douglas, Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Judy Sink, 921 Alice Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Paulene Warfford, Rt. 7 Box 605, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Charlotte Owen, Rt. 7 Box 344, Lexington 27292
Thomasville, First ..... Gairl Byerly, 212 Arthur Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Rebecca Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Tyro ..... Josephine Smith, Rt. 15 Box 56, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Elsie Bowers, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Emily James, Rt. 6 Box 132, Winston-Salem 27107
Walter's Grove ..... Mrs. David Surratt, Rt. 11, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First ..... Gloria Carrick, 7 Bethesda Rd., Lexington 27292

Church Secretaries

Abbotts Creek ..... Evva Spurgeon, Rt. 2 Box 95-A, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... Gaye Widdows, 320 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360
Churchland ..... Karen Williams, Rt. 5 Box 405, Lexington 27292
Coggins ..... Margaret Byrd, 115 Bremen Dr., Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Golda Weddington, P.O. Box 971, Denton 27239
Floyd ..... Ann Beck, Rt. 6 Box 307, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Mrs. Randy Barnett, Rt. 3, Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... Mrs. Robert Mott, P.O. Box 5348, High Point 27260
High Rock ..... Mrs. Robert Young, Rt. 1 Box 10, Rockwell 28138
Hillside Park ..... Mrs. John Wheeles, 1104 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Mrs. Robert Darr, Rt. 6 Box 305, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Mrs. John Smith, Rt. 7 Box 93, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Donna Cushman, Rt. 1 Box 58A-2, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First ..... Judy Wood, Rt. 18 Box 352, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Judy Lambeth, Rt. 3 Box 422, Thomasville 27360
Mills Home ..... Mrs. Warren Curry, Rt. 5 Box 825, Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Myrtle Cross, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Kathi Taylor, Rt. 10 Box 50-A, Lexington 27292
North Lexington ..... Jackie Lofton, 2 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Oakhurst ..... Helen Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Park Place ..... Barbara Price, Rt. 1 Box 408, Trinity 27370
Reeds ..... Bobbie Pace, Rt. 15 Box 563, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Aubrey Bowers, Rt. 1 Box 376, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... James Simerson, Rt. 1 Box 269, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Kim Garner, 997 W. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Mrs. Willie Sneed, Rt. 7 Box 206, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Juanita Weaver, Rt. 1 Box 236, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Judi McGuire, 804 Randolph St., Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Jo Ann Roumillat, Rt. 2, High Point 27260
Walter's Grove ..... Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2 Box 235, Denton 27239
Welcome, First ..... Linda Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374

Church Secretaries Officers

President ..... Martha Trantham (Lexington, First)
P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Secretary ..... Glenna Curry (Mills Homes)
P.O. Box 338, Thomasville 27360
Treasurer ..... Evva Spurgeon (Abbotts Creek)
Rt. 2 Box 95-A, High Point 27260

Churches to Entertain the Association

1985 - 1990

1985	First Day	Mills Home
	Second Day	Cedar Lodge, Hillside Park
1986	First Day	Carolina Memorial
	Second Day	Hasty, Victory
1987	First Day	Churchland
	Second Day	Welcome, First, Oakhurst
1988	First Day	Thomasville, First
	Second Day	Park Place, Southside
1989	First Day	Reeds
	Second Day	Denton, First Lick Creek
1990	First Day	Lexington, First
	Second Day	North Lexington, Tyro

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Greenwood ..... Ron Freeman, Rt. 15 Box 385, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Gregory Garner, Rt. 1 Box 378, Denton 27239
Trinity ..... Gary Myers, Box 2133, SEBTS, Wake Forest 27587

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Abbotts Creek ..... Douglas Chet Cantrell, Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260
Greenwood ..... Ron Freeman, Rt. 15 Box 385, Lexington 27292
Thomasville, First ..... Gary Payne, Wales

Ministries and Missions Operated by the Churches

ABBOTTS CREEK:
Mission Vacation Bible School, Rt. 6, Winston Salem, with 12 participating.
Mission trip by J.C. Alcon for 14 days to Columbia, South America
DENTON, FIRST:
Mt. Vista, Elderlodge Denton, Mission Sunday School weekly meetings with 18 participating.
JERSEY:
Red Barn Fish Camp, weekly Sunday School with 9 participating
Golden Age Nursing, weekly Sunday School with 35 participating
Daley West Virginia Mission project, assisted new congregation in conducting VBS and provided $2,000 toward construction of building and chairs
Golden Age Home, and

American Children's Home, activities and gifts are provided periodically to patients and children with each being remembered in a special way on their birthday, ice cream parties, cook-outs, parties and other activities being provided

LIBERTY:

Tape ministry to shut-ins

Historical Events in the Churches

ABBOTTS CREEK: On July 29, 1984, Abbotts Creek helped celebrate 159 years as an organized church with First Baptist Church in High Point, it's sister church.

CENTER HILL: Paid off debt on church sanctuary.

COGGINS MEMORIAL: Employed a summer youth worker for three months.

DENTON, FIRST: Franklin Bailey Memorial given by the Franklin Bailey Sunday School Class.

FAITH: Dedicated new Sunday School classroom; paid off all loans; held note burning services.

GREENWOOD: Purchased church van.

HIGH ROCK: Burning of all debts on the High Rock Community Arbor, on homecoming day, 1984.

LAKEVIEW: A new piano was donated to the church; installed a new baptistry; newly renovated altar and choir; new carpet throughout the auditorium.

LEXINGTON, FIRST: Began Senior Adult Ministry. Began Senior Adult Choir.

NORTH LEXINGTON: Mt. Moriah Manor, Home for the Elderly, completed.

PARK PLACE: Baptistry installed.

RICH FORK: (1) Renovation of upstairs of old educational building for offices for staff and choir and baptismal rooms were completed in the early spring.

(2) During this year, skits have been presented depicting special events in our 100-year history -- such as the two ladies who were instrumental in our organization and signing of deed with John Mills and trustees. John Mills (founder of Mills Home Baptist Children's Home) played a very important part in helping begin Rich Fork and gave land on which the church was built. More activities are planned as our Centennial Sunday of October 14 approaches.

(3) The paving of cemetery road was completed in August.

(4) Major renovation of church sanctuary began in early summer which included painting, new carpet and tile, pew cushions, releading of stained glass windows (with addition of storm windows), new light fixtures, new roof, reconstruction of platform, choir loft and instrument boxes. This work should be completed near the end of September.

SMITH GROVE: Handicapped ramp on front porch of church was constructed; church roll updated.

SUMMERVILLE: Built fellowship building.

THOMASVILLE: Commissioned Gary Payne.

TYRO: Mrs. Janet Sharpe and Annette Craver attended National Acteen Convention at Fort Worth, Texas.

WELCOME, FIRST: Employed full-time associate pastor, John Yates. Reorganized Sunday School. Restructured to segregated age/grade levels.

Program

One Hundred Fifty-Second Annual Session

First Day, Tuesday, September 25, 1984
RICH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina

Second Day, Wednesday, September 26, 1984
GREENWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina

"Growing Churches - Strengthening Families"

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 25

4:00	Singing of the Hymns	Al Martin
4:10	Worship	Cecil Staton
4:25	Organization	
	1. Constitution of Body	
	2. Adoption of Program	
	3. Election of Clerk	
4:30	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff	Leonard Rollins
4:40	Report of Executive Committee	Morris Hollifield
4:55	Treasurer's Report	Dothan Reece
5:05	Finance Committee	Max Evington
5:15	Missions Committee	J.C. Alcon
5:25	Hymn	
5:30	Welcome	Byron Barker
5:35	Miscellaneous Business	
5:40	Worship	
	Special Music	Mrs. Dennis Bronson
	Scripture	Ron Coleman
	Annual Sermon	Robert Floyd
6:20	Adjourn for Supper	

TUESDAY EVENING

7:15	Hymns	Al Martin
7:20	Worship	Chet Cantrell
7:35	Miscellaneous	
7:40	Report on Campus Ministry	Mrs. Douglas Huff
7:50	Report of Director of Missions	Leonard Rollins
8:05	Hymn	
8:10	Historian	Mrs. Robert Knapp
8:20	Celebraton of Rich Fork Centennial	
8:30	Worship	
	Special Music	Rich Fork Choir
	Message	Robert Newton
9:30	Adjourn	

WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 26

9:15	Hymn	Al Martin
9:25	Worship	Mark Blair
9:40	Reports	

	Nominating Committee	Paul Millwood
	Resolutions Committee	John Pace
	Place and Preacher Committee	Eugene Elmore
	Historian	Mrs. Robert Knapp
	Miscellaneous Business	
10:10	Memorial Service	Tommy Wagner
10:20	Hymn	
10:25	Recognition of Denominational Representatives	
10:55	Worship	
	Special Music	
	Message	William A. Poole
11:45	Adjourn for Lunch	

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: Byron Barker, Mrs. Peggy Barnhardt, Mrs. Beverly Dyson, Joel Fisher, Chairman, Morris Hollifield, Brooks Hunt and Al Martin.

VISITING PERSONALITIES

Newton, Robert: Director, Christian Family Life, Baptist State Convention.
Poole, William: Executive Director, North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.

Proceedings

152nd Annual Session

Tuesday Afternoon - September 25, 1984
RICH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina

1. The 152nd Annual Session of the Liberty Association was called to order by the moderator, the Rev. Brooks Hunt.

2. The singing was led by Tom Capps, with Crystal Capps on piano, and Joyce Black playing the organ. Hymns were "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" and "Great is Thy Faithfulness."

3. Moderator Hunt introdued the Rev. Cecil Staton of Trinity Baptist Church who led in worship.

4. Rev. Staton spoke on becoming sidetracked and what God expects from us as justice doers and humility workers, used references from Micah and Matthew.

5. Following a motion by the clerk, Rev. Morris Hollifield, the body was constituted for worship and the transaction of business.

6. In the absence of Joel Fisher, Rev. Leonard Rollins made a motion that the printed program be adopted as the order of business. This was approved.

7. Dr. Paul Millwood, chairman of the Nominating Committee made a motion that Mrs. Judy Wood be elected to serve as clerk for 1984-85 associational year. The motion was seconded and carried.

8. Rev. Rollins introduced new pastors and staff: Rev. Hulon Pait, Walter's Grove; Rev. Kenneth Evans, Stoner's Grove; Rev. Mark Blair, Smith Grove; Rev. Earle Rogers, interim, Victory; Rev. John Yates, director of youth, music and education, First Baptist Welcome.

9. Rev. Morris Hollifield was recognized to present the Executive Committee Report. This was adopted as stated.

10. Rev. Hollifield recognized Mrs. Kathy Greene of Abbotts Creek as church clerk of the year.

11. Rev. Hollifield, who served as the representative from the Liberty Association on the General Baord of the Baptist State Convention, shared with those present that at Caraway, the Search Committee has recommended Roy Smith as executive secretary of

the N.C. Baptist State Convention. He also shared personal words of great satisfaction at the General Board meeting now in progress and the appointment of Mr. Smith.

12. Associational treasurer, Dothan Reece, was recognized and gave the treasurer's report that was accepted on a motion by Rev. Max Evington that it be adopted.

13. Comments by Rev. Doug Huff expressed concern for the lack of challenge as the budget was presented with only a minimal increase.

14. J.C. Alcon presented the Missions Committee report that was accepted.

15. Al Martin led in the singing of "To God Be The Glory."

16. Words of welcome were expressed by Tom Capps of Rich Fork in the absence of Bryon Barker.

17. In miscellaneous business, Carl Hemphill expressed pride in our associational budget balance at the close of the year, noting that in earlier years money was borrowed to pay Rev. Rollins salary. Stating also that Rev. Rollins refused to accept a raise in salary the following year because of hardships financially for the association. Rev. Hemphill also made a motion that in recognition of 50 years of service to the Lord, that the proceedings including a picture, biographical information and other information as available, be included in this 1984 minutes dedicated to the memory of Rev. D.W. Digh.

18. We were then prepared for worship with the reading of scripture by Rev. Ron Coleman followed by prayer by Inman Stewart.

19. Special music by Mrs. Dennis Bronson.

20. Rev. Robert Floyd preached the annual sermon using scriptures, facts and thoughts drawing attention to this year's theme "Growing Churches - Strengthening Families."

TUESDAY EVENING

1. The moderator called the evening session to order reporting registration of 188 messengers and 23 visitors.

2. Al Martin led in congregational singing of "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart."

3. A worship period was led by Rev. Chet Cantrell of Lick Creek. Reading Luke 18:15-17 as a model for ministry.

4. Dr. Dearl Bunce gave the Evangelism Report. The messengers voted to participate in "Good News America, God Loves You" March 23-30, 1986. He informed of the need to appoint a committee to appropriate funds.

5. Mrs. Gaylin Huff introduced Dean Marion and Dawn Hill who shared with us by special music. This begins the third year of our participation in Campus Ministry at Davidson County Community College, "Alpha Omega" (Baptist Student Union) is a Christian fellowship for students and influence for the faculty.

6. Rev. Leonard Rollins gave a detailed report on the North Davidson - Lexington Sr. High football game September 21. North Davidson claiming a 27-23 victory. He explained of going to four churches four times on the following Sunday to conquer his anger and guilt. This story was greatly enjoyed by all.

7. Al Martin led the congregation in singing "Higher Ground."

8. Mrs. Robert Knapp moved that the historical report on Rich Fork Church be adopted. It was so adopted.

9. Mrs. Knapp introduced Mrs. Revella Sellers who narrated a skit of the establishment and heritage of Rich Fork Baptist Church.

10. Rev. Rollins introduced Robert Newton, director of Christian Family Life, North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

11. The Rich Fork Choir, led by Mrs. Crystal Capps presented a program of music followed by Robert Newton and the evening message.

Wednesday Morning - September 26, 1984
GREENWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina

1. Brooks Hunt gave historical facts concerning the gavel:
This gavel was bought by Missionary Arthur Gallimore in Jerusalem and was presented by him to Moderator G.W. Miller at the 100th Annual Session of Liberty Baptist Association. The gavel is said to be of olive wood from the Garden of Gethsemane. It is intended for the use of the moderators who preside over the associational meetings.

2. Tom Capps led in the congregation singing with Al Martin at the organ and Mrs. Crystal Capps at piano.

3. Rev. Mark Blair led in a time of worship.

4. Dr. Paul Millwood, chairman of the Nominating Committee, read the list of general officers and these were duly elected.

5. Rev. John Pace gave the report of the Resolutions Committee.

6. Rev. Eugene Elmore gave a report of Place and Preacher:
1985 First Day - Mills Home, preacher - B.V. Broadway, alternate - Jake Sharpe
Second Day - Cedar Lodge, Hillside Park

7. Historian, Mrs. Robert Knapp, gave a history of Greenwood Baptist Church.

8. The moderator named the following to serve as the Nominating Committee for 1985: Hugh Biggers, Bryan Barker, Lionel Wall, Mrs. Robert Carroll, Mrs. Dallas Lewis.

9. Rev. Leonard Rollins presented the Book of Reports and made a motion that they be adopted. It was so carried.

10. Moderator Hunt recognized Roy Cantrell to preside over the Memorial Service. Rev. Leonard Rollins gave explanation that Tommy Wagner, scheduled to preside over the Memorial Service was absent and attending the military funeral of his nephew, Michael Wagner, at Arlington National Cemetery. Michael was killed in the Beirut bombing.

11. The Memorial Service included the reading of Romans 8:35-39, prayer and the congregation standing and singing "Victory in Jesus."

12. Rev. Cantrell recognized Garland Hendricks who gave a report on Gardner-Webb College and a report of awareness of pastors needs from the Annuity Board.

13. Calvin Knight gave a heartwarming report on North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

14. Larry Sawyer presented an informative report from North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes.

15. Brooks Hunt introduced Bill Poole, president of Baptist Retirement Homes who, following special music by Al Martin and Tom Capps singing "Close to Thee' with Crystal Capps at piano, gave the closing message.

16. Brooks Hunt called attention to the sessions and asked the messengers to go back to their churches, having caught a vision of Growing Churches - Strengthening Families.

17. Roy Cantrell, pastor of the Abbotts Creek Church, led in the closing prayer and the congregation was dismissed.

Messengers

ABBOTTS CREEK: Dorothy Canada, Daphne Motsinger, Rev. Roy Cantrell, Kathy Green, Ruth Spurgeon, Betty H. Sulger, Maxine Todd, Mrs. Dwight Moore, Mary Smith, John H. Sulger, Betty Williams, Numa Everhart, Violet Everhart, Evva Spurgeon, J.C. Alcon, Billie Alcon, Betty Jo Motsinger.

CAROLINA MEMORIAL: Marvin Atkins, Mr. & Mrs. Fred Young, Sadie Fuller, Mabel Ingram, Rev. & Mrs. Carl Hemphill, Mrs. Etha Creed, Ethel Carter, Roy Jarvis, Mrs. Dorothy Jarvis, Ronie York.

CEDAR LODGE: Rev. B.V. Broadway, Brenda Emmons.

CENTER HILL: Vertie Yarborough, Nyal Yarborough, Mabel Mabry, Rev. & Mrs. Lamar Moore, Rev. Marvin Smith, Hubert Hall, Bill Sheets, Sunshine Hall.

CHURCHLAND: Mr. & Mrs. Gilmer Beck, Rev. & Mrs. Paul C. Millwood, Willis Albright, Mary F. Sharpe, Lois K. Walton, Sue Hilliard, Mr. & Mrs. C.J. Everhart, Mrs. Paul Kesler, Hugh Shepherd, Regina Kesler.

CLEARVIEW:

COGGINS MEMORIAL: Rev. & Mrs. Dearl L. Bunce, Louise Revill, Lionel B. Wall.

COMMUNITY: Frances Gordon, Joyce Jarrett, Evelyn Small, Frances Hughes, Paul Cromer, Rev. John Harmon, Tony Jarrett.

CURRYTOWN: Rev. & Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Brazel Berrier, Genèva Miller

DENTON, FIRST: Mrs. V.K. Skeen, Rev. Wesley T. Garner, Margaret Morris, Mr. & Mrs. Bob Carroll, Lillie Surratt, Hazel Smyth, Thelma Russell, Mrs. Otis Russell, V.K. Skeen, Mrs. Ben Carroll, Mr. & Mrs. Graham Snyder, Tony Snyder.

FAITH: Rev. & Mrs. Charles Dickens, Ruth Wilson, Beverly Lovette.

FLOYD: Rev. Ron Chapman, Walter Lee Shipton, Nancy Shipton, Ethel Elliott, Octavia Fritts.

GREENWOOD: Rev. Joel Fisher, Ron Freeman, Arnold Slack, Mrs. Arnold Slack, Linda Hill, Barbara Hodgin.

HASTY: Rev. & Mrs. William A. Sutphin, Vivian Stilwell, Mrs. Lamar Miller, Mildred Cecil.

HIGH ROCK: Mr. Robert Young, Roxie Morgan, Sharon Martin.

HILLSIDE PARK: Rev. John Wheeles, Dewitt Adams, Troy York, Mrs. John Wheeles, Hoyle Hedrick, Frank Strickland, Faye Hedrick, Christian Strickland.

HOLLOWAYS: Rev. & Mrs. Roy J. Queen, Hugh Palmer.

JERSEY: Eugenia Kayser, Charles Penninger, Vera Penninger, Charlie L. Beck, Mrs. John Penninger, Mr. & Mrs. C.A. Smith, Jeanne Hollifield, Mr. & Mrs. Ulus Hunt, Rev. Morris Hollifield, Mrs. Robert Cook, Mrs. Robert Knapp.

LAKEVIEW: Louise Bryant, Marian Gordon, Dorothy Nester, Rev. & Mrs. Edward M. Pigg, Johnny Gordon.

LEXINGTON, FIRST: Dothan Reece, Bernice Cross, T.G. Bumgardner, Helen M. Linder, Rev. & Mrs. Leonard Rollins, Mrs. Ann Bishop, Addie Wallace, Mrs. M.D. Woodlief, Rev. David Whiteman, Rev. D. Hoke Coon, Charlotte Fulp, Evelyn M. Kepley, Al Martin.

LIBERTY: Annie Hepler, Mr. & Mrs. Fred Lewallen, Oscar Hicks, J. Lacie Buie, Walter J. Moore, Louise Moore, Eldean Smith, Rev. & Mrs. Hugh Biggers, Marvin Whitaker, Elsie Whitaker, Doris Lopp, Lucy Lopp.

LICK CREEK: Jean Jarvis, Mae Rogers, Mr. & Mrs. Max Myers, Rev. Chet Cantrell.

MILLS HOME: Rev. Max Evington, Bonnie L. Ensley, Larry W. Sawyer, Phillip R. Morrow, Sr., F.T. Bowman, Orilee Evington, Bonnie Ensley.

MOUNTAIN VIEW: Rev. & Mrs. Ron Coleman.

NEW FRIENDSHIP: Rev. & Mrs. Warren Kerr, Ruth Brooks, Jane Brown, Dallas Lewis.

NORTH LEXINGTON: Mr. & Mrs. Thurman Fritts, Rev. & Mrs. Robert Floyd, Betty Smith, Carol Hyatt, Deborah Cabral, Mrs. Mock Hedrick.

OAK HILL MEMORIAL: Mr. & Mrs. Coy Gordon, Helen Pearson, Margaret Jenkins, Rev. & Mrs. Eugene B. Elmore.

OAKHURST:

PARK PLACE: Rev. & Mrs. Douglas Huff, Dean Marion.

REEDS: Carrie Byerly, Leroy Byerly, Rev. & Mrs. John Pace, Callie Sue Michael, Mr. & Mrs. Thurman B. Koonts, Judy Wood, Laura Mae Mallard, Ed Holmes.

RICH FORK: Mr. & Mrs. Gilbert Myers, Sheila McMakin, Rev. J. Byron Barker, Bill Folds, Mary Lee Edwards, Lillian Whitesides, Joyce C. Black, Eloise Brinius, Mozell Woodlief, Mr. & Mrs. Tom Capps, John Clodfelter, John Christiansen, Mrs. Jean Ball, Imogene Folds, Patsy Amos.

SMITH GROVE: Alma Lassiter, Ruby Lassiter, Jesse Lassiter, Roger Norris, Mrs. Ellen Gobble, Beverly Dyson, Carl R. Kennedy, Dorothy Kennedy, Rev. E. Mark Blair.

SOUTHGATE: Rev. Andy Royals.

SOUTHSIDE: Ruth Richardson, Paul Fuller Myers, Mrs. J.D. Williams, Pauline Maxwell, Jannie O'Kelley, Mamie Sloop.

STONER'S GROVE: Pauline Warfford, Lillie M. Shirley, Margie Beckner, Ollie Owens, Nona Ribelin.

SUMMERVILLE: Rev. Lee Horne, Barbara Foster, Charlie Foster, Edna Bean, Bea Carrick.

THOMASVILLE, FIRST: Blanche Godfrey, Mrs. Glenn Rollins, Florence B. Rollins, Inman Stewart.

TRINITY: Breece Waddell, Marvin Lyon, Rev. Cecil Staton, Lois Brinkley, George Busby, Mrs. Mary H. Busby.

TYRO: Mary Agnes Ard, Andrew R. Barnette, Sr., Emma H. Cruse, Rev. & Mrs. Jake Sharpe, Vivian Barnette.

VICTORY: Rev. & Mrs. Earle Rogers, Mrs. Esther Ramsey, Ernest A. Ramsey, Susie Hedgepeth, Minnie Magee.

WALLBURG: Charles DeViney, Blanche DeViney, Fred Tricarico, Ann Beeson, Carolyn Hartman, Rev. Brooks L. Hunt, Bessie M. Stout, Jessie Bryant, Marie Collins, Don Williard, Roby C. Clodfelter.

WALTER'S GROVE: Mrs. David Surratt, Mrs. John Yates, Gail Pait, Hulon Pait.

WELCOME, FIRST: Rev. Allen Welborn, John Yates, Jean Arledge, Carolyn Brock, Gloria Carrick, Mr. & Mrs. Charlie J. Nifong, Charles Nance, Jim Smith.

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association has met four times since the last annual meeting in September of 1983. Each meeting was held at the associational office and began with a period of worship.

The first meeting was on November 21, 1983, with 21 members present. New members were introduced and welcomed to the committee. The treasurer's report showed a balance in the checking account of $7,109.17. It was reported that the Finance Committee had authorized the purchase of a copy machine for the associational office. The organizational reports were shared, meetings were publicized, and information shared with reference to High Attendance Day in Sunday School. It was reported that on October 30 there were 6,384 people attending Sunday School in the 43 churches of the Liberty Association. The Sunday School Enlargement/Improvement Campaign scheduled for our association was announced for September 29-October 7, 1984. All the churches were invited to participate.

The second meeting was on January 16, 1984. The treasurer noted a balance of $8,384.72, and indicated that our work is on solid ground financially. Reference was made to the fact that all churches are seeking to participate with increased support. Organizational leaders shared information from various meetings, and promotion was given to scheduled events. Of special interest was the focus on the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign. Preparation meetings were announced with the first being on January 23 at the Hasty Church. The missions emphasis indicated a total Lottie Moon offering of $97,788.46, which was an increase of $8,467.98 over the last year. The Director of Missions reported that several new ministers had been called to serve in our association. It was noted that Chet Cantrell (ordained at the Abbotts Creek Church on January 1) had been called to the Lick Creek Church, Hulon Pait to the Walters Grove Church, Mark Blair to the Smith Grove Church, Tom and Crystal Capps to the staff at Rich Fork, and John Yates to the staff of Welcome First Baptist. Gregory Garner was licensed by the Summerville Church the second Sunday in December of 1983. The cost of printing the associa-

tional minutes was discussed, and it was determined that we should continue to order 1,100 copies each year. Following a time for prayer requests, the meeting was adjourned with prayer.

The third meeting was on May 21, 1984. Those attending for the first time were recognized, a time of worship was observed, and special prayer was offered for many who were reported as being ill. Paul Millwood, chairman of the Nominating Committee, was recognized to present a report. He called attention to the fact that the moderator, Franklin Myers, had moved to the Sabbath Home Baptist Church in the Brunswick Association. In light of this development two recommendations were presented:

1. That Brooks Hunt, presently serving as vice moderator, be elected to fill the unexpired term as moderator of the association. This was adopted.
2. That Roy Cantrell be elected to serve the remaining portion of the year as vice moderator. This was also adopted.

The treasurer's report gave a checking account balance of $10,782.45. The W.M.U. report by Mrs. Bessie Blackwell stated that 177 persons from 26 churches were present at Carolina Memorial on April 30 for the annual W.M.U. meeting. It was also noted that 11 people had completed the workshop for teaching adults to read by use of the Laubach method. The Brotherhood report was given by Marvin Lyon. He stated that the disaster van, built, equipped, and operated by the Baptist Men of North Carolina, was used extensively during the days of recovery following tornadoes in the Southeastern region of the state. Within three hours after receiving word of desperate need, the van was in operation in Red Springs. In a 10-day period 14,000 hot meals were served. Approximately $450,000 was sent through the convention office by individuals and churches for disaster relief. A request was shared for volunteers to help in the Togo project where North Carolina is paired to work with the Foreign Mission Board. Cost for the individual would be approximately $1,800 and one should plan to be there at least three weeks. It was noted that seven churches had participated in the associational track meet. Other business matters included the approval of a request for pastoral assistance for the Trinity Baptist Church from the Church Extension Department of the Baptist State Convention. It was announced that this congregation would break ground for a new building on June 10. The Director of Missions noted that 14 churches had made commitment to the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign. Plans were announced for an Associational Evangelism Conference on August 12 to be held at Finch Auditorium in Thomasville. There would be two sessions: from 3:00 to 5:00 in the afternoon, and from 7:00 to 9:30 that evening. A request was made for the Budget Committee to give consideration to providing financial assistance to the Trinity Church, at least in the amount which was requested for convention support. It was suggested we could use the same kind of approach which was followed in assisting the West Virginia project. Following discussion, this request was approved and the meeting was adjourned.

The fourth meeting was on September 11, 1984. Following the welcome, Mrs. Barbara Foster was presented as the newly elected W.M.U. president and was welcomed to membership on the Executive Committee. The treasurer presented his report which gave a checking account balance as of August 31, of $15,721.90. It was acknowledged that this has been an outstanding year as the churches have consistently supported the program of work in the association. It was noted that Mr. and Mrs. Luther Morphis have arrived home for a four-month furlough from their field of service with the Foreign Mission Board in Austria. Four churches in the Liberty Association have worked together to provide a rental car for the couple while they are in the states on furlough. These congregations are the Smith Grove, Reeds, Lexington, First, and Jersey churches. Mr. Rollins stated that direct support from the churches has enabled the association to sponsor the broadcast of "The Baptist Hour" each week on a local radio station for the rest of 1984. A report was brought from the Missions Committee regarding several matters.

1. It was suggested that assistance for the Trinity Church equal to that requested from the Department of Church Extension be handled as designed gifts from the churches through the association. This would be in addition to the regular gifts to

the association. The goal is $2,400, but any additional funds designed for this purpose would be dispursed to the Trinity congregation.

2. Attention was directed to the full-time chaplain at the local North Carolina prison unit. Funds are being solicited from the local churches, and the chaplain is charged with raising his own salary. It was determined that information should be shared with the churches and that they be encouraged to designate financial support through the association for this cause.
3. Information was shared that Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute wants to offer a course on the work of the association when funds are available. The suggestion has come that this can be done if several of the surrounding associations can provide some financial support. A motion was offered and passed that the Liberty Association contribute an amount of $100 to this endeavor. It was announced that with the far-reaching impact of Fruitland, this would help to strengthen the work of all the surrounding associations.

Attention was called to the remaining indebtedness on the associational office in the amount of $24,338.61. Dothan Reece moved that $5,000 be taken from the surplus funds on hand at the end of August and paid on the principal of the outstanding loan. This was heartily endorsed by the committee. Following several matters of promotion, the meeting was concluded with a time of prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Morris S. Hollifield, Clerk

Missions Committee Report

The Missions Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association met at the associational office at 7:30 p.m. The chairman, Mr. J.C. Alcon, called the meeting to order. He introduced Mr. Ron Beutel, chaplain of the Davidson County Prison system and the local jail, who spoke of his work. He shared his views and understanding of the opportunities for ministry in our county. He is a westerner, graduate of Brevard Junior College, Maryland University, Southern Seminary with Master of Divinity, and is now working on a 2½-year Doctoral Program. He is now certified in the prison unit, has permission to minister in the city jail, and is chaplain at the American Children's Home. He serves as pastor of the Farmington Baptist Church near Winston-Salem, with approximately 60 members. Mr. Beutel shared information about "Good News Missions." He is directly responsible for raising his salary and operating funds. He provided training for Yokefellows and those who minister in the prison system or the Children's Home. Discussion followed related to training and Yokefellow relationships. There is needed 150 volunteers and $32,000 per year. All funds raised locally are sent to Good News Mission, with administrative costs of 1.7 cents per dollar. David Whiteman explained that there is a local Board of Directors who give guidance and control the direction of ministry. The area office for supervision is In Arlington, Virginia.

Mr. Dothan Reece made a motion that the committee recommend to the Executive Committee that our association endorse this prison ministry, with information being shared with local churches, and any funds channelled through our association be forwarded to this work. After second and discussion, it was unanimously approved.

The minutes were read from the last meeting of January 17, 1983. Mr. Rollins reported that Harvey Lanier had made no further approach since learning of the required structure and method of reporting. Neither has there been any further report from Denton, First, with reference to starting a new work.

Mr. Rollins stated there was a desire on the part of several churches to give financial support to the Trinity Church. He stated that a request was made of the Finance Committee by Roy Cantrell that our association match the request from the State Convention for

pastoral assistance, which is $2,400 per year. It was Mr. Rollins' suggestion that this be handled like the West Virginia support, with each church giving over and above to help the Trinity congregation.

Mr. Marvin Lyon spoke of past experience and indicated he felt to make contributions from associational budget might be detrimental to the support of the smaller churches. Discussion centerd around the best way to proceed. Rev. Dearl Bunce moved that this committee request the Finance Committee include an item for Trinity in the proposed budget for 1984-85, to equal $2,400. Miss Betty Bradshaw made a second. This was approved by vote.

Rev. Byron Barker, made a motion that the Missions Committee have a three-member committee to discuss, examine, and recommend at the next meeting, the matter of starting a fund to assist in the starting of new churches. The group voted to do so. Rev. Brooks Hunt, Rev. David Whiteman, and Rev. Byron Barker were appointed to the committee. The Missions Committee chairman and the Director of Missions serve ex officio with this group.

The association has the opportunity to sponsor the Baptist Hour for 30 minutes at 8:30 each Sunday morning. What is the best method for recruitment? We need 26 churches who would provide $80.00 per year ($40.00 per Sunday) to help Baptist Hour on each Sunday. Dothan Reece moved that we make commitment for six months, and if churches do not respond favorably, we support this from the budget for the six-month period. After discussion, this was approved (second by Dearl Bunce). Station is WTHP (Stereo 98).

Dearl Bunce presented the World Hunger matter related to the Togo Project. He serves on the state committee, and these members have been asked to share this information with the leadership of our churches. It was suggested we ask Mr. Bunce to proceed with plans for a meeting to present information to the church leaders. He asked the chairman to appoint three members to serve as a Planning Committee. Miss Hazel Frady, Marvin Lyon, and Miss Betty Bradshaw were asked to serve. Mr. Bunce was encouraged to enlist other leadership to give support.

The meeting was dismissed with prayer by Mr. Rollins, and everybody went home rejoicing.

J.C. Alcon, Chairman
Morris Hollifield, Clerk

Report of Director of Missions

This year has provided many opportunities for service, and your Director of Missions has been in every church for at least one meeting during the calendar year. In addition to regular preaching services, I taught the book of I Corinthians at Reeds, Center Hill, Churchland, and Liberty. I taught the Home Mission Study 11 times, and taught the adults in Vacation Bible School at Carolina Memorial, Park Place and Coggins Memorial. I also preached in revival services at Summerville. I spoke in the Deacons' Retreat at Welcome, First; Baptist Men's Day at Coggins Memorial; Triple L Banquet at Rich Fork; Senior Citizens' Valentine Banquet at Southgate; Sunday School Council at Reeds; North Lexington Brotherhood; Lenten Service at First Methodist; Note-burning service at Faith; Baptist Men and Baptist Women at Lexington, First; tenth anniversary service for Max Evington at Mills Home; and homecoming and dedication of fellowship building at Summerville. I spoke to the R.A.'s and also to the congregation on associational missions at Liberty. I assisted in one wedding and five funerals. I gave assistance to two pulpit committees and participated in ordination services at Abbotts Creek, Greenwood, Victory, and Floyd.

I have been present for the following special events: homecoming at North Lexington, Jersey, and Reeds; Gideons' Banquet at Lexington Y.M.C.A.; R.A. Recognition Service at Jersey; Thanksgiving dinner and Baptist Men's Breakfast at Churchland, reception for

Tom and Crystal Capps at Rich Fork, fellowship meal at Denton, First; organization of Baptist Men and Sunday School Teacher Appreciation Dinner at Lexington, First; and Annual Senior Citizens Fun Day at Wallburg. I also spoke on the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Kansas City at Lexington, First, and Victory.

I was involved in Directors of Missions/Convention Staff Meetings and a Regional Evangelism Conference at Caraway, Triad Missions Committee in Greensboro, Annuity Board Program at Baptist Building in Cary, Home Mission Teacher Training in Winston-Salem, Home Mission Tele-conference and Evangelism Conference in Greensboro, and Directors of Missions/Annual Planning in High Point. I also attended the Baptist State Convention and the State Vacation Bible School Clinic in Greensboro, Christian Action League at Caraway, World Missions Orientation Conference at Caraway, Southern Baptist Convention in Kansas City, Week of Christian Study and Fellowship at Mars Hill, Directors' of Missions Conference at Wingate, and Directors' of Missions Update Seminar and Key Leadership at Ridgecrest.

I have given assistance to the Estate Planning Seminar at Southgate; Special Ministries Workshop at Thomasville, First; PraiSing at Lexington, First; Ministers' Retreat at Caraway; Church Secretaries' Day; Evangelism Rally, and the Sunday School Enlargement/Improvement Campaign. I have worked closely with the Nominating Committee, Program Commitee, Finance Committee, Missions Committee, Evangelism Committee, and World Hunger Committee.

We need to give attention now to the World Missions Conference October 6-13, 1985, and the Good News America Simultaneous Revivals March 23-30, 1986.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

Report of Woman's Missionary Union

The women of Liberty Baptist Associational Woman's Missionary Union did indeed "Catch the Spirit" as we met at Denton for our 1983 annual meeting. This has led to a year of 'being accountable' through the missions emphasis in our association.

ENLISTMENT - is the tool by which W.M.U. grows. This makes it the concern of every W.M.U. organization. Churchwide knowledge of the W.M.U. program and why it is necessary for men in the church to understand the W.M.U. goals and objectives is most important.

MISSION ACTION - "love in action" to "persons not things" has been the theme of the Special Ministries Workshop held jointly with the Brotherhood and to plans for a Literacy Workshop to be held at Churchland in May.

BAPTIST WOMEN - in "Partnership in prayer and ministry" lead out in missions efforts in each church.

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN - found inspiration and information when attending the Convention at Ridgecrest in October.

ACTEENS - going by the bus-load to National Acteens Convention at Fort Worth in July; welcoming girls at Hasty and Victory churches to activities such as Studiact, Recognition Services; Mother/Daughter Banquet . . . a year of going and growing.

GIRLS IN ACTION - share with new group at Faith . . . attend G.A./Father/Pastor Missions Night Out; Missions Adventures Fair; Missions Day Camp . . . another year of going and growing.

MISSIONS FRIENDS - leaders sharing at Leadership Conference; Christmas in August; happy times in Home and Foreign Missions activities.

SPECIAL THANKS - for your continued support of N.C. Correctional Center for Women Christmas gifts.

- for providing drapes for the home of our associational missionary.

- for your attendance at the associational W.M.U. Retreat at Caraway Conference Center.

Evangelism Report 1984-1985

The more we Christians learn of Jesus, the more evangelistic we become. True evangelism is embodied in Him -- His birth, His life, His death, His resurrection, and His living presence. He is the message and the medium of evangelism. Real evangelism is to introduce Him to the lost and help Christians grow up in His love. The goal is to know the very mind of Christ and to that end all our evangelistic efforts in our association must be directed.

Serving God as evangels requires power, a motivation, a purpose which God alone can supply. Thus we depend solely upon His Spirit. We daily seek His will as we study His Word and meet with Him alone in prayer. We walk with Him daily and meet regularly as we corporately worship Him with His larger family of faith. We learn of him daily and minister in His name. We give to support His kingdom's work, and through it all evangelism becomes a Christian reality.

Thus, our convention is evangelistic in its approach to ministry. We as a people of God make no apologies for our goal in this regard. Specifically in 1983-84, we as a convention chose as our theme "Growing An Evangelistic Church." In 1984 we emphasized the training of churches in methods of preparation for and the conducting of revivals. The year 1985 will find us conducting Christian witness training for our upcoming "Good News America -- God Loves You" crusades which are to be held throughout our convention in 1986.

This year (March 22-23) in our associaiton, we held a Pastor's Retreat at Caraway in preparation for our spring revival. Also, for the first time ever we held an Associational Evangelism Rally. This meeting, held on August 12, involved persons from 20 or more of our churches and was attended by an estimated 400-450 people for the two sessions.

Our Liberty Baptist Pastor's Conference voted at its last meeting to plan another Associational Evangelism Rally for August 25, 1985 and encourage full participation by all our churches. Pray for this special event and plan to bring your entire church family. Also, we should begin praying for and looking forward to our "Good News America - God Loves You" crusades to be held in 1986.

Respectfully submitted,
Dearl L. Bunce
Associational Evangelism Chairman

Campus Ministry Report

Liberty Baptist Association

Your Campus Ministry has begun its third fall at DCCC. Our group is known on campus by the name Alpha Omega, although we function as a Baptist Student Union. We seek to provide Christian fellowship and a witness for Christ to faculty and students. The group seeks to be student centered. It is led by student officers, advised by a faculty member, Dr. Jim Helvey, a member of First Baptist in Lexington and encouraged by volunteer directors, David Clemmons of Abbotts Creek Church and myself.

The group's main focus is campus oriented. This past year we involved some 40 students and had 16 active in various activities. Our weekly meetings are designed to encourage students in their day to day walk with Christ. This past year we had emphases on witnessing and family relationships.

The group sponsored a campus-wide film warning of the dangers of the occult. The most exciting event was our hosting the Eastern Kentucky University BSU Choir. They invaded the campus on a Monday in March with a clown, puppets and beautiful enthusiasm spreading the word about our group. They gave two performances on campus to approximately 150 college folk. The Jersey WMU was brave enough to bring out lunch for 50 hungry young adults that day.

The group also particpated in the campus spring fun day and provided free drinks during fall registration. Winning the Club School Spirit Award for the second consecutive year is one indication that our presence is being felt.

But students live in a world more far reaching than simply the campus. This year we spent a Sunday picnicing with children from York Cottage at Mills Home, sponsored a Skating Party for teenagers from Liberty Association churches and raised $158.00 for Student Summer Missionaries from North Carolina. The group was represented at four State BSU retreats and had two students to be accepted to work on the staff at Caswell.

Our inclusion in the association's budget assures us of your support. Equally important is the opportunity for our group to minister to you. This year four of our churches gave the students an opportunity to minister. We had student teams to lead worship services, teach Sunday School, lead fellowships, and conduct two retreats. I hope that more of the churches will take advantage of the availability of these young adults to use their talents in our Lord's service. They would love a chance to visit each church in any of these capacities.

Again this year we are indebted to the Maurine Perryman WMU group of First Baptist, Thomasville who sponsored a monthly meal for the group. We need a group to adopt us for this year!

Being involved with young adults who love our Lord is a blessing. Their enthusiasm is refreshing and contagious! This weekend eight of us will go to Ridgecrest for the annual Fall Student Convention. Some 700 students from 36 campuses where North Carolina Baptists have work will convene there. They will study and discuss the Christian family, ethical decision-making, world missions, personal stewardship, life-planning, and world issues in Christian perspective. They will also stay up all night! But from this weekend will come some lasting commitments to a Christ centered life and some clearer understanding as to His direction for individual lives. And this group of "poor" and "apathetic" students will be challenged to pledge themselves to raising $48,850 for student-funded mission projects for the summer of '85. Last year students went to Europe and Africa as well as to Alaska, New York, and Kentucky. Others stayed here in North Carolina to work with resort missions and weekday activities for senior citizens, youth, and children.

Someone has aptly stated, "College is not just a question of what you learn, but a question of what you become." This is why we believe that the investment of time and money to student ministry is a wise investment. Students are becoming the leaders of tomorrow. They must be challenged to make life-changing commitments to Christ at this crucial time in life. These commitments will be felt in our church for years to come. Alpha Omega is Liberty Baptist Association developing believers. We covet your prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Gaylin Huff

Report of Treasurer

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

September 1, 1983 through August 31, 1984

RECEIPTS	
Churches - Associational Program	$50,404.75
Churches - Minutes	577.75
Churches - Evangelism Rally	1,140.00
Churches - Sunday School Enlargement	630.00
Churches - Southern Baptist Radio Hour	520.00
	$53,272.50
Sales Tax Refund - State of North Carolina	238.58
Interest on Checking Account	515.42
Ministers' Retreat	233.00
Evangelism Rally Offering	381.19
Drapery Fund	371.28
Withheld Payroll Taxes Payable	42.88
Total Receipts	$55,054.85
Checking Account as of August 31, 1983	7,676.58
	$62,731.43
DISBURSEMENTS	
I. PERSONNEL	
A. Director of Associational Missions	
Salary	17,050.00
Retirement Plan	4,230.62
Christmas Gift	200.00
B. Office Secretary	
Salary	2,405.00
C. Clerk	350.00
D. Treasurer	350.00
II. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	
Travel Expense	3,500.00
Printing of Minutes	1,180.00
Associational Speakers	100.00
Visual Aids	0.00
Family Hospital Plan	1,901.36
Life Insurance	309.60
Convention Expense	915.00
Office Supplies and Postage	1,124.33
Telephone	323.53
III. DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
Sunday School	104.34
Church Training	25.00
Brotherhood	109.60
Music	(1.90)
Leadership Conferences	156.60
Evangelism	828.00
Youth	173.30
D.C.C.C. Campus Ministry	493.89
IV. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
Utilities	1,811.55
Maintenance	1,785.00
Insurance	303.00

V. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE	
Payments on Loan	3,979.44
Maintenance	758.28
Utilities	867.75
Insurance	328.00
VI. MISCELLANEOUS	
Ministers' Retreat	283.00
Southern Baptist Radio Hour	200.00
Draperies for Home	610.90
Social Security Taxes Paid	70.34
Principal Payment on Loan-Office	5,000.00
Miscellaneous	184.00
Total Expenses	$52,009.53
Balance Checking Account as of August 31, 1984	10,721.90
	$62,731.43
Amount of Loan Balance on Office Building	$19,338.61

Contributions Received From Churches

September 1, 1983 through August 31, 1984

	Assoc. Program	Minutes	Evangelism Rally	S.S. Campaign	Baptist Hour	Total
Abbotts Creek	$ 1,320.00	$ 50.00	$ 50.00	$150.00		$ 1,570.00
Carolina Memorial	1,482.00		50.00			1,532.00
Cedar Lodge	175.00	25.00	40.00		80.00	320.00
Center Hill	1,200.00			80.00	40.00	1,320.00
Churchland	1,100.04					1,100.04
Clearview	300.00		50.00			350.00
Coggins Memorial	1,494.00					1,494.00
Community	173.84	25.00				198.84
Currytown	50.00					50.00
Denton, First	1,800.00					1,800.00
Faith	150.00	40.00	50.00		80.00	320.00
Floyd	150.00	30.00	50.00		80.00	310.00
Greenwood	1,600.10	25.00	50.00			1,675.10
Hasty	453.14		50.00			503.14
High Rock	100.00	11.25				111.25
Hillside Park	1,905.31					1,905.31
Holloways	500.00	37.50				537.50
Jersey	2,500.00		50.00	100.00		2,650.00
Lakeview	200.00					200.00
Lexington, First	3,200.00		50.00		80.00	3,330.00
Liberty	1,248.00	40.00	50.00		80.00	1,418.00
Lick Creek	250.00	20.00	50.00			320.00
Mills Home	1,528.41					1,528.41
Mountain View	600.00		50.00			650.00
New Friendship	1,750.00		50.00			1,800.00
North Lexington	1,020.00		50.00			1,070.00
Oak Hill Memorial	1,300.00		50.00			1,350.00
Oakhurst	150.00	25.00				175.00
Park Place	3,568.61	10.00				3,578.61
Reeds	2,199.06	35.00	50.00	150.00		2,434.06
Rich Fork	2,974.20	9.00				2,983.20

Smith Grove	650.00	50.00	50.00		80.00	830.00
Southgate	3,359.08		50.00			3,409.08
Southside	2,772.25	25.00	50.00			2,847.25
Stoner's Grove	484.00					484.00
Summerville	600.00	20.00				620.00
Thomasville, First	2,760.00					2,760.00
Trinity	320.00					320.00
Tyro	180.00					180.00
Victory	578.48	10.00	50.00			638.48
Wallburg	900.00	30.00	50.00			980.00
Walter's Grove	60.00	10.00				70.00
Welcome, First	1,299.23	50.00	50.00	150.00		1,549.23
Totals	$50,404.75	$577.75	$1,140.00	$630.00	$520.00	$53,272.50

1984-85 Budget Proposal

Liberty Baptist Association

I. PERSONNEL	
A. Director of Missions	
Salary	$18,000.00
Retirement Plan	4,264.00
Christmas Gift	200.00
B. Office Secretary	
Salary	2,880.00
Social Security	201.60
C. Treasurer	350.00
D. Clerk	350.00
II. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	
Travel Expense	3,500.00
Printing of Minutes	1,500.00
Associational Speakers	500.00
Visual Aids	300.00
Hospital and Life Insurance	2,645.00
Convention and Expense	1,200.00
Office Supplies and Postage	1,275.00
Telephone	400.00
III. DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
Sunday School	250.00
Church Training	250.00
Brotherhood	450.00
Music	400.00
Leadership Conferences	300.00
Evangelism	200.00
Youth	700.00
D.C.C.C. Campus Ministry	500.00
IV. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
Utilities	2,000.00
Maintenance	1,500.00
Insurance	311.00
V. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE	
Payments on loan	3,979.44
Maintenance	450.00
Utilities	900.00

Insurance	328.00
VI. MISCELLANEOUS	200.00
VII. TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH	2,400.00
TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET	$52,684.04
	$50,284.04

Resolutions Committee Report

The Liberty Baptist Association, meeting in its 152nd Annual Session on September 25 and 26, at the Rich Fork Baptist Church and the Greenwood Baptist Church, pauses in its deliberations to consider the following resolutions reflecting our feelings and determinations on this day.

Be it resolved:

1. That we express our love and our devotion and our sincere thanksgiving to God, our Heavenly Father, for His grace, love and blessings upon us since last we met together.
2. That we express our sincere appreciation to our host churches, Rich Fork Baptist Church and Greenwood Baptist Church for the very gracious manner in which they have so fully cared for our needs and comfort, and for the adequate and delicious food which they have provided for us.
3. That we express our deep appreciaiton to the Program Committee for a challenging and informative program on "Growing Churches - Strengthening Families."
4. That we express our appreciation to and admiration for the officers of our association, Rev. Brooks Hunt, Moderator, Rev. Morris Hollifield, Clerk, Mr. Dothan Reece, Treasurer, and Rev. Leonard Rollins, our Director of Missions, for the fine way that they have led us and administered the affairs of our association.
5. That we express our appreciation to all those persons who have participated in our program and deliberations, and to all those who have prepared reports to be given to the body or to be included in the minutes or in the book of reports.
6. That we thank and praise God for the churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, for their support to the association, financial and otherwise, and to the messengers from the churches who have attended these sessions, and that they will return to their churches better informed, adequately inspired, and sufficiently challenged that "Growing Churches - Strengthening Families" will be more than just a program theme, but will be a program for action ministry for the coming year.

Not written into the report were comments concerning the election of a woman to serve as associational clerk for the first time in 152 years. The following report was adopted by a unanimous standing vote.

" I ask the indulgence of this body for a special resolution of appreciation for a member and officer of this body.

If you look at the historical table of our association since its beginning in 1832, you will see that there have been only 18 men who have served as clerk of this body during the course of its 152-year history. Elder Henry Sheets served for 34 years, Mr. Sam Smith served for 21 years, Elder Azariah Williams served 22 years and Rev. Morris Hollifield has served for 13 years. He is fourth in number of years served in this capacity. All of these men have served admirably in a very demanding task.

For many of us now serving as pastors in this association, Bro. Morris Hollifield is the only associational clerk that we have known. He has been clerk since 1971. He has been a most efficient clerk, a very patient man, and a very helpful leader for our association. The many duties involved in this task would be frightening to most of us,

but Morris has accepted them and accomplished them so graciously and we have, many times, accepted the results of his labours without adequately expressing our appreciation. Today we want to correct this oversight.

Morris has now completed his work in this capacity. We want to say 'thank you' for all that you have done for us, we want to tell you how much we love you and will still depend on you, and to say that you have touched many lives in quietly doing your task and serving your Lord in your own way.

Therefore, be it resolved, that we express our heartfelt appreciation to Rev. Morris Hollifield for all of the many ways that he has blessed our lives, for the many talents that he has and has shared with us. For all of the challenges that he has given the churches concerning keeping better records, and for just being the friend of the churches of the Liberty Baptist Association that he has been over these 13 years.

Again, we thank you and as a group, we want to give you a standing vote of appreciation for your work among us."

Yours in His service
Resolution Committee
Earle Rogers, Mrs. Paul Kesler,
Mrs. Daphne Motsinger, Gilbert Myers,
John Pace, Chairman

Historian's Report

Tuesday, September 25, 1984

Rich Fork Baptist Church is celebrating its 100th anniversary! We, of the Liberty Baptist Association, are happy to share with them on this joyous occasion as they are hosting the 152nd annual session of the associaiton. We herewith present an historical sketch of the church as it was submitted by Sandi Hanner.

Historical Sketch of Rich Fork Baptist Church: 1884-1984

The constituting of Rich Fork Baptist Church took place on December 28, 1884 as 18 persons met together in a log house three miles west of Thomasville. This meeting was instigated by John Haymes Mills, founder of Thomasville (Mills Home) Orphanage in 1885, as a result of a brush arbor camp meeting Mill attended in the area.

On November 23, 1884 the group of 18 persons who would become the charter members developed plans for a meeting house. The structure was to have dimensions of 18 feet by 38 feet. John H. Mills donated the land on which the church and cemetery were built.

Rich Fork enacted its first regular conference on January 31, 1885. In July of 1885 the church elected its first delegates to the Liberty Baptist Association; the church minutes record the names of these delegates as "Brethren Leigh, Sapp, and Walter Fitzgerald."

Hezekiah Morton served as the first pastor of Rich Fork, and the church called him for service in May 1885. Rev. Morton served on a part-time basis.

In March 1886 Rich Fork elected its first trustees: W.S. Kanoy, A. Leigh, George Leonard, J.H. Mills, and E.S. Sapp. The church elected its first deacons -- W.S. Kanoy and William Bowers -- in April of 1886. In November of 1886, John H. Mills received appointment as the church's first delegate to the State Baptist Convention.

Henry Sheets pastored Rich Fork from 1886 until 1889; his successor was J.D. Newton, who served until 1890. John A. Summey served as pastor from 1891 to 1893, and J.D. Newton was called again to serve in 1893 and 1894.

Elder C.C. Newton, a missionary from Africa, was the first missionary to speak at Rich Fork. He addressed the congregation on March 25, 1893.

Jeff Lanning pastored the church from 1895 until 1896. During his pastorate, the congregation voted "that each member be required to give one bushel of produce on his or her farm or the worth of it for missions" in 1895.

Hezekiah Morton served again at Rich Fork from 1897 to 1898. John R. Miller was pastor from 1898 to 1905. From 1906 through 1907, G.P. Harrell pastored Rich Fork, and he was succeeded by T.S. Crutchfield in 1908. In 1911 the church recalled Henry Sheets as pastor; his second pastorate at Rich Fork endured until 1914. G.A. Martin pastored Rich Fork in 1914, J.M. Hamrick served in 1915, and I.M. Mercer served from 1916 to 1918.

R.E. White served at Rich Fork from 1919 to 1922. During his pastorate, the church sent its first delegate to a Southern Baptist Convention: In 1920, Mills Newton attended the meeting in Washington, D.C.

W.L. Barrs served as pastor of Rich Fork from 1923 until 1927. In 1923 the church voted to initiate construction of a new church building -- a brick structure which cost twenty thousand dollars. Rich Fork celebrated the laying of the cornerstone for the new building on April 16, 1927.

R.C. Foster came to pastor the Rich Fork congregation in 1927, resigning in 1928. E.F. Mumford served as pastor from 1930 until 1931.

Clyde Eddinger, son of Mr. and Mrs. W.M. Eddinger, became the first Rich Fork member to receive ordination into the ministry; he was licensed to preach in December of 1931 and his ordination occurred in January of 1933. Since that time, Rich Fork witnessed the ordination of the following persons into the ministry: Jimmy Edwards, Hoyle Tate, Bobby Williard, Jimmy Sumney, and Danny Dalton.

R.L. West pastored the Rich Fork body from 1932 through 1934. Samuel J. Erwin became pastor in September of 1934, and he served until 1935.

E.N.C. Andrews served as pastor in 1935. In 1937 Walter L. Warfford was called to serve as pastor, serving until 1938.

With the coming of T.W. Bray as pastor in 1938, Rich Fork launched into a program which called for pastors to serve on a full-time basis. At this time the church voted to construct a parsonage, and this structure was built beside the church. In 1976 the church purchased a new parsonage, located two miles from the church.

Members from Rich Fork, along with members of First Baptist Church in Thomasville, worked together in 1943 to organize West End Mission. In 1946 West End Mission was constituted as Greenwood Baptist Church.

T.W. Bray resigned in 1943, and V.W. Sears was called as pastor, serving from 1944 until 1947. In 1948 Rich Fork called J. Harvey Clark as pastor, and he served until 1955. During his pastorate, an educational building was added to the church structure, and the departmentalization of the Sunday School was enacted.

Inman Stewart was interim pastor after Rev. Clark's resignation. R.L. Bowen served as pastor from 1955 until 1958, and Dr. C.M. Pegram served as interim pastor upon Rev. Bowen's resignation. Sam O'Neal pastored Rich Fork from 1960 until September of 1961. Dr. F.M. Powell worked as interim pastor until May of 1962, at which time the church called James Helvey, Jr., as pastor.

During Rev. Helvey's pastorate, in the fall of 1965, construction was begun for a new educational building. This structure was completed by December of 1966.

Rev. Helvey resigned in 1968, and Fred Culler served as interim pastor. In November of 1968 Rich Fork called Melvin Greene as pastor, and he served until 1979.

Rich Fork employed its first youth director -- Pam McCall -- in 1970. In 1972 the church called Richard (Mugsy) Davis as minister of music and youth, and he served through 1974.

The church purchased an activity bus in 1973. The bus has been used for youth choir tours, as well as for transportation for various activities among various other groups in the church.

In 1974 the Woman's Missionary Union at Rich Fork initiated an outreach ministry in which church worship services were recorded on cassette tapes and the tapes delivered to shut-ins. This ministry continues today.

Danny Dalton was called as associate pastor in charge of music and youth in 1974, and he served until 1982.

Rich Fork began a program of worship for children – "Children's Church" – in 1976. These activities take place in the educational building of the church each Sunday morning during the worship hour.

Upon Rev. Greene's resignation in 1979, Danny Dalton served as interim pastor. The church called Dr. Dennis E. Kenney to serve as pastor in 1981.

In 1982 Rich Fork called its first minister of education and outreach – J. Byron Barker.

Dr. Kenney resigned in 1983, and in May of that year the church called J. Byron Barker to serve as pastor.

In January of 1984 the church called Tom and Crystal Capps to serve as directors of music, youth, and education. Mr. and Mrs. Capps had previously been employed by the Baptist Children's Homes.

In the spring of 1984, Rich Fork initiated construction work for major renovations of the church worship center; the work is scheduled for completion in the fall of 1984.

(Submitted by Sandi Hanner)
Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Robert Knapp, Historian

Historian's Report

Wednesday, September 26, 1984

It is an interesting note that the Liberty Baptist Association is hosted this year by Rich Fork Baptist Church celebrating its 100th anniversary and by Greenwood Baptist Church, which was co-sponsored as a mission under the leadership of Rich Fork Baptist Church and the First Baptist Church of Thomasville. We present a brief history of Greenwood Baptist Church with information provided by church clerk, Mrs. Maxine Hudson.

A Brief History of Greenwood Baptist Church

In the year of 1943, two men of God bowed in a wooded area at the edge of Thomasville, North Carolina, and prayed that there might some day be a Baptist church in that area. These men were Rev. F.A. Maier, retired minister in First Baptist Church of Thomasville, and Rev. T.W. Bray, pastor of Rich Fork Baptist Church. About three or four months later, a group of people from these two churches co-sponsored a mission Sunday School which met on Sunday afternoons and preaching was held every other Sunday.

Dr. W.K. McGee, pastor of First Baptist Church in Thomasville wrote to Dr. M.A. Huggins of Raleigh and asked him to send someone from the State Mission Board, or department, to preach in a revival meeting. Rev. Douglas Branch, regional missionary with the State Mission Board, came for a two-week meeting, at which time they organized into a mission known as the West End Mission. Rev. Inman Stewart was elected as superintendent of the mission.

On Sunday, August 11, 1946, a major turning point toward the formation of the Greenwood Baptist Church took place. The people, with unanimous and enthusiastic approval, vited to organize into a church. Rev. David Oldham was called as pastor of the mission and served along with a Missions Committee of five to confer with the associational committee regarding the formation of a Baptist church.

On Thursday, November 21, 1946, upon request from the people of the mission and their pastor, a conference was held to consider finalizing the organization of a Baptist church. The conference voted unanimously to move ahead with the organization as soon as possible.

On Sunday, November 24, 1946, at 2:30 in the afternoon, West End Mission came into being as a fully organized church and was called Greenwood Baptist Church. It was truly a day of Thanksgiving for the people of the congregation. Rev. David W. Oldham was called as the first pastor. There were 43 charter members.

The following men have served as pastor of the Greenwood Baptist Church:

Rev. David W. Oldham	1946 - 1956
Rev. Raymond Crow	1956 - 1961
Rev. Parks Harris	1961 - 1966
Rev. Paul J. Hopkins	1967 - 1969
Rev. James O'Tuel	1970 - 1972
Rev. Edgar Christy	1972 - 1981
Rev. Joel Fisher	1982 - Present

(Information provided by Mrs. Maxine Hudson)
Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Robert Knapp, Historian

Our Beloved Dead

Members Deceased During the 1983-1984 Associational Year

ABBOTTS CREEK
- Mr. Johnny Green
- Mr. Vance Hill

CAROLINA MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Edith Smith
- Mr. Henry Davis
- Mrs. James Klass
- Mr. Ernest Byerly
- Mrs. Alice Kimsey

CEDAR LODGE
- Mrs. Maude Hunt
- Mrs. Loyd Burton

CENTER HILL
- Mr. Spurgeon Mann
- Mr. Holt Brown
- Rev. D.W. Digh, retired minister

CHURCHLAND
- Mr. Hugh Davis, Sr.
- Mr. Hugh J. Beck
- Mr. Odell Walser
- Mrs. Alice Nance

CLEARVIEW
- Mr. Jimmy Barr

COGGINS MEMORIAL
- Mr. John T. Moser
- Mrs. J.L. Burleson
- Miss Pam Luck

COMMUNITY
- Bertha Lomax

DENTON, FIRST
- Mr. H.C. Keever
- Ms. Sula Gallimore
- Ms. Lantie Daniel
- Mr. Lee Surratt

FLOYD
- Mrs. Maggie Floyd, charter member

GREENWOOD
- Mr. James Nicholson, deacon
- Mrs. Lottie Wood
- Mr. Clifton Prince

HOLLOWAYS
- Mrs. Alice Garner
- Mrs. Lola P. Duncan
- Mr. Jack Mitchell
- Mr. Walton Shirley

JERSEY
- Mr. Clarence Bridges
- Mrs. Florence Sharpe Smith
- Mrs. Amanda Sharpe Palmer
- Mr. Robert D. Motsinger

LEXINGTON, FIRST
Mrs. Lillian Minner
Mrs. Clara Walton
Mrs. Rachel Philpott, deacon
Mr. Archie Hosking
Mr. Marshall Trantham
Mr. Jack Truell
Mr. R.M. Sheffield
Mr. C.C. Wall, Sr., deacon
Mrs. Ophelia Curry
Miss Thelma Allen
Mr. Edgar Sheets
Mrs. Pearl Smith
Dr. John Chambless

LIBERTY
Mrs. Lillie Watford
Mrs. L.C. Callicut
Mrs. Ella Hepler
Mrs. Lonnie Deweese

MILLS HOME
Mr. Henry G. Early

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Mrs. Lena Carrick

NEW FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. C.G. Casey
Mrs. W.H. Duffer
Mr. H. Eugene Snyder
Mrs. Auvilla Nifong

NORTH LEXINGTON
Willie Hall
Mae Bumgardner
Sarah Phelps
Virgie Beck
Leroy Soloman

OAK HILL MEMORIAL
Mrs. Mollie Conner
Mrs. Virgie Rumple
Mr. E.C. Spoon
Miss Joyce Ivey

OAKHURST
Mr. Harvy Gallimore
Mrs. Ellie Everhart

PARK PLACE
Mr. Wayne Batten, deacon
Mrs. G.B. Bryant, Sr.
Mrs. Maggie Granger
Mrs. Mae Saunders

REEDS
Mr. Henry Thomas Massey, Jr.
Mrs. Gladys F. Koontz
Mrs. Miranda B. Morphis
Mrs. Miriam Young

RICH FORK
Mr. Willie Curry
Mr. Coy Hedrick
Mr. Wilson Shuler
Mr. Keith Wilson, deacon

SOUTHGATE
Maxine Wilborne

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. John Berry
Mr. Gray Long
Mrs. Sam (Pallie) Pierce
Mr. Jasper Hoover
Mr. Vernon Clodfelter
Mrs. Neice Pierce
Mrs. Worth Hill

STONER'S GROVE
Mr. Joe Bowen
Mrs. Faye Harman
Mr. Paul Everhart

SUMMERVILLE
Mr. Ervin Bean

THOMASVILLE, FIRST
Vernon McCarn
Minnie Gilliam
Katie Hudson
Geraldine Morton
Lucy Ballard
Floyd Cranford
Mary Barnes
Ernest Jackson
Cynthia Allison
Arthur Kindley
Eva Kirkman
Mary Brown Holems
Ed Warrman
Dorothy Kennedy
Richard Pentecost
Lela Luther
Enna Proctor

TYRO
Mr. C.L. Cruse
Mrs. Susan Porter

VICTORY
Mr. Faite Hill, deacon

WALLBURG
Mrs. Gail Thomas

WELCOME
Mrs. Mary Snider
Mr. Renza W. Brinkley, deacon

Constitution

(Adopted September 29, 1954 - Revised October 1, 1969 and October 1, 1975)

PREAMBLE

We, the churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite ourselves according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, according to the following Articles:

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Liberty Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association.

A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

ARTICLE III — MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IV — COMPOSITION OF MEETINGS

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows. Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

ARTICLE V — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be *Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director,* and *Historian.*

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. He shall be elected for a one-year term. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

ARTICLE VI — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving of six years each in a rotating system. Upon nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VII — THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

This Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, the Director of Associational Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, church treasurer, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in it annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice Moderator, and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII — POWERS AND PRIVILEGES

This Association of churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights of usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

ARTICLE IX — AMENDMENTS

The Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

Bylaws

BYLAW I — PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Where the Constitution and Bylaws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

BYLAW II — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual re-

ports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1 and close August 31.

BYLAW III — NEW CHURCHES

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. Each church received under a watchcare relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the Mission Committee of the Association and also submit the annual Associational letter at the end of the year.

BYLAW IV — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and Bylaws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The *Vice Moderator* shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee.

The *Clerk* shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distribution to the member churches copies of the minutes as soon as possible after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee and a member of the Missions Committee.

Section 4. The *Treasurer* shall receive and bank all funds of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee oras designated; render a mimeographed, itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always in shape and available for examination of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committee.

Section 5. The *Historian* shall collect and preserve historial data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The *Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director,* and *Church Music Director* shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

BYLAW V — DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ a Director of Associational Missions. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Mis-

sions Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between the meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Associational Missions may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and Associational committees and organizations. He shall make oral reports to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings. He shall also make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

BYLAW VI — ANNUAL REPORTS

The persons to prepare reports for the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed Book of Reports, these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

BYLAW VII — TRUSTEES

The Trustees' duties shall be to hold title to the property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and Bylaws of the body, and with state laws as they affect the Association. The trustees shall be responsible for keeping the property in good state of repair at all times, but shall not exceed expenditures of more than $500.00 on any major item without approval of Association.

BYLAW VIII — COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee or the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs in accordance with Bylaws VI, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (Bylaw IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

The Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairman, (Missions, Program, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance, Memorials, Ordination Examining Council, and Christian Life and Public Affairs) these committes serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the persons to prepare reports for the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Annuity Board, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Homes for Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of the Association on committees and among persons to prepare or bring annual reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director, Treasurer, Clerk, and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for one, two, three, and four years respectively on a rotating system. After their election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Director of Associational Missions in promoting the work of the Association and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a report from the Director of Associational Missions and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If advice is sought, it shall advise a group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in Bylaw III and Bylaw V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee shall be composed of three members and Moderator, Clerk, Church Music Director, and host pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program at least 10 days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the program become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year, inform member churches of their record of giving, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIAL:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of the Director of Associational Missions, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and directors of associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organization.

Section 10. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteous and public morals.

BYLAW IX — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Standing Resolutions

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in annual meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church on regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed forces or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

Policies for the Establishment of Missions

1. Definite sponsorship by an established church.
2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.
3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.
4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.
5. Sponsoring church to encourage Mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.
6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well-defined program of Southern Baptist Work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.
7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.
8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

Organization and Admission of New Churches

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with the Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

Historical Table

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832 1	Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833	Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834	Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835	Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836	Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837	Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839 2	Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840	Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842	Reeds X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845	Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846	Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848	Reeds X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849 3	Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850 1	Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851	Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852	Holloways	Z. Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854	Reeds X Roads	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856	Abbott's Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857	Reeds X Roads	Wm. Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858	Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860	Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861	Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862	Abbott's Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863	Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864	Lick Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865	No session held			
1866	Abbott's Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867	Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868	Abbott's Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869 3	Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1870 2	Pine Meeting H	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1871	N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1872	Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
1873	Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874 4	Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875	Reeds X Roads	C. T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876	High Point	H. W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877 3	Big Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878	Abbott's Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879	Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880	Holloways	S. F. Conrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881	Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882 4	Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883 2	Pine Meeting H	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884	Summerville	S. H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885	Lexington	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1886	Abbott's Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1888	Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W. F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	Jersey	J. M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891 2	Pine Meeting H	J. K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R. T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895 6	Pleasant Grove	J. M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897 5	Piney Grove	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	J. H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbott's Creek	S. B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Roads	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C. A. G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1903	Jersey	W. A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904 2	Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	J. S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R. T. Vann	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1908	Denton	M. L. Kesler	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S. D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1911	Abbott's Creek	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1912	Stoner's Grove	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M. L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G. A. Martin	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915	Center Hill	O. A. Keller	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	J. M. Mercer	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R. S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919	Denton	R. E. White	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J. S. Hardaway	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922	Summerville	W. A. Hough	R. S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923	Abbott's Creek	W. L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C. H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C. A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E. N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H. T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoner's Grove	J. H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbott's Creek	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M. O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G. A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E. F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W. L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E. C. Roach	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J. A. Neilson	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W. K. McGee	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H. M. Stroup	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L. S. Gaines	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1941	N. Friendship	N. C. Teague	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942	Liberty Abbott's Creek	I. G. Greer	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943	Lexington	B. A. Mitchell	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1944	Thomasville	C. B. Atkinson	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N. C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1946	Denton	V. W. Sears	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E. F. Baker	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1949	Sheets Memorial	J. O. Walton	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1950	Stoner's Grove Holloways	C. M. Pegram	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1951	Greenwood Rich Fork	C. C. Edinger	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1952	Churchland Reeds	W. C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1953	N. Friendship Welcome	J. T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1954	Oak Hill Memorial Abbott's Creek	Robert Taylor	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1955	Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1956	Mills Home	W. N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1957	Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1958	South Side Liberty	F. M. Powell	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1959	Reeds Coggins Memorial	Guy C. Moore	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1960	Wallburg Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1961	Churchland Smith Grove	W. H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1962	Oak Hill Memorial Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1963	Erlanger Park Place	Leonard Rollins	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1964	Carolina Memorial Stoner's Grove	Charles Young	B. V. Broadway	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1965	Abbott's Creek New Friendship	Kenneth Miller	Carl Hemphill	Wm. F. Bowen Jr.
1966	Thomasville, First Center Hill	Bennie Crawford	Carl Hemphill	Richard Chapman
1967	Mills Home Rich Fork	D. Hoke Coon	Bennie Crawford	Richard Chapman
1968	Lexington, First Jersey	Carl Hemphill	Bennie Crawford	Dale R. Martin
1969	Denton, First Summerville	H. M. Baker	William C. Adams	Dale R. Martin
1970	Hasty Oak Hill Memorial	Jack Byrd	Jack Byrd	Dale R. Martin
1971	Welcome, First Holloway	Melvin Greene	Jack Byrd	Morris Hollifield
1972	Greenwood Hillside Park	Dean Harrold	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1973	Southside, Coggins Memorial	James M. Lambert	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1974	Wallburg Park Place	Dale R. Martin	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1975	Liberty Carolina Memorial	John H. Pace	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1976	Reeds Smith Grove	Morris Hollifield	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1977	Welcome, First Abbott's Creek	Clyde B. Case	John H. Pace	Morris Hollifield
1978	Rich Fork Calvary	Lamar L. Moore	John H. Pace	Morris Hollifield
1979	Churchland North Lexington	Jimmie Edwards	Max Evington	Morris Hollifield
1980	Jersey Liberty	George E. Williamson	Max Evington	Morris Hollifield
1981	Coggins Memorial Southgate	Hugh Biggers	Warren Kerr	Morris Hollifield
1982	Abbotts Creek Center Hill	Max Evington	Warren Kerr	Morris Hollifield
1983	New Friendship Wallburg	Dearl L. Bunce	Franklin Myers	Morris Hollifield
1984	Rich Fork Greenwood	Robert Floyd	Brooks Hunt	Judy Wood

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

The Liberty Baptist Association 1984 Annual is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Church Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Liberty

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions: Leonard L. Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington, NC 27292

Year Ending 8/31/84

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2 500-9 999:?—Suburban; Medium City (10 000-49 000): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Total cost for heating, cooling, and lighting	Total church debt at end of this associational year
ABBOTTS CREEK	Davidson	1832	1	X		6	11	13	561	55	616	11	4	90000	11686	0
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	Davidson	1930	6	X		6	8	10	402	160	562	1	1	85000	7396	0
CEDAR LODGE	Davidson	1964	1	X		2	1	4	205	43	248	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER HILL	Davidson	1907	7	X		3	0	11	184	161	345	0	0	55000	4031	6000
CHURCHLAND	Davidson	1837	1	X		8	8	14	390	66	456	4	0	50000	7644	83297
CLEARVIEW	Davidson	1953	1		X	0	4	7	78	2	80	0	0	0	1625	0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	Davidson	1951	6	X		16	11	14	485	141	626	2	4	70000	3430	67120
COMMUNITY	Davidson	1958	1	X		2	0	1	100	63	163	0	0	48000	3400	0
CURRYTOWN	Davidson	1964	1	X		0	1	9	46	9	55	0	0	0	778	0
DENTON, FIRST	Davidson	1889	3	X		2	0	9	329	120	449	2	1	75000	8500	0
FAITH	Davidson	1973	1		X	11	3	0	77	3	80	0	0	0	1350	0
FLOYD	Davidson	1942	1	X		0	1	8	81	35	116	0	1	0	2162	0
GREENWOOD	Davidson	1946	6	X		5	10	17	371	140	511	1	1	70000	7079	10635
HASTY	Davidson	1957	2	X		1	5	7	228	48	276	0	0	75000	6015	896
HIGH ROCK	Davidson	1948	1		X	5	5	3	189	0	189	0	0	0	1807	0
HILLSIDE PARK	Davidson	1964	7	X		10	29	4	363	21	384	1	0	55000	6414	31486
HOLLOWAYS	Davidson	1836	1	X		6	0	6	160	45	205	0	0	55000	1899	0
JERSEY	Davidson	1755	1	X		4	20	6	336	133	469	5	0	83000	5184	0
LAKEVIEW	Davidson	1944	1	X		4	17	0	65	109	174	0	0	0	1511	0
LEXINGTON, FIRST	Davidson	1881	5	X		5	24	41	1091	181	1272	3	15	125000	32770	0
LIBERTY	Davidson	1828	1	X		14	25	12	738	48	786	16	1	40000	8961	37428
LICK CREEK	Davidson	1787	1		X	0	5	2	62	27	89	0	0	0	712	0
MILLS HOME	Davidson	1891	6	X		11	9	33	96	1103	1199	0	0	58000	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Davidson	1939	1		X	3	3	4	160	26	186	2	0	50000	7850	0
NEW FRIENDSHIP	Forsyth	1827	0	X		3	2	19	420	50	470	0	2	63300	9307	13015
NORTH LEXINGTON	Davidson	1916	6	X		11	3	10	209	74	283	0	0	0	4926	28000
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	Davidson	1939	4	X		1	6	10	244	92	336	0	3	86000	7317	5700
OAKHURST	Davidson	1969	2	X		0	0	2	85	3	88	1	0	0	1000	2400
PARK PLACE	Davidson	1938	6	X		3	5	8	280	47	327	1	0	90000	4131	0
REEDS	Davidson	1839	1	X		6	4	12	525	72	597	1	7	85000	10093	0
RICH FORK	Davidson	1884	3	X		6	6	23	634	100	734	3	5	75000	7600	0
SMITH GROVE	Davidson	1909	1	X		0	4	46	318	30	348	0	5	88000	3267	0
SOUTHGATE	Davidson	1946	6	X		17	21	6	370	10	380	0	0	85000	7789	238000
SOUTHSIDE	Davidson	1913	6	X		0	8	13	377	21	398	0	1	75000	4244	0
STONER'S GROVE	Davidson	1900	2	X		7	5	7	253	79	332	0	0	50000	4393	17254
SUMMERVILLE	Davidson	1873	1	X		8	3	2	228	58	286	9	1	50000	3264	25000
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	Davidson	1859	5	X		9	12	33	798	230	1028	2	4	0	16200	39003
TRINITY	Davidson	1981	1	X		0	9	0	84	0	84	0	0	0	1188	0
TYRO	Davidson	1960	2	X		2	7	3	98	2	100	0	0	0	923	0
VICTORY	Davidson	1954	1	X		6	0	11	141	2	143	0	0	65000	1994	0
WALLBURG	Davidson	1892	2	X		11	16	16	519	122	641	3	2	47000	6914	0
WALTERS GROVE	Davidson	1913	1	X		8	5	5	80	59	139	0	0	40000	1601	0
WELCOME, FIRST	Davidson	1911	3	X		30	21	19	482	88	570	7	3	66550	11297	51270
TOTALS						252	337	480	12942	3878	16820	66	61	2679550	239645	656504
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS						354	392	409	12870	3705	16585	63	63	1955110	NA	845122

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Liberty
North Carolina
Assoc. S.S. Director: David L. Whiteman, P.O. Box 436, Lexington, NC 27292
Year Ending 8/31/84

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrolment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ABBOTTS CREEK	0	51	44	61	29	42	153	29	0	0	5	0	414	0	414	257	0	173	12	0
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	0	35	45	31	16	18	114	95	0	7	5	0	366	0	366	201	0	114	0	0
CEDAR LODGE	0	9	7	9	9	14	36	10	0	0	3	0	97	0	97	75	0	65	0	0
CENTER HILL	0	22	24	21	15	15	26	28	0	8	4	0	193	0	193	122	0	110	0	0
CHURCHLAND	0	28	53	40	30	25	74	60	18	21	7	7	364	0	364	162	0	141	0	24
CLEARVIEW	0	0	3	2	3	1	6	4	0	0	3	0	22	0	22	15	0	10	0	0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	0	31	27	35	12	27	74	32	0	0	4	0	242	10	252	139	2	217	0	0
COMMUNITY	1	3	1	11	0	2	11	7	0	0	2	0	37	0	37	35	0	41	0	0
CURRYTOWN	0	4	2	3	4	5	7	9	0	0	2	0	36	0	36	20	0	40	0	0
DENTON, FIRST	0	42	14	23	28	34	80	15	0	0	7	18	261	0	261	139	0	117	0	0
FAITH	0	12	15	17	3	7	29	0	0	0	3	0	83	0	0	64	0	83	0	0
FLOYD	0	15	4	13	5	11	25	16	0	0	1	0	90	0	90	60	0	51	0	0
GREENWOOD	0	31	33	31	6	26	90	20	0	0	4	0	241	0	241	152	0	90	0	0
HASTY	5	8	20	19	17	0	42	26	0	0	5	0	142	0	142	69	0	73	0	0
HIGH ROCK	0	6	7	3	3	9	18	8	0	0	0	0	54	0					0	0
HILLSIDE PARK	5	18	32	28	17	15	75	67	1	0	8	0	266	0	266	211	0	137	0	0
HOLLOWAYS	0	10	12	20	3	11	36	31	0	0	4	0	127	0	127	78	0	71	0	0
JERSEY	0	41	35	37	11	37	58	95	0	2	16	32	364	0	364	248	0	221	0	57
LAKEVIEW	0	8	14	8	0	3	36	6	0	0	1	0	76	0	76	45	0	88	0	0
LEXINGTON, FIRST	0	76	70	61	36	34	220	226	0	2	4	30	733	0	733	334	0	153	110	45
LIBERTY	0	51	51	57	22	51	137	25	0	0	10	0	404	0	404	258	0	159	0	0
LICK CREEK	0	5	3	5	3	12	20	12	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	28	0	41	0	0
MILLS HOME	0	6	43	109	8	0	22		0	0	3	0	191	0	191	117	0	117	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	4	17	17	20	5	6	55	17	2	0	3	0	146	0	146	105	0	74	0	0
NEW FRIENDSHIP	0	21	49	38	9	8	68	57	2	0	6	0	258	0	258	170	0	78	0	0
NORTH LEXINGTON	11	11	25	29	16	12	32	51	0	8	3	0	198	0	198	124	0	85	0	0
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	11	14	17	5	8	30	43	0	0	6	0	134	0	134	50	0	95	0	0
OAKHURST	1	6	7	8	6	4	8	8	2	1	6	0	59	0	59	20	0	37	0	0
PARK PLACE	0	17	23	20	12	1	41	36	0	0	5	0	155	0	155	91	0	94	0	29
REEDS	0	49	51	57	19	45	119	96	0	0	4	0	440	0	440	223	0	138	0	0
RICH FORK	24	21	43	46	20	25	181	31	5	6	11	0	413	0	413	230	0	232	0	0
SMITH GROVE	0	18	24	29	16	21	62	36	0	0	4	0	210	0	210	132	0	107	0	0
SOUTHGATE	13	22	35	54	35	39	65	24	0	0	6	0	293	0	293	165	0	158	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	15	10	15	6	5	24	41	0	0	4	0	120	0	120	91	0	43	0	0
STONER'S GROVE	0	19	22	11	3	17	72	32	0	0	4	0	180	0	180	125	0	55	0	0
SUMMERVILLE	0	7	14	24	15	1	70	24	0	0	5	0	163	0	163	106	0	88	0	0
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	0	45	45	77	50	53	198	118	0	0	6	2	595	6	601	296	0	239	0	0
TRINITY	0	14	16	0	5	15	19	15	0	0	0	0	84	0	84	46	0	74	0	0
TYRO	5	6	8	6	9	8	23	7	1	0	3	0	76	0	76	40	0	53	0	0
VICTORY	0	7	2	9	8	4	18	24	0	0	0	0	72	0	72	55	0	41	0	0
WALLBURG	22	38	50	64	15	70	154	23	0	0	6	0	441	0	441	182	0	238	0	0
WALTERS GROVE	0	10	10	15	3	10	10	14	0	0	2	0	74	0	74	57	0	0	0	0
WELCOME, FIRST	0	52	45	38	16	45	116	53	0	10	7	0	382	0	382	221	0	192	0	0
TOTALS	91	918	1069	1221	553	796	2754	1570	31	57	192	89	9356	16	9235	5180	2	4433	122	155
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	102	852	1093	1241	526	737	2919	1302	35	126	177	41	9156	10	8685	5358	5	4541	46	222

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING
Liberty
North Carolina
Assoc. C.T. Director: Mrs. Freda Tricarico, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg, NC 27373
Year Ending 8/31/84

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment*	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
ABBOTTS CREEK	0	13	45	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	N
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	0	0	45	25	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	73	N
CEDAR LODGE													N
CENTER HILL	0	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	N
CHURCHLAND	2	5	4	15	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	36	Y
CLEARVIEW													N
COGGINS MEMORIAL													N
COMMUNITY													N
CURRYTOWN													N
DENTON, FIRST													N
FAITH	0	0	1	0	0	14	0	0	14	1	0	15	N
FLOYD													N
GREENWOOD													N
HASTY													N
HIGH ROCK													N
HILLSIDE PARK	4	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	26	N
HOLLOWAYS													N
JERSEY	11	31	41	22	0	0	0	20	0	3	0	128	Y
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	14	N
LEXINGTON, FIRST	0	0	15	0	65	0	0	15	0	0	0	95	Y
LIBERTY	0	26	26	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	Y
LICK CREEK													N
MILLS HOME													N
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	N
NEW FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	35	N
NORTH LEXINGTON													N
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	1	4	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	N
OAKHURST													Y
PARK PLACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	N
REEDS	4	23	30	14	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	74	N
RICH FORK	0	0	28	19	0	17	0	0	20	2	0	86	N
SMITH GROVE													N
SOUTHGATE	12	12	24	15	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	70	N
SOUTHSIDE													
STONER'S GROVE	2	5	3	38	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	57	Y
SUMMERVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	60	164	4	60	224	Y
THOMASVILLE, FIRST													Y
TRINITY													
TYRO													
VICTORY													
WALLBURG	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	N
WALTERS GROVE													
WELCOME, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	32	N
TOTALS	35	142	307	196	65	149	1	151	240	22	60	1183	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	35	130	277	208	0	121	0	213	34	29	6	1041	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Liberty
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Director: Al Martin,
P.O. Box 436, Lexington, NC 27292
Year Ending 8/31/84

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
ABBOTTS CREEK	10	7	10	25	30	0	6	0	7	0	95	81
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	0	0	0	18	30	0	22	0	2	0	72	54
CEDAR LODGE	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	3	0	26	21
CENTER HILL	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	3	0	24	18
CHURCHLAND	0	0	0	10	25	0	0	3	3	0	41	30
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	10	10	5	22	28	0	4	8	8	0	95	85
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	5	8	0	0	0	2	0	15	15
CURRYTOWN	0	4	3	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	18	10
DENTON, FIRST	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	8	0	25	11
FAITH	5	6	2	5	10	0	2	2	4	0	46	20
FLOYD	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	2	0	17	13
GREENWOOD	11	6	13	18	35	0	24	0	11	0	118	58
HASTY	0	0	0	12	15	0	0	0	2	0	29	14
HIGH ROCK	3	0	4	3	24	0	0	2	1	0	37	37
HILLSIDE PARK	3	7	9	4	28	0	0	0	3	0	54	45
HOLLOWAYS	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	12
JERSEY	0	15	16	41	22	0	0	1	7	0	102	84
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	0	16	0	6	2	4	0	28	20
LEXINGTON, FIRST	12	22	15	34	69	23	0	0	8	0	182	136
LIBERTY	16	0	17	8	35	0	3	3	4	0	86	75
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	2	0	12	8
MILLS HOME	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	27	
MOUNTAIN VIEW	8	0	12	0	18	0	0	2	3	0	43	35
NEW FRIENDSHIP	0	10	10	15	20	0	10	0	5	0	70	30
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	4	5	12	25	0	0	0	4	0	50	35
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	4	4	5	25	0	20	0	3	0	61	35
OAKHURST	3	2	5	4	4	0	3	0	2	0	23	15
PARK PLACE	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	3	3	0	26	23
REEDS	0	0	0	25	25	0	4	0	5	0	59	40
RICH FORK	6	14	12	24	50	0	6	6	7	0	125	80
SMITH GROVE	6	8	8	8	15	0	0	0	3	28	76	19
SOUTHGATE	4	18	0	12	43	0	4	0	7	0	89	66
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	27	20
STONER'S GROVE	0	10	10	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	38	18
SUMMERVILLE												
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	35	40	0	0	0	2	0	77	50
TRINITY	0	7	8	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	31	22
TYRO	0	0	2	3	14	0	1	0	4	0	24	14
VICTORY	0	0	0	4	13	0	0	0	4	0	22	20
WALLBURG	15	20	0	25	33	0	0	0	7	0	72	45
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME, FIRST	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	8	0	0	49	32
TOTALS	112	174	170	411	912	23	109	40	155	28	2127	1446
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	126	NA	NA	398	922	23	130	26	189	28	2152	1393

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Liberty
North Carolina
Assoc. W.M.U. Director: Barbara Foster, Rt. 1 Box 151, Denton, NC 27239
Year Ending 8/31/84

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
ABBOTTS CREEK	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	12	12	8	7	72	6	0	117
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	11	9	5	38	2	0	75
CEDAR LODGE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	6	6	5	11	4	0	37
CENTER HILL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	18	7	7	0	26	5	0	63
CHURCHLAND	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	18	15	7	6	15	3	0	54
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CURRYTOWN	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	7	1	0	11
DENTON, FIRST	1	1	1	0	3	6	12	12	13	5	0	35	5	40	40
FAITH	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
FLOYD	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	5	9	4	0	26
GREENWOOD	2	1	1	0	2	0	6	21	15	7	0	25	8	0	26
HASTY	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	7	0	5	0	0	1	12	24
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
HOLLOWAYS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	6	6	8	14	1	0	41
JERSEY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	21	17	28	12	78	9	0	165
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
LEXINGTON, FIRST	1	2	1	1	1	6	12	16	18	10	3	140	5	0	196
LIBERTY	2	2	2	0	2	0	8	6	10	10	0	31	5	0	62
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS HOME	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16
MOUNTAIN VIEW	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	3	6	0	12	2	0	29
NEW FRIENDSHIP	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	11	7	5	0	32	6	0	61
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	25	3	0	28
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	7	4	5	0	9	5	0	30
OAKHURST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK PLACE	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	7	7	0	5	9	3	0	31
REEDS	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	11	20	12	0	30	5	0	78
RICH FORK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	25	16	12	0	28	6	0	87
SMITH GROVE	1	1	0	0	1	3	6	10	10	0	0	15	2	3	40
SOUTHGATE	2	2	1	0	1	6	6	16	17	6	0	15	7	4	65
SOUTHSIDE	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	8	5	3	7	20	5	0	48
STONER'S GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	14	10	0	12	3	0	45
SUMMERVILLE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	9	10	2	18	1	0	45
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	2	1	1	1	2	7	14	22	6	4	1	126	19	193	386
TRINITY	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	5	0	8	11	11	0	30
TYRO	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	3	4	2	9	6	0	31
VICTORY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLBURG	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	28	16	7	0	45	4	0	100
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME, FIRST	3	2	1	1	2	0	9	32	22	7	12	41	8	0	122
TOTALS	35	35	27	11	39	25	167	353	308	202	98	1002	148	252	2296
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	34	33	26	12	53	7	160	364	373	243	149	1032	142	43	2303

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD
Liberty
North Carolina
Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13 Box 107, Lexington, NC 27292
Year Ending 8/31/84

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
ABBOTTS CREEK	14	20	1	12	20	10	9	4	2	92
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	16	15	6	70	0	0	0	4	0	101
CEDAR LODGE	6	12	1	12	0	0	0	1	0	32
CENTER HILL	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	15
CHURCHLAND	7	4	3	0	0	8	0	1	0	23
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	40
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CURRYTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	7
DENTON, FIRST	4	6	3	0	26	0	0	4	1	43
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENWOOD	8	8	4	19	0	0	0	2	0	41
HASTY	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23
HOLLOWAYS	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
JERSEY	25	8	2	0	0	0	0	1	10	70
LAKEVIEW	0	15	1	18	0	0	0	1	0	1
LEXINGTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	69
LIBERTY	0	0	0	50	11	4	0	3	0	124
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	3	4	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	17
NEW FRIENDSHIP	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	0	0	4	4	4	4	0	0	4
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKHURST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK PLACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEDS	15	8	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	51
RICH FORK	10	9	4	26	0	0	0	0	0	52
SMITH GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHGATE	5	10	3	0	0	0	0	4	40	62
SOUTHSIDE	0	2	1	12	0	0	0	1	0	15
STONER'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUMMERVILLE	18	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	27
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	12	12	1	50	0	0	0	4	0	79
TRINITY	8	0	3	10	0	0	0	1	0	22
TYRO	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
VICTORY	2	3	1	17	0	0	0	1	0	24
WALBURG	9	9	1	0	20	0	0	6	0	35
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME, FIRST	10	0	2	10	0	0	0	5	0	27
TOTALS	209	177	49	431	93	86	13	59	52	1133
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	191	167	59	348	89	53	11	50	56	995

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Liberty
North Carolina
Assoc. Treasurer: Dothan Reece
P.O. Box 867, Lexington, NC 27292
Year Ending 8/31/84

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ABBOTTS CREEK	45	4.1	1.1	121574	22966	144540	1429	145969	0	42872	0	0	6886	48174	91046
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	107	13	2	116240	15356	131596	2100	133696	0	40654	0	0	2185	53088	95928
CEDAR LODGE	32	0	0	36000	0	36000	0	36000	9000	19004	13970	1500	3300	6200	43974
CENTRAL HILL	40	10	2	53311	6600	59911	0	59911	0	21850	0	11455	3565	18991	55861
CHURCHLAND	--	15	2	70443	28116	98559	0	98559	0	27346	0	11314	6888	20642	66190
CLEARVIEW	6	2	2	6274	0	6274	0	6274	0	0	0	0	220	2500	2720
COGGINS MEMORIAL	50	8	1	83396	46395	129791	0	129791	0	27117	0	19870	4077	21616	82680
COMMUNITY	25	10	5	21720	297	22017	166	22183	0	8309	0	1369	414	9662	19754
CURRYTOWN	12	10	1	6336	664	7000	80	7080	0	4800	0	0	350	1015	6165
DENTON, FIRST	60	10.5	1	61688	7262	68950	0	68950	0	22955	0	0	4739	17241	44935
FAITH	12	10	2	23044	385	23429	150	23579	0	4200	1032	6120	852	10832	23036
FLOYD	10	-	-	14711	1379	16090	0	16090	0	6000	0	0	1020	8266	15286
GREENWOOD	55	5	1.6	88236	3525	91758	0	91758	10635	30638	10600	0	4449	11498	57185
HASTY	30	10	1	59286	4496	63782	0	63782	0	26362	0	4033	2183	16595	49173
HIGH ROCK	30	0	0	27711	2746	30457	0	30457	0	6270	0	21192	363	2063	29888
HILLSIDE PARK	105	6	2	94730	880	95610	278	95888	0	27253	13096	8161	4125	17070	69706
HOLLOWAYS	38	10	1	40157	4471	44628	0	44628	0	15710	0	0	2671	9440	27821
JERSEY	86	6.6	2.3	110103	24845	134948	2618	137566	0	30759	0	0	5620	30755	67134
LAKEVIEW	21	0	0	23385	807	24192	2015	26207	0	6266	5676	0	586	7384	19912
LEXINGTON, FIRST	135	22.6	1	376940	23640	400580	128720	529300	0	103328	0	0	11635	246247	361210
LIBERTY	135	8.8	1.4	110336	23187	133523	1965	135488	0	27989	0	55067	5345	27035	115436
LICK CREEK	10	0	0	9377	1005	10382	650	11032	0	4706	0	0	318	6041	11065
MILLS HOME				27532	1299	28831	36414	65245	0	40753	0	0	2864	11596	55213
MOUNTAIN VIEW	45	12	4	44386	1884	46270	0	46270	0	15837	0	0	2107	520	18464
NEW FRIENDSHIP	55	8	1.5	120339	13000	133339	2974	136313	15000	67043	0	5907	3810	59553	136313
NORTH LEXINGTON	65	10	2	70677	30156	100833	1400	102232	0	34960	0	3920	2592	8630	46182
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	76	-	-	87277	3101	90378	0	90378	0	21684	0	31909	2118	30225	84817
OAKHURST	13	6	6	4650	0	4650	0	4650	0	0	0	1203	267	2371	3841
PARK PLACE	65	19	5	71349	13412	84761	449	85211	0	24790	0	0	2961	26655	54406
REEDS	90	25	2	110195	23539	135734	0	135734	0	30499	0	0	5011	40946	76456
RICH FORK	80	22	1.7	169900	20007	189907	2991	192898	0	75331	40226	0	5381	57917	178855
SMITH GROVE	42	10	.15	55540	5891	61431	1121	72641	0	14865	9544	0	2576	13287	40272
SOUTHGATE	75	10	4	104090	5444	109541	0	109541	238000	27484	-	39265	4203	30404	101356
SOUTHSIDE	75	10	5	55445	1529	56974	1200	58174	0	21851	0	0	2022	25321	49194
STONER'S GROVE	43	.09	.01	53354	5879	59233	670	59903	0	13691	0	21985	2048	15831	53555
SUMMERVILLE	14	1.7	2	35006	22141	57147	0	57147	25000	16485	49016	3176	2577	9272	80526
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	150	13	1.2	217085	42250	259335	4900	264235	0	94963	0	12000	6285	48330	161578
TRINITY	24	10	1	28177	12353	40530	1000	41530	0	10600	0	12538	1550	4845	29533
TYRO	14	2	1.99	9097	1552	10649	18	10667	0	4270	0	0	629	1020	5919
VICTORY	30	0	2	25989	2152	28140	0	28140	0	11117	0	0	574	6966	18658
WALLBURG	80	8.9	8.3	99480	18510	117989	588	118577	0	54000	0	5070	4418	48549	112037
WALTERS GROVE	--	--	--	20911	0	0	0	20911	0	7294	0	3665	309	7992	19260
WELCOME, FIRST	77	15	.87	146342	19219	165561	1942	167503	0	53086	0	31085	8995	52334	145500
TOTALS	2143			3111819	462387	3555250	205838	3782088	297635	1155090	143160	311804	135187	1094919	2828040
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	2165			2861630	458462	3297403	196735	3514792	332000	1084382	185175	247586	133822	1104838	2756777

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES
Liberty
North Carolina
Assoc. Clerk: Judy Wood, P.O. Box 436, Lexington, NC 27292
Year Ending 8/31/84

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ABBOTTS CREEK	0	0	0	4752	1320	2419	6459	6618	0	3696	0	0	10503	31015	35767
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	0	0	0	12409	1976	3317	3465	7100	0	1872	0	0	0	17730	30139
CEDAR LODGE	0	0	0	300	200	500	500	500	0	0	0	0	0	1700	2000
CENTER HILL	0	0	0	1800	1200	216	675	1020	0	200	0	0	527	3838	5638
CHURCHLAND	0	0	0	9588	1100	256	627	1738	0	0	0	0	0	3721	13319
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	300	240	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	340	640
COGGINS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	7500	1000	304	441	2015	0	0	0	0	1988	5748	13248
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	188	119	0	50	50	0	0	0	0	34	253	441
CURRYTOWN	0	1471	1471	332	50	50	100	100	0	32	30	0	100	432	2235
DENTON, FIRST	0	0	0	5800	1800	66	857	2305	0	0	0	0	4687	9715	15515
FAITH	0	0	0	188	280	125	221	227	0	200	175	150	700	2078	2266
FLOYD	0	0	0	260	150	500	175	575	0	100	0	0	819	2319	2579
GREENWOOD	0	0	0	5500	1600	502	108	1932	0	650	0	0	2527	8299	13799
HASTY	0	0	0	5044	500	277	1041	2058	0	0	0	0	91	3967	9011
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	160	100	125	315	533	130	100	0	0	0	1304	1464
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	5716	1905	91	0	1000	0	156	0	0	4830	7982	13698
HOLLOWAYS	0	0	0	6006	500	562	647	1890	0	0	0	0	0	3599	9605
JERSEY	2000	0	2000	38114	2500	7341	5618	10439	0	495	0	0	650	27043	67157
LAKEVIEW	0	152	152	34	200	0	200	225	0	0	0	0	150	775	961
LEXINGTON, FIRST	0	0	0	60000	3300	2000	5935	12948	1600	2716	2100	1200	33040	64869	124869
LIBERTY	0	0	0	1248	1248	2374	2330	2997	0	0	0	0	0	8949	10197
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	273	300	450	135	497	0	0	0	0	0	1382	1655
MILLS HOME	0	0	0	3300	1412	150	242	628	0	1265	0	0	306	4003	7303
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	3600	600	12	562	1066	0	0	0	0	0	2240	5840
NEW FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	9500	1800	1486	1523	4470	0	0	0	0	972	10252	19752
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	0	0	7459	985	0	2216	4469	0	0	0	0	5233	12903	20363
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	1300	1300	334	1144	1371	0	0	0	0	722	4871	6171
OAKHURST	0	0	0	100	150	0	409	75	0	100	0	0	0	734	834
PARK PLACE	0	0	0	13389	3569	902	1207	3168	0	0	0	0	593	8845	22234
REEDS	0	0	0	31504	2234	1004	1579	2657	0	0	0	0	1926	9400	40904
RICH FORK	0	0	0	37445	2974	367	2300	3967	0	0	0	0	425	10033	47478
SMITH GROVE	0	0	0	5536	780	365	1168	2168	0	0	0	0	1296	5777	11313
SOUTHGATE	0	0	0	9592	3359	0	191	2404	0	0	0	0	0	5954	15546
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	4255	2772	719	921	1553	0	0	0	0	300	6264	10519
STONER'S GROVE	0	0	0	3951	484	189	714	1992	0	0	0	0	0	3379	7330
SUMMERVILLE	0	0	0	551	600	587	569	995	0	600	0	0	500	3851	4401
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	34000	3000	2815	4558	13663	0	480	0	1200	0	25716	59716
TRINITY	0	0	0	2495	240	300	573	1041	0	0	0	0	241	2395	4890
TYRO	0	2400	2125	210	200	100	267	301	0	5	0	0	175	1037	3162
VICTORY	0	0	0	51	638	0	0	758	0	0	0	0	461	0	2008
WALLBURG	0	0	0	9600	900	795	1823	2693	0	72	0	0	4244	10527	20127
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0		60					50	50		312	472	472
WELCOME, FIRST	0	0	0	24000	1200	1200	1196	2611	0	0	0	0	2829	33035	33035
TOTALS	2000	4023	5748	367349	50845	32798	53491	108917	1730	12789	2325	1550	81181	368710	692481
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	5909	4006	9916	350013	46115	34690	52864	93161	850	13181	2375	2675	87173	33686	690360

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION
Liberty
North Carolina
Moderator: Brooks Hunt, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg, NC 27373
Year Ending 8/31/84

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. persons completing witness training	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families commited to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 Number of deacons	38 Number of active deacons	39 Missions committee	40 History committee	41 Language culture groups	42 Cooperative Program emphasis	43 Video player	44 Brotherhood Leadership Week	45 Seminary Extension Course	46 Expect to use TeleNet	47 Weekly Workers meeting	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Senior adults music activity	51 Library	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
												Does church have observe, plan, use, etc ? Y=Yes N=No														
ABBOTTS CREEK	0	0	0	0	24	0	4259	0	N	45	18	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	8	0	3465	0	N	20	10	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
CEDAR LODGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	12	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CENTER HILL	0	0	0	0	12	0	675	0	N	16	8	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
CHURCHLAND	0	0	0	2	31	10	627	35	N	36	11	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	N	2	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
COGGINS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	12	0	441	0	N	35	15	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	1	0	50	0	N	5	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
CURRYTOWN	0	0	0	0	9	0	100	0	N	3	3	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
DENTON, FIRST	0	1	0	0	18	0	857	0	N	35	9	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
FAITH	0	0	0	0	12	0	220	0	N	8	5	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FLOYD	0	0	0	8	0	175	175	0	N	6	3	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
GREENWOOD	0	0	0	0	11	0	1088	20	N	26	9	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
HASTY	0	0	0	0	14	0	1041	0	N	12	4	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	0	12	0	315	0	N	5	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	0	51	0	1000	0	R	17	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
HOLLOWAYS	0	0	0	0	16	0	647	0	N	12	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
JERSEY	0	0	0	2	27	20	5618	0	N	28	12	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
LAKEVIEW	1	2	0	0	12	0	200	0	N	3	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LEXINGTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0	138	0	5700	0	R	85	27	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	8	5	2330	0	N	27	9	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	0	1	0	135	0	N	6	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MILLS HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	10	10	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	562	0	N	10	3	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
NEW FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	4	12	2320	0	N	30	9	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	4	487	0	N	18	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1144	0	N	16	8	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
OAKHURST	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	6	N	3	2	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
PARK PLACE	0	0	0	0	6	0	1207	0	N	18	7	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
REEDS	0	0	0	0	15	0	1579	0	N	39	12	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
RICH FORK	0	0	0	0	23	0	2300	0	N	34	12	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
SMITH GROVE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1168	0	N	13	7	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
SOUTHGATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	191	0	N	20	9	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	921	0	N	12	5	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
STONER'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	12	14	714	0	N	28	9	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
SUMMERVILLE	0	0	0	0	10	0	169	0	N	18	5	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	41	0	4558	0	R	67	25	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	9	0	573	0	N	10	6	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
TYRO	0	0	0	0	11	0	72	0	N	4	3	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
VICTORY	0	0	0	0	7	0	470	0	N	10	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
WALLBURG	0	0	0	0	85	12	1823	0	N	41	13	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	4	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WELCOME,FIRST	0	0	0	0	59	30	1196	0	N	26	12	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
TOTALS	2	3	0	12	713	282	50317	61		838	392															
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	0	2	1	2	693	45	43798																			

Edmonds Printing Company
P.O. Box 666
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

M66 li

1985 Annual
North Carolina

GOOD NEWS AMERICA

GOD LOVES YOU

Liberty
Baptist Association

Minutes of

Liberty Baptist Association

North Carolina

1985

One Hundred Fifty-third Annual Session

Held With

MILLS HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina
September 24, 1985

and

CEDAR LODGE BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina
September 25, 1985

Next Annual Session to be held

September 30 and October 1, 1986
Carolina Memorial Baptist Church, Thomasville
Hasty Baptist Church, Thomasville

Published 1986 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

This Annual Is Dedicated In Honor Of

Mr. Dothan Reece
and
Reverend Morris Hollifield

DOTHAN D. REECE

Dothan D. Reece has served the Liberty Baptist Association as treasurer since September 1964. Dothan is senior vice president, secretary and a director of Lexington State Bank, Lexington, North Carolina.

A native of Yadkin County, Dothan spent his early life in Jonesville where he graduated from high school. He was an active member of Jonesville First Baptist Church. Dothan is the son of the late Lela Davis Reece and Rev. D.G. Reece.

Following graduation, Dothan served in the U.S. Naval Reserve for three years during World War II, spending two years in the South Pacific.

Dothan and his wife, the former Mary Frances Absher, have made their home in Lexington since 1949. They have three daughters and two grandchildren. They formerly lived in Winston-Salem, North Carolina, where Dothan studied accounting and was later employed by a bank. While living in Winston-Salem, they were active members of the First Baptist Church.

Dothan and his family have been members of the First Baptist Church since locating in Lexington. He has served as teacher in the intermediate department, director of church training, president of church brotherhood, class president, and deacon, having served as moderator of the church.

A very active civic leader, Dothan has served as president of the Lexington Civitan Club, president of Lexington Retail Merchants Association, member of the advisory board of the Salvation Army, director and treasurer of the Developmental Center for the Handicapped, as well as many other civic and charitable organizations.

Dothan relaxes by playing golf, reading and working in his yard.

MORRIS HOLLIFIELD

Morris Hollifield served as clerk for the Liberty Baptist Association, September 28, 1971 to September 25, 1984. During the 152-year history only 18 men have served as clerk. One served 34 years, one served 22 years, one served 21 years, and Brother Hollifield served 13 years.

Rev. Hollifield was born at Chesnee, South Carolina. He graduated from Chesnee High School, attended Mars Hill Junior College and earned the B.A. degree from Wake Forest University. He holds the B.D. and Th.M. degrees from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Further graduate study was carried on at the Candler School of Theology at Emory University, and in the Department of Clinical Pastoral Education at Dorothea Dix Hospital. He is married to the former Hannah Brown of Chesnee, South Carolina. They have two children, Hannah Jeanne and Jeffrey Morris.

Upon completion of Junior College, he worked three years for Duke Power Co., then served two years in the Army's 20th Engineer Combat Battalion during Korea, and on March 21, 1957 was discharged from the U.S. Army Reserve after serving as First Sergeant with Battery B, 506th FA Battalion.

Rev. Hollifield's ministry began with pulpit supply while a student in Seminary. His pastorates include the Momeyer Baptist Church, 1957-66; First Baptist Church, Church Hill, Tennessee, 1966-70; and the Jersey Baptist Church at Lexington since July 1970. He has conducted revivals in South Carolina, North Carolina, Virginia, Tennessee, Georgia, and West Virginia. For five years he led mission teams in Dailey, West Virginia, and the latter part of 1978 was interim pastor for the Anderson Memorial Baptist Church in Schweinfurt, Germany.

On the associational level he has served as moderator, clerk, VBS director, president of Ministers' Conference, and director of World Missions Conference in 1978 and 1985. At the state level he served four years on the General Board, three years on the Executive Committee, three years on the Budget Committee, three years as chairman of the Missions Committee and the Fruitland Committee. He chaired two General Board Committees: NCMO Study Committee and the Committee to Study the Relationship of Convention President and the General Secretary to the Agencies and Institutions.

Honors include listing in *Who's Who in North Carolina 1973,* and *Who's Who in Religion 1977.* In March of 1985 he was presented the Leadership Award by the Convention's Church Extension Department during the Annual Church Growth Conference.

Table of Contents

Associational Calendar 1
Associational Directory 4
Executive Committee Lay Members 9
Full-time Staff Members 9
New Pastors and Staff Members 10
Telephone Numbers for Pastors 10
CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Pastors 11
- Sunday School Directors 13
- Church Training Directors 13
- Brotherhood Directors 14
- W.M.U. Directors 14
- Music Directors 15
- Chairmen of Deacons 16
- Church Clerks 17
- Treasurers 17
- Church Secretaries 18

Churches to Entertain the Association 19
Ministers Licensed During the Year 19
Ministers Ordained During the Year 20
Ministries and Missions Operated by the Churches 20
Historical Events in the Churches 20
Printed Program of Annual Meeting 21
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting 22
Messengers to the Annual Association 25
REPORTS:
- Executive Committee 26
- Missions Committee 29
- Director of Missions 31
- Woman's Missionary Union 32
- Evangelism 33
- Campus Ministry 33
- Treasurer 34
- Contributions Received from the Churches 35
- Budget Proposal 36
- Resolutions Committee 37
- Historian 39
- Memorial Committee 44

Constitution and Bylaws 46
Historical Table 53
Statistical 58

Liberty Baptist Association
Calendar of Activities - 1986

JANUARY

5	WMU Associational Council Meeting
6-10	Bible Study Week (Book of Hebrews)
8	100th Anniversary Celebration of North Carolina WMU
12	Witness Commitment Day
17-18	Lay Witness Training Meeting, Caraway
20	Music Directors' Fellowship, Lexington
26	Baptist Men's Day
27	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office
27	Associational Executive Committee, Associational Office

FEBRUARY

2	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
3- 4	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
9	Race Relations Sunday
9-15	Focus on WMU
11	Associational Annual Ministers'-Wives' Valentine Dinner
15	Associational Crusader Car Races and Missions Fair
16	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day
16-19	Home Missions Graded Series
23	Volunteer in Missions Sunday
24	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office
24-27	Continuing Witness Training, Fayetteville
25	New Church Member Seminar, Calvary Baptist, Winston-Salem
28-March 1	Statewide Church Growth Conference, Immanuel, Greensboro
28-March 2	High School Seniors' Retreat, Caraway

MARCH

1	Song Leading/Accompanists Workshop, Southgate
2- 9	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
3- 7	MasterLife Seminar, Caraway
6- 7	Vacation Bible School Clinic
7- 8	Language Missions Conference, Caraway
8	"Jeremiah People," Finch Auditorium, Thomasville (Youth Night)
9	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
9-16	Youth Week
11	Pastors' Partners
14-15	Acteens Mother/Daughter Retreat, Caraway
15	Crusader Congress West, Gardner-Webb College
16	Youth Sunday - Local Church
17-18	Senior Adult Choir Festival, Calvary, Winston-Salem
21-22	Statewide Pioneer Congress, Wingate College
23	Start-a-Church Commitment Sunday
23-30	Good News America, God Loves You Revivals
24	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office
24-25	Baptist Foundation Seminar, Caraway
30	Easter

APRIL

4- 6	Counselors' Campcraft Training, Caraway
7- 9	North Carolina Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
8	Pastors' Partners
11-12	Church Media/Library Conference, Caraway
13	WMU Associational Council Meeting
17-19	North Carolina WMU Annual Session, Raleigh
18-20	Counselors' Campcraft Training, Caraway
20	Cooperative Program Day
21	Music Directors' Fellowship
21	Regional Senior Adult Rally, Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem
21-25	Local Church Doctrine of the Laity Study
25-26	Single Adult Evangelism Conference
26	North Carolina Young People's Art Festival, Mills Home, Thomasville
26	Associational Track Meet
26	See Camp Caraway Day
27	Life Commitment Sunday
28	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office
28	Annual Associational WMU Meeting

MAY

2- 4	Queens Court, Ridgecrest
4	Senior Adult Day
4-11	Christian Home Week
6	Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, Lexington
8	Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, Thomasville
12-14	Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
13	Pastors' Partners
16-17	State RA Pioneer Track Meet
18	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
19	Associational Executive Committee, Associational Office
19-21	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
19-25	Associational Emphasis Week
21-23	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
26	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office
30-31	Young Baptist Women Retreat, Caraway

JUNE

1	Religious Liberty Sunday
8- 9	WMU, SBC, Annual Meeting, Atlanta
10-12	Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta
20-21	Lay Renewal Gathering, Caraway
22	Annuity Board Sunday
22	WMU Associational Council Meeting
23	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office
29	Christian Citizenship Sunday
30-July 4	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
30-July 6	WMU Conference, Ridgecrest

JULY

4	Independence Day
11	Youth Evangelism Crusade, Greensboro
13	Christian Literature Day
18-19	Associational RA Campout
18-19	Bi-vocational Ministers' Conference, Caraway

21	Music Directors' Fellowship
28	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office
28-30	Ministers' Wives Retreat, Caraway

AUGUST

1- 2	Workshop for Associational WMU Council, Caraway
3	Day of Prayer for World Peace
7- 9	Sunday School Leadership Training, Mini-week, Caraway
10	Language Missions Day
15-16	Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway
18-20	Happiness Retreat, Caraway
20-22	Happiness Retreat, Caraway
22-23	Church Training "Mini" Conference, Caraway
24	Associational Evangelism Rally, Thomasville
24-31	Church Music Emphasis Week
25	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office

SEPTEMBER

1	Labor Day
7-13	Brotherhood Leadership Week
7-14	Week of Prayer for North Carolina Missions
9	Ministers' Family Picnic
12-13	Girls in Action Leader Retreat, Mundo Vista
12-13	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
14	Single Adult Day
19-21	RA Counselor Backpack Training, Caraway
22	Associational Executive Committee, Associational Office
26-27	Sunday School Fall Convention, Caraway
29	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office
29-Oct. 5	Sunday School Preparation Week
30-Oct. 1	Annual Associational Meeting, Carolina Memorial and Hasty

OCTOBER

3- 4	Literacy Missions Retreat, Caraway
3- 5	RA Counselor Campcraft Training, Caraway
4	Associational Acteens Council Training, Mundo Vista
8-10	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
10-11	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
12	World Hunger Day
13	Regional Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem
13-15	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
14	Pastors' Partners
15-17	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
17	Regional Evangelism Conference, Asheboro
17-18	Area Deacon Training, Caraway
24-25	Baptist Young Women Convention, Ridgecrest
27	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office

NOVEMBER

1	Baptist Women Serendipity, Piedmont
2- 8	Royal Ambassador Week
3	Baptist Women World Day of Prayer
3- 5	Church Secretaries' Conference, Caraway
7- 8	Associational Girls in Action Training, Caraway
7- 9	North Carolina Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
10-12	Baptist State Convention, Greensboro

16	American Bible Society Day
16-19	Foreign Missions Graded Series
17	Associational Executive Committee, Associational Office
18	Pastors' Partners
24	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office
24	Associational Church Training "M" Night
27	Thanksgiving Day
30-Dec. 7	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

DECEMBER

9	Pastors' Partners
15	Ministers' Breakfast Meeting, Associational Office

Associational Directory

1985-1986

Director of Missions . . . . . Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27293; (H) 704-246-6013; (O) 919-475-0432
Moderator . . . . . Brooks Hunt, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373; 919-769-9821
Vice Moderator . . . . . Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260; 919-869-4761
Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Judy Wood, Rt. 18 Box 352, Lexington 27292; 704-787-5034
Treasurer . . . . . Charles Penninger, Rt. 1 Box 2, Linwood 27299; 704-352-2728
Sunday School Director . . . . . David Whiteman, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292; 704-246-6275
Church Training Director . . . . . Tom Capps, 700 Cedar Ln., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-6503
Brotherhood Director . . . . . Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13 Box 107, Lexington 27292; 704-731-6554
W.M.U. Director . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Foster, Rt. 1 Box 151, Denton 27239; 704-869-2449
Church Music Director . . . . . Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292; 704-246-6054
Evangelism Director . . . . . Dearl Bunce, 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292; 704-249-1268
Historian . . . . . Mrs. Sara Knapp, P.O. Box 37, Linwood 27299; 704-352-2233
Stewardship Director . . . . . Morris Hollifield, Rt. 7 Box 90, Lexington 27292; 704-352-2528
Youth Director
Pastoral Ministries Director . . . . . Ron Beutel, Rt. 10 Box 261-C, Lexington 27292; 919-764-4014
Senior Adult Director . . . . . Mrs. Evelyn Kepley, 102 Sequoia Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-246-4220
Associational Media Director . . . . . Mrs. Mary Kesler, Rt. 1 Box 356, Linwood 27299; 704-762-2477

Trustees

Gene Smith (Term expiring 1986) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 455, Linwood 27299
Beamer Barnes (Term expiring 1988) . . . . . 400 Glenwood Dr., Lexington 27292
Hugh Shepherd (Term expiring 1990) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 380, Linwood 27299

Committees

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS:

Director ..... Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13 Box 107, Lexington 27292; 704-731-6554
R.A. Leader ..... Charlie Foster, Rt. 1 Box 151, Denton 27239; 704-869-2449
R.A. Committee ..... Steve Wallace, 2336 Swindon Ln., Kernersville 27284
H.C. Collins, Jr., P.O. Box 283, Thomasville 27360; 919-472-6359
Eddie Brinkley, Rt. 3 Box 517, Thomasville 27360; 919-475-0613
Baptist Men's President ..... Stan Nichols, P.O. Box 705, Lexington 27292; 704-956-2959
Baptist Men's Committee ..... Charles Holcomb, Rt. 5 Box 540, Winston-Salem 27107
Michael LeCroy, 804 Kildee Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-249-3809
Max Leonard, Rt. 5 Box 248, Lexington 27292; 704-956-9948

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS:

Douglas Huff ..... 316 Culbreth Av., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-4145
Michael J. Vipperman ..... 407 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-1906
Hugh Biggers ..... Rt. 2 Box 590, Thomasville 27360; 919-472-1372

FINANCE:

Max Evington, Ch. ..... 702 Watson Cir., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-9635
Charles Penninger ..... Rt. 1 Box 2, Linwood 27299; 704-352-2728
Glenn Rollins ..... 224 Fleet Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-472-7806
Ira E. Beeson, Jr. ..... 405 Hillcrest Cir., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-4874
Jay Harris ..... Rt. 11 Box 440, Lexington 27292; 704-869-2776
Vernon Luther ..... 26 Lambeth Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-6709

HUNGER AWARENESS COMMITTEE:

Dearl Bunce ..... 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292; 704-249-1268
Crystal Capps ..... 700 Cedar Ln., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-6503
Hazel Frady ..... 317 W. 3rd Av., Lexington 27292; 704-249-9220
Barbara Foster ..... Rt. 1 Box 436, Denton 27239; 704-869-2449
Marvin Lyon ..... Rt. 13 Box 107, Lexington 27292; 704-731-6554
Jim Pickett
Doug Huff ..... 316 Culbreth Av., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-4145

MEMORIALS:

Hulon Pait, Ch. ..... Rt. 11 Box 364, Lexington 27292; 704-869-4969
DeWitt Adams ..... 916 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-1002
Charles Dickens ..... Rt. 6 Box 248, Lexington 27292; 704-798-2185
Mrs. Frances Gordon ..... Rt. 2 Box 319-A, Lexington 27292
Mrs. Mildred Cecil ..... Rt. 6 Box 255, Thomasville 27360; 919-886-5437

MISSIONS:

Miss Betty Bradshaw, Ch. (Exp. 1987) ..... 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-1282
Brooks Hunt ..... P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373; 919-769-9821
Mrs. Judy Wood ..... Rt. 18 Box 352, Lexington 27292; 704-787-5034
Charles Penninger ..... Rt. 1 Box 2, Linwood 27299; 704-352-2728
David Whiteman ..... P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292; 704-246-6275
Tom Capps ..... 700 Cedar Ln., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-6503
Marvin Lyon ..... Rt. 13 Box 107, Lexington 27292; 704-731-6554
Mrs. Barbara Foster ..... Rt. 1 Box 151, Denton 27239; 704-869-2449
Al Martin ..... P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292; 704-246-6054
Dearl Bunce ..... 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292; 704-249-1268
Larry Yarbrough (Exp. 1986) ..... Rt. 13 Box 278, Lexington 27292; 704-731-4072
Max Myers (Exp. 1988) ..... Rt. 1 Box 516, Denton 27239; 704-869-4256

Mrs. Evelyn Ward (Exp. 1989) ..... 418 Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-3750

ORDINATION EXAMINING COUNCIL:

Allen Welborn, Ch. ..... P.O. Box 845, Welcome 27374; 704-731-4329
George Williamson ..... 232 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-4888
Earle Rogers ..... 508 Myers Park Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-249-3381
Carl Hemphill ..... 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360; 919-472-7875
Robert J. Floyd ..... Rt. 13 Box 483, Lexington 27292; 704-246-6540

PLACE AND PREACHER:

Paul Millwood ..... Rt. 5 Box 331, Lexington 27292; 704-762-2747
Ron Chapman ..... Rt. 6 Box 249-A, Lexington 27292; 704-798-2654
Lionel Wall ..... 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292; 704-246-5444
Mrs. Brenda Emmons ..... 412 Heltman Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-3084
Mrs. Esther Ramsey ..... Rt. 1 Box 617, Thomasville 27360; 919-475-2526

PROGRAM:

Lamar Moore, Ch. ..... 2205 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington 27292; 704-352-2601
Carl Hemphill ..... 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360; 919-472-7875
Bill Sutphin ..... Rt. 6 Box 431, Thomasville 27360; 919-885-9302
Gary Myers ..... Rt. 1 Box 755, Thomasville 27360; 919-476-1740
Brooks Hunt ..... P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373; 919-769-9821
Mrs. Judy Wood ..... Rt. 18 Box 352, Lexington 27292; 704-787-5034
Al Martin ..... P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292; 704-246-6054
Mrs. Judy Dickens ..... Rt. 6 Box 248, Lexington 27292; 704-798-2185
Mrs. Evelyn Lewis ..... P.O. Box 859, Denton 27239; 704-869-3942

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:

Baptist Hospital .... Mrs. Mary Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374; 704-731-6247
Children's Homes ..... Charles Tanner, Rt. 3 Box 479, Trinity 27370; 919-434-2021
Christian Education ..... Warren E. Kerr, 4245 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 919-784-0045
N.C. Baptist Foundation ..... John Pace, Rt. 15 Box 563, Lexington 27292; 704-787-5172
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Troy Young, Rt. 1 Box 318, Linwood 27299; 704-762-2128

RESOLUTIONS:

Roy Queen ..... Rt. 7 Box 532, Lexington 27292; 704-798-2376
Eugene Elmore ..... 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-6511
Mrs. Eula Mae Skeen ..... Rt. 1 Box 496, Denton 27239; 704-869-2591
Brazel Berrier ..... Rt. 4 Box 93, Lexington 27292; 704-787-5901
Mrs. Ellen Gobble ..... Rt. 1 Box 318-A, Linwood 27299

TO PREPARE REPORTS IN 1986:

Baptist Hospital .... Mrs. Mary Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374; 704-731-6247
Children's Homes ..... Charles Tanner, Rt. 3 Box 479, Trinity 27370; 919-434-2021
Christian Education ..... Warren E. Kerr, 4245 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107; 919-484-0045
N.C. Baptist Foundation ..... John Pace, Rt. 15 Box 563, Lexington 27292; 704-787-5172
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Troy Young, Rt. 1 Box 318, Linwood 27299; 704-762-2128
Christian Literature ..... James Helvey, 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-246-4840
American Bible Society ..... J. Byron Barker, P.O. Box 1030, Thomasville 27360; 919-476-6503

Evangelism ..... Dearl Bunce, 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292; 704-249-1268
Annuity ..... B.V. Broadway, P.O. Box 965, Thomasville 27360; 919-475-6050
Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. Mildred Carroll, P.O. Box 385, Denton 27239; 704-869-3514
Home Missions ..... Mrs. Dallas Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem 27103; 919-725-6813
N.C. Missions ..... Mrs. Ruth Potter, 107 Pleasant Grove Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-6973

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS:
Director ..... David Whiteman, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292; 704-246-6275
Adult Director ..... John Yates, P.O. Box 1038, Welcome 27374; 704-731-8794
Youth Director ..... Mrs. Gaylin Huff, 316 Culbreth Av., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-4145
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Freda Tricarico, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373; 919-769-2422
Preschool Director ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Dickey, 722 Harrington St., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-3962
Outreach Director ..... Andy Royals, 104 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-2654
V.B.S. Director ..... Ron Richardson, 21 Montlieu Av., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-3649

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS:
Director ..... Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292; 704-246-6054
Music Committee ..... Ed Holmes, Rt. 18 Box 228, Lexington 27292; 704-787-5146
Crystal Capps, 700 Cedar Ln., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-6503
Sandy Douglas, 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-2847
Betty G. Bunce, 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292; 704-249-1268
John Yates, P.O. Box 1038, Welcome 27374; 704-731-8794

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Roy Cantrell, Ch. ..... Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260; 919-869-4761
Tommy Wagner ..... 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-9064
Thurston Bowman ..... 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-6806
Mrs. Katy Palmer ..... Rt. 6 Box 362, Lexington 27292; 704-798-1778
Mrs. Charlotte Cook ..... Rt. 16 Box 331, Lexington 27292; 704-352-2320

1985-86 W.M.U. Leadership Committee Report

W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Barbara Foster, Summerville
Rt. 1 Box 151, Denton 27239; 704-869-2449

Associate W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Cora Tate, Rich Fork
313 E. Farriss Av., High Point 27262; 919-882-3239

Secretary-Treasurer ..... Miss Doris Lopp, Liberty
Rt. 2 Box 161, Lexington 27292; 919-472-3537

Enlistment Director ..... Mrs. Esther House, Southside
4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-2371

Mission Action Director ..... Miss Hazel Frady, Lexington First
317 W. 3rd Av., Lexington 27292; 704-249-9220

Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. Nancy Brinkley, Thomasville First
524 Lakeview Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-6201

Associate B.W. Director ..... Mrs. Bessie Blackwell, Center Hill
225 Cedar Lane Dr., Lexington 27292; 704-352-2454

Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Pam Shoaf, Jersey
Rt. 7 Box 32, Lexington 27292; 704-352-5533

Associate B.Y.W. Director ..... Miss Ava House, Southside
4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-2371

Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Brenda Emmons, Cedar Lodge
412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-3084

Associate Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Janet Sharpe, Tyro
209 Reich St., Lexington 27292; 704-249-8008

Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Judy Yarbrough, Welcome First
Rt. 13 Box 278, Lexington 27292; 704-756-5583

Associate Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Hazel Fritts, Jersey
Rt. 1 Box 498, Linwood 27299; 704-956-5583

Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Ronnie Beck, Churchland
Rt. 1 Box 307-A-1, Linwood 27299; 704-762-2985

Associate Missions Friends Director ..... Mrs. Ginger Cranford, Thomasville First
710 Scottwood Dr., Thomasville 27360; 919-475-1887

Centennial Chairman ..... Miss Betty Bradshaw, Carolina Memorial
323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-1282

Centennial Co-Chairman ..... Mrs. E.B. Elmore, Oak Hill Memorial
400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360; 919-476-6511

Leadership Committee ..... Mrs. Carol Losey, Chairman, Thomasville
Mrs. Evva Spurgeon, Abbotts Creek
Mrs. Murial Everhart, Churchland
Mrs. Minnie Harris, Denton First
Mrs. Barbara Queen, Holloway

Executive Committee Lay Members

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Wayne Bullard, 2380 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville 27384
Carolina Memorial . . . . . R.F. York, 718 Field, Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Roxie Goins, Rt. 5, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Hubert Hall, 1912 Southview Rd., Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Sue Hilliard, Rt. 5 Box 498, Lexington 27292
Coggins . . . . . Lionel Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Community . . . . . Paul Cromer, Rt. 2 Box 318, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Kenneth Walser, Rt. 15 Box 115, Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Jay Harris, Rt. 11 Box 440, Lexington 27292
Faith . . . . . Jonah Ingram, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292
Hasty . . . . . Inez Ferrell, 112 Hillcrest Dr. Thomasville 27360
Hillside Park . . . . . Rev. Troy York, 103 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Holloways . . . . . Jim Beanblossom, Rt. 6 Box 304, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Ulus Hunt, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Mrs. Charles Embler, Rt. 2, 8 Emerwood, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek . . . . . Max Myers, Rt. 1 Box 516, Denton 27239
New Friendship . . . . . Roy Cope, Rt. 9 Box 126-M, Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington . . . . . Eva Dorsett, Rt. 1 Box 57, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill . . . . . Charles Barker, 111 Rothrock Dr., Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . Grey Hobbs, Rt. 15 Box 558, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Gilbert Myers, 1150 Johnstown Rd., Thomasville 27360
Wade Harold, Rt. 5 Box 1599, Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Jerry Owens, Rt. 8 Box 372, Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Harrison Haas, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First . . . . . Evelyn Ward, 418 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Breece Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Wallburg . . . . . Everette Swaim, Rt. 6 Box 67, Winston-Salem 27107
Roby Clodfelter, P.O. Box 75, Wallburg 27373

State Convention Agencies Located in the Association

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. . . . . Michael C. Blackwell, President
Thomasville 27360
Mills Home . . . . . Gene Wilson, Residence Director
Thomasville 27360

Full-time Paid Staff Members

Coggins Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Betty Bunce, Minister of Music
Lexington, First . . . . . David Whiteman, Associate Pastor
Al Martin, Minister of Music
Mrs. Jean Blackburn, Children Center Director
Rich Fork . . . . . Mrs. Crystal Capps, Minister of Music
Tom Capps, Minister of Education and Youth
Wallburg . . . . . Mrs. Freda Tricarico, Minister of Education and Youth
Welcome, First . . . . . John Yates, Associate Pastor

New Pastors and Staff Members in the Association

Blaine F. Taylor . . . . . Minister of Music/Youth/Education at New Friendship
Bill Lewis . . . . . Pastor at High Rock
Gary Myers . . . . . Pastor at Victory
William K. Highbaugh . . . . . Music Director at Thomasville, First
Angela Pless . . . . . Part-time Youth and Children's Worker at Welcome, First
B.V. Broadway . . . . . Supply Pastor at Lick Creek
Earle Rogers . . . . . Interim Pastor at Denton, First
Carlton Mitchell . . . . . Interim Pastor at Trinity

Telephone Numbers for Pastors

Church	Pastor	Area	Home	Church
Dir. Assoc. Missions	Leonard L. Rollins	704	246-6013	919-475-0432
Abbotts Creek	Roy Cantrell	919	869-4761	869-8410
Carolina Memorial	Carl Hemphill	919	476-7875	476-7028
Cedar Lodge	Steve Jarvis	919	472-1745	475-1152
Center Hill	Lamar L. Moore, Jr.	704	352-2601	352-2838
Churchland	Paul C. Millwood	704	762-2747	762-2471
Clearview		704		
Coggins Memorial	Dearl L. Bunce	704	249-1268	249-0020
Community	Johnny Harmon	919	472-2136	472-2136
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier	704	787-5003	787-5003
Denton, First		704		869-3531
Faith	Charles Dickens	704	798-2185	
Floyd	Ronald Chapman	704	798-2654	
Greenwood	David Cox	919	476-2731	476-7314
Hasty	William Sutphin	919	885-9302	885-5608
High Rock	Bill Lewis	704		869-3875
Hillside Park	John Wheeles	919	475-3395	472-6192
Holloways	Roy J. Queen	704	798-2376	
Jersey	Morris S. Hollifield	704	352-2528	352-2721
Lakeview	Edward Pigg	704	956-1353	956-1353
Lexington, First	D. Hoke Coon, Jr.	704	249-9831	249-9158
Liberty	Hugh B. Biggers	919	472-1327	472-1328
Lick Creek		919		
Mills Home	Max Evington	919	475-9635	476-6183
Mountain View	Burley Moore	704	869-2525	869-3680
New Friendship	Warren E. Kerr	919	784-0045	788-3112
North Lexington	Robert J. Floyd	704	246-6540	246-6285
Oak Hill Memorial	Eugene B. Elmore	919	476-6511	476-6076
Oakhurst	Harold Helms	704	243-1025	243-1025
Park Place	Douglas G. Huff	919	476-4145	472-7149
Reeds	John H. Pace, Sr.	704	787-5172	787-5360
Rich Fork	J. Byron Barker	919	476-6503	476-6258
Smith Grove	Mark Blair	704	762-2388	762-2293
Southgate	Andy Royals	919	475-2654	475-8825
Southside	Tommy Wagner	919	475-9064	472-7103
Stoner's Grove	Kenneth Evans	704	798-1446	798-1093
Summerville	Lee Horne	704	869-3238	869-3173
Thomasville, First	Michael J. Vipperman	919	476-1906	476-6131
Trinity		919		
Tyro	Jacob F. Sharpe	704	249-8008	956-1584

Victory	Gary Myers	919	475-1740	476-1740
Wallburg	Brooks Hunt	919	769-9821	769-2422
Walters Grove	Hulon Pait	704	869-4969	
Welcome, First	Allen Welborn	704	731-4329	731-8434

Church Directory

Pastors

Abbotts Creek ..... Roy Cantrell, Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Steve Jarvis, 508 Evergreen Trail, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Lamar L. Moore, 2205 Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Paul Millwood, Rt. 5 Box 331, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Troy Clement, Rt. 15 Box 550, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Dearl L. Bunce, 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292
Community ..... Johnny Harmon, Rt. 2 Box 319, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4 Box 187, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Wesley Garner, Rt. 1 Box 2-C, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Charles Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 248, Lexington 27292
Floyd ..... Ronald Chapman, Rt. 6 Box 349-A, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... David Cox, 4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... William Sutphin, Rt. 6 Box 431, Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Bill Lewis, P.O. Box 849, Denton 27239
Hillside Park ..... John Wheeles, 1104 Black Road, Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Roy J. Queen, Rt. 7 Box 532, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Morris S. Hollifield, Rt. 7 Box 90, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Edward Pigg, Rt. 1 Box 123, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First ..... D. Hoke Coon, Jr., P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Hugh B. Biggers, Rt. 2 Box 590, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek ..... Chet Cantrell, Rt. 2 Box 79, High Point 27260
Mills Home ..... Max Evington, 702 Watson Av., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Burley Moore, Rt. 7 Box 439, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Warren E. Kerr, 4258 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington ..... Robert J. Floyd, Rt. 13 Box 483, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Eugene B. Elmore, 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst ..... Harold Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Park Place ..... Douglas G. Huff, 316 Culbreth Av., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... John H. Pace, Rt. 15 Box 563, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... J. Byron Barker, P.O. Box 1030, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Mark Blair, Rt. 1 Box 217, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Andy Royals, 104 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Tommy Wagner, 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Kenneth Evans, Rt. 7 Box 594, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Lee Horne, Rt. 1 Box 375, Denton, 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Michael J. Vipperman, 407 E. Holly Hill, Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Cecil Staton, Rt. 8 Box 281, Lexington 27292
Tyro ..... Jacob F. Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Gary Myers, Rt. 1 Box 755, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Brooks Hunt, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373
Walter's Grove ..... Hulon Pait, Rt. 11 Box 364, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First ..... Allen Welborn, P.O. Box 269, Welcome 27374

Ordained Ministers in the Churches Other Than Pastors

Abbotts Creek . . . . . George Dowd (O, R), 2386 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville 27284
Cedar Lodge . . . . . B.V. Broadway (R), P.O. Box 765, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Marvin Smith (R), 21 Brown St., Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Gilmer Beck (R), Rt. 5 Box 389, Lexington 27292
Clearview . . . . . Troy Clement (R), Rt. 15 Box 550, Lexington 27292
Willie Freedle (I), Rt. 13 Box 1, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial . . . . . R.D. Hill (O, I), Rt. 2 Box 52, Loris, SC 29569
Bill Scism (O), 305 Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . C.W. Pierce (R), P.O. Box 427, Denton 27239
Jack Alexander, Rt. 2 Box 17-B, Denton 27239
Greenwood . . . . . Robert Mabe, Conrad St., Thomasville 27360
Hillside Park . . . . . Troy York (R), 19 Vivian St., Thomasville 27360
Holloways . . . . . C.C. Eddinger (R), Rt. 5 Box 120, Thomasville 27360
C.H. Calvert (EP), P.O. Box 87, Henryville, IN 47126
Jersey . . . . . Vardis Rains (I), 106 Green Meadows Dr., Lexington 27292
Lexington, First . . . . . T.C. Williams (O, I), 216 Del Vista Dr., Lexington 27292
Earle Rogers (R, PI), 508 Myers Park Dr., Lexington 27292
William Crouch (SW), 321 W. 2nd St., Lexington 27292
Leonard Rollins (O, AW), P.O. Box 555, Lexington 27292
James Helvey (O, I), 105 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington 27292
Parker McLendon (O, I), Rt. 9, 165 Hickory Point, Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . C.W. Pierce (O, R), P.O. Box 427, Denton 27239
Lick Creek . . . . . Chet Cantrell, SBTS, Louisville, KY
Mills Home . . . . . William Brummett, Sr., 415 Biggs Av., Thomasville 27360
James Martin (O, SW), 200 Oakwood Dr., Thomasville 27360
Phillip Morrow (O, SW), 251 Kenn-Myer Cir., Thomasville 27360
Larry Sawyer (O, SW), 301 Kesler Dr., Thomasville 27360
Patrick Stump, 400 Biggs Av., Thomasville 27360
Charles Tanner (O, SW), Rt. 3 Box 479, Trinity 27370
Ron Richardson (O, SW), 300 Kesler Dr., Thomasville 27360
Eugene Wilson (O, SW), 409 Biggs Av., Thomasville 27360
Michael Blackwell (O, SW), 511 Watson Av., Thomasville 27360
Coley Rimmer (O, SW), 404 Biggs Av., Thomasville 27360
North Lexington . . . . . Jimmy Ray Tillman, Rt. 15 Box 633-I, Lexington 27292
Thomasville, First . . . . . Van Brinkley (O, CH), 200 Crestview Dr., Thomasville 27360
R.C. Foster (O, R), 136 Maplewood Dr., Thomasville 27360
Inman Stewart (R), 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville 27360
Jerry Potter (SW), 107 Pleasant Gr. Rd., Thomasville 27360
S.W. Wilson (R), Rt. 5 Box 181, Thomasville 27360
Thomas Brinkley (I), 524 Lakeview Rd., Thomasville 27360
Wallburg . . . . . R.O. Bennet, Jr. (R), Rt. 6 Box 191-A, Winston-Salem 27107
Robert Nation (R), Rt. 6 Box 76, Winston-Salem 27107
Welcome, First . . . . . Lee Talbert (R), P.O. Box 1024, Welcome 27374

Licensed Ministers

Mills Home . . . . . Robert Stump, 400 Biggs Av., Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Jim Pickett, Rt. 8 Box 87, Lexington 27292

Sunday School Directors

Abbotts Creek ..... Kenny Moore, Rt. 4 Box 583, Thomasville 27360
Carolina Memorial ..... Jerry Gallimore, 229 Ken Myers Cir., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Warren Lambeth, 420 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Bill Miller, Rt. 6 Box 12, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Mrs. Hugh Shepherd, Rt. 1 Box 380, Linwood 27299
Clearview ..... James Young, Rt. 2 Box 19, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Quentin Campbell, 106 Arbor Dr., Lexington 27292
Community ..... Bobby Kepley, Rt. 2 Box 446, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Vickie Shupe, Rt. 14 Box 488, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Graham Snyder, Rt. 1 Box 238, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Robert English, Rt. 1 Box 53, Denton 27239
Floyd ..... Michael Clodfelter, Rt. 9 Box 350, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Steve Reece, Rt. 3 Box 409-B, Trinity 27370
Hasty ..... David Taylor, 306 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Garland Bailey, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144
Hillside Park ..... John Burleson, 720 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Arnold Beane, Rt. 7 Box 531, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Charlotte Cook, Rt. 16 Box 331, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Dalis Keefer, Rt. 15 Box 622, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First ..... Frank Lilly, Rt. 6 Box 24, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Eddie Roberts, P.O. Box 26, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek ..... John Jarvis, Rt. 1 Box 502, Denton 27239
Mills Home ..... F.T. Bowman, 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Bobby Carrick, Rt. 7 Box 428, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Gerry Williams, Rt. 5 Box 507, Winston-Salem 27017
North Lexington ..... Ms. Evelyn Hayes, P.O. Box 305, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Ronald Myers, 1409 Center Rd., Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst ..... Grady Hinkle, P.O. Box 453, Welcome 27374
Park Place ..... Claude Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Ronnie Starbuck, Rt. 16 Box 327, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Darrell Embry, Rt. 5 Box 657, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Tim Norris, Rt. 1 Box 135, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Carl Snyder, 403 Circle Dr., Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Wyatt Coggins, Jr., 618 Dogwood Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Gary Graves, Rt. 9 Box 324-A, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Arthur Wilson, P.O. Box 772, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Randy Cranford, 719-B Edgewood Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Ramona Maynard, P.O. Box 1014, Welcome 27374
Tyro ..... Andrew Barnette, 500 Rochelle Dr., Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Ernest Ramsey, Rt. 1 Box 617, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Roby Clodfelter, P.O. Box 75, Wallburg 27373
Walters Grove ..... Kenneth Hoover, Rt. 11 Box 384, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First ..... David Knight, Rt. 13 Box 227, Lexington 27292

Church Training Directors

Abbotts Creek ..... Mrs. Keith Hunter, Rt. 6 Box 384, Winston-Salem 27107
Carolina Memorial ..... Ronie York, 713 Diana Dr., Thomasville 27360
Churchland ..... Bubba Beck, Rt. 5 Box 401, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Mrs. John Smith, Rt. 1 Box 3, Linwood 27299
Mountain View

Reeds . . . . . David Staten, Rt. 18 Box 304, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Tom Capps, Rt. 1 Box 376, Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Delores Smith, Rt. 7 Box 337, Lexington 27292
Trinity . . . . . Dinah Tonsor, Rt. 9 Box 382-D, Winston-Salem 27107
Victory . . . . . Gary Myers, Rt. 1 Box 755, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg . . . . . Jo Ann Roumillat, Rt. 2 Box 623, High Point 27260

Brotherhood Directors

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Charles Goad, Rt. 6 Box 99-C, Winston-Salem 27107
Carolina Memorial . . . . . David Hartley, Rt. 3 Box 492, Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Eddie Hinkle, Rt. 1 Box 881, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Hubert Hall, 1912 Southview Rd., Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Ricky Lomax, Rt. 5 Box 359, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Dan Larson, 247 W. 6th St., Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Raymond Shupe, Rt. 14 Box 488, Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Sherrill Garris, Rt. 2 Box 329, Denton 27239
Faith . . . . . Jamie Harrison, Rt. 2 Box 242-B, Denton 27239
Greenwood . . . . . Steve Swaney, Rt. 4 Box 584-D, Thomasville 27360
Hillside Park . . . . . Odine Adams, 237 Koontz St., Thomasville 27360
Jersey . . . . . Robert Knapp, P.O. Box 37, Linwood 27299
Lakeview . . . . . Johnny Gordon, Rt. 1 Box 58-A, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First . . . . . Mickey LeCroy, 804 Kildee Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Jeffery Hunt, Rt. 7 Box 265, Thomasville 27360
Mountain View . . . . . Darrell Parks, Rt. 6 Box 405, Lexington 27292
North Lexington . . . . . David Wayne McBride, 203 Broadview Av., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . J.B. Conner, Rt. 3 Box 291, Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . Jim Meachum, Rt. 3 Box 548, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Wade Harrold, Rt. 8 Box 1599, Thomasville 27360
Southgate . . . . . Nick Russo, Jr., 12 Louise Av., Thomasville 27360
Southside . . . . . Jerry Sink, 921 Alice Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Ed Cheatham, Rt. 9 Box 343, Lexington 27292
Summerville . . . . . Charlie Foster, Rt. 1 Box 151, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First . . . . . Gib Batten, 806 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Gene Allen, Box 9, Washington Dr., Clemmons 27012
Victory . . . . . Bobby Eddinger, Rt. 1 Box 800, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg . . . . . Charles Holcomb, Rt. 5 Box 540, Winston-Salem 27107
Welcome, First . . . . . Luther Workman, 119 Holiday Dr., Lexington 27292

W.M.U. Directors

Abbotts Creek . . . . . Mrs. Evva Spurgeon, Rt. 2 Box 95-A, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial . . . . . Ms. Betty Bradshaw, 323 Walker St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Mrs. Opal Suggs, 1129 Kendall Mill Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Mrs. Betty Honbaier, 204 Eastdale Dr., Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Mrs. C.J. Everhart, Rt. 1 Box 359, Linwood 27299
Currytown . . . . . Geneva Miller, 309 Biesecker Rd., Lexington 27292
Denton, First
Floyd . . . . . Mrs. Octavia Fritts, Rt. 6 Box 307, Lexington 27292
Greenwood . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Hodgin, Rt. 8 Box 117, Thomasville 27360
Hasty . . . . . Mrs. Lillian Miller, Rt. 1 Box 421, Thomasville 27360
Hillside Park . . . . . Brenda Russell, Rt. 3 Box 652-A, Thomasville 27360
Holloways . . . . . Mrs. Leora Davis, Rt. 7 Box 525, Lexington 27292

Jersey . . . . . Mrs. Robert Cook, Rt. 16 Box 331, Lexington 27292
Lakeview . . . . . Louise Bryant, Rt. 1 Box 58-1, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First . . . . . Mrs. Ann Bishop, 43 Lantern Ln., Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Mrs. Willard Myers, Rt. 5 Box 1075, Thomasville 27360
North Lexington . . . . . Sarah Hedrick, 102 Hillside Dr., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Eugene Elmore, 400 Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Park Place . . . . . Pat Thornburg, 902 Georgia Av., Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . Mrs. Lucille Lanning, 406 Hoover Dr., Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Mrs. Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farris Av., High Point 27262
Smith Grove . . . . . Mrs. Ellen Gobble, Rt. 1 Box 318-A, Linwood 27299
Southgate . . . . . Jennifer Foster, 105½ Harris St., Thomasville 27360
Southside . . . . . Cora George, 121 Byerly Dr., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove . . . . . Mae Long, P.O. Box 27, Southmont 27351
Summerville . . . . . Lynn Garner, P.O. Box 203, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First . . . . . Grace Payne, 905 Alice Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity . . . . . Darlene Caudle, Rt. 9 Box 426, Winston-Salem 27107
Tyro . . . . . Mary Hussey, Rt. 15 Box 623, Lexington 27292
Victory . . . . . Sue Hedgepeth, 302 Boggs Dairy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Wallburg . . . . . Carol Johnson, 1210 Kim St., Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove . . . . . Mrs. Kay Hoover, Rt. 11 Box 384, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First . . . . . Mrs. Judy Yarbrough, Rt. 13 Box 278, Lexington 27292

Music Directors

Carolina Memorial . . . . . Mike Russell, 136 Melody Ln., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge . . . . . Andy Goins, 26 Hillside Pk., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill . . . . . Mrs. Edith Lumsden, Rt. 16 Box 228, Lexington 27292
Churchland . . . . . Russ Griggs, Rt. 5 Box 319, Lexington 27292
Clearview . . . . . Clyde Moore, Rt. 17 Box 78, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial . . . . . Betty Bunce, 10 Harrington Av., Lexington 27292
Community . . . . . Tony Jarrett, Rt. 2 Box 273, Lexington 27292
Currytown . . . . . Mrs. Joyce Coppley, Rt. 7 Box 321, Lexington 27292
Denton, First . . . . . Hazel Smythe, Rt. 1 Box 205, Denton 27239
Faith . . . . . Wayne Tysinger, Rt. 7 Box 443, Lexington 27292
Floyd . . . . . Lee Roy Shipton, Rt. 11 Box 224, Lexington 27292
Hasty . . . . . Kenneth Byerly, Rt. 4 Box 489, Thomasville 27360
High Rock . . . . . Dwight Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144
Hillside Park . . . . . Richard Turner, Rt. 4 Box 987, High Point 27260
Holloways . . . . . Robert Darr, Rt. 6 Box 305, Lexington 27292
Jersey . . . . . Mrs. David Smith, Rt. 16 Box 350, Lexington 27292
Lakeview . . . . . Charles L. Kinley, Rt. 1 Box 91, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First . . . . . Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Liberty . . . . . Dennis Reidl, Rt. 1 Box 531, Lexington 27292
Lick Creek . . . . . Mrs. Max Myers, Rt. 1 Box 516, Denton 27239
Mills Home . . . . . William Caudle, 203 Wall St., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View . . . . . Mallory Carrick, Rt. 7 Box 431, Lexington 27292
New Friendship
North Lexington . . . . . Iris Wood, 15 Woodcrest Dr., Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial . . . . . Rt. 8 Box 563, Thomasville 27360
Park Place . . . . . Bruce Sechrest, 1107 Huntsford Tr., Thomasville 27360
Reeds . . . . . Ed Holmes, Rt. 18 Box 228, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork . . . . . Crystal Capps, 700 Cedar Ln., Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove . . . . . Beverly Dyson, Rt. 1 Box 84, Linwood 27299

Southgate ..... Rodney Douglas, 131 Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Ava House, 4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Miss Nancy Warfford, Rt. 7 Box 605, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Ashley Garner, Rt. 1 Box 378, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Bill Highbaugh, 114 Delk Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Lois Horton, P.O. Box 966, Welcome 27374
Tyro ..... Dennis Brock, Rt. 3 Box 315, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Shelbia Magee, Rt. 9, Box 399, Winston-Salem 27107
Wallburg ..... Janice Hines, Rt. 6 Box 49, Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove ..... Kenneth Hoover, Rt. 11 Box 384, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First ..... John Yates, P.O. Box 1038, Welcome 27374

Deacons

Abbotts Creek ..... Wayne Bullard, 2380 Pine Meadow Dr., Kernersville 27284
Carolina Memorial ..... Bob Harvell, Rt. 2 Box 251, Lexington 27292
Cedar Lodge ..... James E. Emmons, 412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Arthur Mabry, 204 Spruce St., Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... William F. Crotts, 901 N. Salisbury Av., Spencer 28159
Coggins Memorial ..... Horace Hill, Rt. 16 Box 92, Lexington 27292
Community ..... Bennie Gordon, Rt. 2 Box 319-A, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Brazel Berrier, Rt. 4 Box 93, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... V.K. Skeen, Rt. 1 Box 496, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Jonah Ingram, Rt. 6 Box 344, Lexington 27292
Floyd ..... Michael Clodfelter, Rt. 9 Box 350, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... John D. Gore, 107 Lakeview Cir., Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Dwight Martin, 724 Mack St., Salisbury 28144
Hillside Park ..... Alan Priddy, Rt. 7 Box 299, Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Boyd Shirley, Rt. 6 Box 298, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... David Smith, Rt. 16 Box 350, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Dalis Keefer, Rt. 15 Box 622, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First ..... Jim Snyder, 203 Partridge Ln., Lexington 27292
Lick Creek ..... Bill Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 230, Denton 27239
Mills Home ..... Charles Tanner, Rt. 3 Box 479, Trlnity 27370
Mountain View ..... Mallory Carrick, Rt. 7 Box 431, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Donald G. Cook, 3253 Stockton St., Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington ..... John Myers, 201 Broadview, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... J.B. Conner, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 291, Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst ..... Donald Cartrette, 8 Michael St, Lexington 27292
Park Place ..... Willie Hoover, 405 Reid St., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Ronald Beck, Rt. 14 Box 49, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Jerry Clinard, Rt. 1 Box 895, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Jerry Koontz, Rt. 1 Box 214, Linwood 27299
Stoner's Grove ..... Allen Dunning, Rt. 7 Box 218, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Harrison Haas, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... David Livengood, Rt. 1 Box 688, Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13 Box 107, Lexington 27292
Tyro ..... James A. Craver, Rt. 15 Box 568, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Jimmy Yokley, Rt. 1 Box 850, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Marvin Walters, 1185 Bradley Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove ..... Ralph Pierce, Rt. 11 Box 374, Lexington 27292
Welcome, First ..... Charlie Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374

Clerks

Abbotts Creek ..... Mrs. Kathy Green, Rt. 2 Box 407, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... Miss Mable Ingram, 1017 Georgia Av, Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Mrs. James Emmons, 412 Heitman Rd., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Mary Sheets, Rt. 6 Box 6, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Mrs. Debra Lomax, Rt. 5 Box 359, Lexington 27292
Clearview ..... Mrs. Shirley Stanford, Rt. 7 Box 188-B, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Lionel Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Community ..... Carolyn Small, Rt. 11 Box 172, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Mrs. Vickie Shupe, Rt. 14 Box 488, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Linda Skeen, Rt. 1 Box 496, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Beverly Lovette, Rt. 1 Box 401, Denton 27239
Floyd ..... Judy Shipton, Rt. 11 Box 224, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Maxine Hudson, Rt. 1 Box 980, Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... Shirley Eddinger, Rt. 1 Box 804-A, Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Judy Barringer, Rt. 1 Box 522, Denton 27239
Hillside Park ..... Nellie Dawkins, 1711 Whitehall St., High Point 27260
Holloways ..... Mrs. Nancy Darr, Rt. 5 Box 305, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Mrs. James Smith, Rt. 7 Box 87, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Mrs. Marian Gordon, Rt. 1 Box 58-A, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First ..... Richard Lowder, 704 Weaver Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Aaron Younts, Rt. 2 Box 1014, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek ..... Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt. 1 Box 501, Denton 27239
Mills Home ..... Helen Bowman, 12 Lodge Dr., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Mrs. Brenda Parks, Rt. 6 Box 405, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Charles Simpson, 5782 Candlewood Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington ..... Thomas Swing, Rt. 18 Box 132, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... Mrs. Paul Tysinger, Rt. 3 Box 866, Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst ..... Lena Wood, P.O. Box 381, Southmont 27351
Park Place ..... Claude Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Bobbie Pace, Rt. 15 Box 563, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Darrell Embry, Rt. 5 Box 657, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Alice Gordon, Rt. 1 Box 199-A, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Chris Ferguson, P.O. Box 198, Trinity 27370
Southside ..... Mrs. Ester House, 4 Harris St., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Joyce Hall, P.O. Box 874, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Mrs. Nancy Garner, Rt. 2 Box 421, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Nancy Brinkley, 524 Lakeview Dr., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... Rebecca Waddell, P.O. Box 97, Welcome 27374
Tyro ..... Mrs. Anne Hege, 312 Bruce St., Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Cheryl Eddinger, Rt. 1 Box 806, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Mrs. Faye Whitman, Rt. 11 Box 124, Winston-Salem 27107
Walters Grove ..... Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton 27239
Welcome, First ..... Linda Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374

Treasurers

Abbotts Creek ..... Hugh Motsinger, 1229 Forestbrook Dr., Winston-Salem 27107
Carolina Memorial ..... R.F. York, 718 Field St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Mrs. Roxie Goins, Rt. 5 Box 26, Hillside, Thomasville 27360
Center Hill ..... Lynn McCarn, Rt. 17 Box 207, Lexington 27292
Churchland ..... Mrs. M.J. Kester, Rt. 5 Box 312, Lexington 27292

Clearview ..... Mrs. Lillie Leonard, Rt. 4 Box 14, Lexington 27292
Coggins Memorial ..... Mrs. Larry Stanley, 415 Moore Dr., Lexington 27292
Community ..... Frances Gordon, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Currytown ..... Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4 Box 187, Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Donald Morris, P.O. Box 254, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Gary Haywood, Rt. 2, Denton 27239
Floyd ..... Margie Misenheimer, Rt. 6 Box 34, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Linda Hill, 108 Maplewood, Thomasville 27360
Hasty ..... Jean Cox, Rt. 4 Box 812, Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Mrs. Robert Young, Rt. 1 Box 10, Rockwell 28138
Hillside Park ..... Liz Jarrett, 800 Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Molly Galloway, Rt. 6 Box 259, Lexington 27292
Jersey ..... Charles Penniger, Rt. 1 Box 2, Linwood 27299
Lakeview ..... Mrs. Angie Simerson, Rt. 1 Box 172-B, Linwood 27299
Lexington, First ..... Eric Morgan, P.O. Box 765, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Mrs. Charles Embler, Rt. 2, 8 Emerywood, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek ..... Mrs. John Jarvis, Rt. 1 Box 501, Denton 27239
Mills Home ..... Ron Richardson, 21 Montlieu Av., Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Mrs. Carol Peacock, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
New Friendship ..... Mrs. Jewell Cook, 4163 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
North Lexington ..... Mrs. Eva Dorsett, Rt. 1 Box 57, Lexington 27292
Oak Hill Memorial ..... James Lowery, Rt. 3 Box 979, Thomasville 27360
Oakhurst ..... Mrs. Helen Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Park Place ..... Mrs. Bertie Benfield, 101 Bethlehem Dr., Thomasville 27360
Reeds ..... Mrs. Bobbie Pace, Rt. 15 Box 563, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Aubrey Bowers, Rt. 8 Box 200, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... Troy Young, Rt. 1 Box 318, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Billy King, Rt. 5 Box 1167, Thomasville 27360
Southside ..... Elaine Hulin, 1102 Black Rd., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Ronald Warfford, Rt. 7 Box 258, Lexington 27292
Summerville ..... Mrs. Kathy McDonald, Rt. 1 Box 99, Denton 27239
Thomasville, First ..... Curry Regan, 202 Kinney Av., Thomasville 27360
Trinity ..... John Myers, Rt. 9, Winston-Salem 27107
Tyro ..... Lillian Craver, Rt. 15 Box 568, Lexington 27292
Victory ..... Steve Jones, Rt. 4 Box 698, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg ..... Faye Whitman, Rt. 11 Box 124, Winston-Salem 27107
Walter's Grove ..... Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2 Box 235, Denton 27239
Welcome, First ..... Mildred Love, P.O. Box 131, Welcome 27374

Secretaries

Abbotts Creek ..... Evva Spurgeon, Rt. 2 Box 95-A, High Point 27260
Carolina Memorial ..... R.F. York, 718 Field St., Thomasville 27360
Cedar Lodge ..... Virginia Culbert, 721 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Churchland ..... Barbara Bostain, Rt. 5 Box 402, Lexington 27292
Coggins ..... Margaret Byrd, 115 Bremen Dr., Lexington 27292
Denton, First ..... Golda Weddington, P.O. Box 971, Denton 27239
Faith ..... Mae Tysinger, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Floyd ..... Ann Beck, Rt. 6 Box 307, Lexington 27292
Greenwood ..... Mrs. Debbie Barnett, Rt. 3, Kennedy Rd., Thomasville 27360
High Rock ..... Mrs. Robert Young, Rt. 1 Box 10, Rockwell 28138
Hillside Park ..... Cathy Goodyear, 705 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville 27360
Holloways ..... Mrs. Nancy Darr, Rt. 6 Box 305, Lexington 27292

Jersey ..... Mrs. John Smith, Rt. 1 Box 93, Lexington 27292
Lakeview ..... Sena Milton, 2 Elizabeth St., Linwood 27299
Lexington, First ..... Judy Wood, Rt. 18 Box 352, Lexington 27292
Liberty ..... Judy Lambeth, Rt. 3 Box 422, Thomasville 27360
Mills Home ..... Mrs. Warren Curry, Rt. 5 Box 825, Thomasville 27360
Mountain View ..... Myrtle Cross, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
New Friendship
North Lexington ..... Jackie Lofton, 2 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington 27292
Oakhurst ..... Helen Helms, P.O. Box 1286, Lexington 27292
Park Place ..... Barbara Price, Rt. 1 Box 408, Trinity 27370
Reeds ..... Bobbie Pace, Rt. 15 Box 563, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork ..... Mrs. Aubrey Bowers, Rt. 8 Box 200, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove ..... James Simerson, Rt. 1 Box 269, Linwood 27299
Southgate ..... Kim Garner, Rt. 1 Box 125-A, Trinity 27360
Stoner's Grove ..... Joyce Hill, P.O. Box 874, Lexington 27292
Thomasville, First ..... Miss Brenda Causey, 307 G. Welborn St., Thomasville 27360
Tyro ..... Margaret Everhart
Wallburg ..... Jo Ann Roumillat, Rt. 2 Box 623, High Point 27260
Walter's Grove ..... Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2 Box 235, Denton 27239
Welcome, First ..... Linda Nifong, P.O. Box 141, Welcome 27374

Church Secretaries Officers

President ..... Martha Trantham (Lexington, First)
P.O. Box 436, Lexington 27292
Secretary ..... Glenna Curry (Mills Homes)
P.O. Box 338, Thomasville 27360
Treasurer ..... Jo Ann Roumillat (Wallburg)
P.O. Box 46, Wallburg 27373

Churches to Entertain the Association

1986 - 1990

1986 First Day ..... Carolina Memorial
Second Day ..... Hasty, Victory
1987 First Day ..... Churchland
Second Day ..... Welcome, First, Oakhurst
1988 First Day ..... Thomasville, First
Second Day ..... Park Place, Southside
1989 First Day ..... Reeds
Second Day ..... Denton, First Lick Creek
1990 First Day ..... Lexington, First
Second Day ..... North Lexington, Tyro

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Lexington, First ..... Connie Russell, 1920 N. Centennial St., High Point 27260
Mills Home ..... Robert Stump, 400 Biggs Av., Thomasville 27360
Churchland ..... Leila Stennett, P.O. Box 306, Clover 24534
Summerville ..... Gregory Lee Garner, Rt. 1 Box 378, Denton 27239
Trinity ..... Jim Pickett, Rt. 8 Box 87, Lexington 27292

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Floyd . . . . . Ronald Chapman, Rt. 6 Box 349-A, Lexington 27292
Lexington, First . . . . . Kenneth Barker, Rt. 13 Box 644, Lexington 27292
North Lexington . . . . . Jimmy Ray Tillman, Rt. 15 Box 633-I, Lexington 27292
James Hoyle, Rt. 11 Box 207, Murfresboro, TN
Reeds . . . . . C.F. McDowell III, 3 Colonial Village, Laurinburg 28352
Trinity . . . . . Gary Myers, Rt. 1 Box 755, Thomasville 27360

Ministries and Missions Operated by the Churches

JERSEY:
Red Barn Sunday School, Rt. 7, Lexington, 9 participating
Golden Age Nursing Home, Rt. 15, Lexington, 35-65 participating
American Children's Home, Lexington, 40 participating
DENTON, FIRST:
Mountain Vista Health Park, Denton, 32 participating

Historical Events in the Churches

ABBOTTS CREEK: Michael Gann mission trip to Costa Rica. J.C. Alcon mission trip to Ecuador. Pioneer R.A.'s and other volunteers mission trip to Union, West Virginia. Debra Paul, Daphne Motsinger, Matthew Dunn, Chris Cantrell mission trip to Jamaica. Cheryl Rickard, Evva Spurgeon, Charles Goad, Debbie Goad, Georgette Bullard, Wayne Bullard, Lorie Hedgecock, Tammy Livengood, David Clemens, Keith Curlee, Sonya Alcon, Carl Alcon, Vickie Halker, Carrie Tucker, Betty Williams, Rev. Roy Cantrell, mission trip to Grenada. Wally Grooms ran in Baptist Children's Home race.

CENTER HILL: A new organ was purchased for the sanctuary. Chimes were installed by a church family in memory of a son.

CHURCHLAND: Marriage Enrichment study with 15 couples renewing their marriage vows. Sunday School Enlargement/Improvement Campaign. Plastic weather proofing for windows.

COGGINS: Installed shutters in sanctuary. Installed sound system in sanctuary. Word Processor given to Agro-Care.

DENTON, FIRST: Sunday School Mission at Mountain Vista Health Park. New air conditioning unit for church purchased. Men's Prayer Group purchased new tables for Fellowship Hall.

FLOYD: Pastor ordained on September 23, 1984.

GREENWOOD: Installed new sound system.

HOLLOWAYS: Office and conference room set up in church. Lay Evangelism School conducted.

JERSEY: Dedication of Faith Baptist Chapel, Daley West Virginia, which was an outgrowth of V.B.S. Missions. Sunday School Enlargement Campaign. Purchased real estate adjoining the east boundary - first in 100 years. Cemetery listing compiled.

LAKEVIEW: Purchased land beside the church to build a fellowship building.

LEXINGTON, FIRST: Began major renovation project on sanctuary.

LIBERTY: Retirement of loan on new educational building.

NEW FRIENDSHIP: Called Mr. Blaine Taylor as minister of music, youth and education.

RICH FORK: Centennial Celebration continued into 1984-85 church year with Homecoming on October 14. Climaxing the celebration was the presentation of a pageant written by Rovilla Sellers, *Rich Fork Remembers Her First 100 Years,* on November

18. At this time, printed history books, written by Sandi Hanner, were made available to the people. Also, a print of the five different structures, drawn by Ed Tobin, which had housed Rich Fork's congregation over the years was available. A special ministry was begun for the mentally and physically handicapped during the Sunday School hour in October of 1984. The coordinator for this ministry was Rhonda Hicks. In the fall of 1984, the church was presented a new Yamaha Baby Grand piano by Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Myers. A new church sign was placed in the front lawn of the church during the spring of 1985. It was designed by Mr. and Mrs. Bobby Pierce and paid for by Mr. and Mrs. J.L. Cooper.

SMITH GROVE: Completed softball field.

STONER'S GROVE: Note burning - building debt of $100,000 borrowed May 8, 1978, was retired on April 5, 1985 approximately eight years ahead of schedule. Started Church Council and Family Ministry Plan. Started tape ministry.

SUMMERVILLE: Church sent Barbara Foster to Grenada to teach V.B.S. for one week, August 2-9.

TRINITY: New building.

WALLBURG: Two summer missionaries were sent to Grenada and Jamaica.

WELCOME: Purchased a 1985 Ford van. One called to youth ministry; one called to music ministry. Employed a part-time youth/children's worker and a part-time secretary. Began continuing witness training program.

Program

of the

One Hundred Fifty-third Annual Session

First Day, Tuesday, September 24, 1985
MILLS HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina

Second Day, Wednesday, September 25, 1985
CEDAR LODGE BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina

Brooks Hunt, *Moderator* Judy Wood, *Clerk* Dothan Reece, *Treasurer*

"Good News America, God Loves You"

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 24, 1985

4:00	Singing of the Hymns	Al Martin
4:10	Worship	Manuel Cunnup
4:25	Organization 1. Constitution of the Body 2. Adoption of Program 3. Election of Clerk	
4:30	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff	Leonard Rollins
4:40	Report of Executive Committee	Judy Wood
4:55	Treasurer's Report	Dothan Reece
5:05	Finance Committee	Max Evington
5:15	Missions Committee	Betty Bradshaw
5:25	Hymn	
5:30	Welcome	Max Evington
5:35	Miscellaneous Business	
5:40	Special Music	Quintet
	Message	Roy J. Smith

6:20 Adjourn for Supper

TUESDAY EVENING

7:15 Hymns ..... Al Martin
7:20 Worship ..... Manuel Cunnup
7:35 Miscellaneous
7:40 Evangelism Report ..... Dearl Bunce
7:50 Report of Director of Missions ..... Leonard Rollins
8:05 Hymn
8:10 Historian ..... Sara Knapp
8:20 Celebration of Baptist Children's Homes Centennial
9:00 Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 25, 1985

9:15 Hymn ..... Al Martin
9:25 Worship ..... Manuel Cunnup
9:40 Reports
Nominating Committee ..... Hugh Biggers
Resolutions Committee ..... Earle Rogers
Place and Preacher Committee ..... Warren Kerr
Historian ..... Sara Knapp
Miscellaneous Business
10:10 Memorial Service ..... Mark Blair
10:20 Hymn
10:25 Recognition of Denominational Representatives
10:55 Worship
Special Music ..... Senior Adult Choir, First Baptist, Lexington
Scripture ..... Jake Sharpe
Annual Sermon ..... B.V. Broadway
11:45 Adjourn for Lunch

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: B.V. Broadway, Hoke Coon, Chairman, Max Evington, Lois Horton, Brooks Hunt, Al Martin, John Wheeles, Faye Whitman, Judy Wood

VISITING PERSONALITIES:

Cunnup, Manuel - Director of Missions, Piedmont Association, Greensboro
Smith, Roy J. - General Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist State Convention, Cary.

Proceedings

One Hundred Fifty-third Annual Session

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 24, 1985
MILLS HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina

The Reverend Brooks Hunt sounded the gavel as the 153rd Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association began.

"Good News America, God Loves You" was introduced as the theme welcoming messengers, guests and members of the 43 churches of the Liberty Association.

Al Martin, minister of music of First Baptist Church, Lexington, led the congregation in singing "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine."

Rev. Leonard Rollins introduced Manuel Cunnup, Director of Missions of the Piedmont Association, as the guest worship leader. Rev. Cunnup relived the birth of Southern Baptists as seen through the eyes of Shubel Sterns.

The 153rd annual session was constituted and the program was accepted as the order for proceedings.

Rev. Hugh Biggers nominated Mrs. Judy Wood as associational clerk. The nomination was seconded and carried.

New pastors and staff members were recognized: Blaine Taylor, minister of music and education at New Friendship; Bill Lewis, pastor of High Rock; Gary Myers, pastor of Victory; William K. Highbaugh, minister of music, Thomasville, First; Angela Pless, minister of children and youth, First Baptist Church, Welcome. A word of welcome to the Liberty Association was given by Rev. Leonard Rollins.

Associational treasurer, Dothan Reece gave an impressive treasurer's report. Chairman of the Finance Committee presented the proposed 1985-86 budget noting that changes reflect an 11% increase. The proposed budget was adopted.

Reports were heard from the Executive Committee and the Missions Committee.

Al Martin led in the singing of "Victory in Jesus." Immediately following, Rev. Max Evington welcomed everyone to Mills Home.

The floor was opened for miscellaneous business. There was none.

Special music was presented by Mr. Al Martin, Dr. Ralph Ashley and Mrs. Sidney Minner.

Roy Smith, general secretary-treasurer, Baptist State Convention, Cary, gave the afternoon message. The theme focused on the fact that we are in the midst of history and sometimes miss the significance of it. Jersey Church just celebrated a 230th anniversary, the Children's Home will soon celebrate a 100th anniversary and the Liberty Association is in its 153rd year. Through associations we learn cooperation and have the opportunity for cooperative ventures. "The most important gathering in Baptist life, other than the local congregation is the Baptist association," Smith said. In reference to the commitment we have to share the Gospel with the whole world, Smith said that many doors are opening in the world and it is his desire to have the "kind of commitment that will match the challenge He (the Lord) has set before us. So as the Father has sent me so send I you."

Following the benediction by Rev. Morris Hollifield, the session was dismissed for supper.

TUESDAY EVENING

Again, welcome was extended to messengers and guests from the 43 churches. It was reported 235 messengers and 48 visitors were in attendance.

Al Martin led in the singing of "Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

"Shubal Sterns" shared with us our heritage.

In miscellaneous business it was reported that 25 persons had gone to Jamaica and Grenada this summer and were eager to speak to groups or organizations.

Mrs. Gaylin Huff, expressed appreciation of support to the Alpha and Omega (BSU) at Davidson County Community College. Mrs. Huff showed slides and shared their endeavors in Bronx, New York during a spring mission trip.

Dr. Dearl Bunce expressed excitement about the simultaneous revivals March 23-30, 1985, "Good News America, God Loves You."

Director of Missions Rollins gave the book of reports. Members of the Sunday School ASSISTeam were presented with certificates: Dr. David Whiteman, Mr. John Yates, Mr. Ron Richardson, Mrs. Gaylin Huff, Mrs. Sharon Hill, Mrs. Mary Lou Dickey and Rev. Andy Royals. Rev. Rollins gave emphasis to the first paragraph of the report. He shared a humorous Togo experience. The spirit of giving to the budget was greatly felt during this year. He also expressed expectations as four ministry support groups have been established during the year.

Al Martin led in the singing of "Great Is Thy Faithfulness."

Mrs. Sara Knapp gave the History Report of Mills Home Church.

Dr. Michael Blackwell led in the celebration of the N.C. Baptist Children's Home 100th birthday. Mr. Larry Sawyer shared invitations for special occasions during the celebration. Wonderful stories and testimonies were given by former Children Home residents, David and Kim Childress, and Joe Knight. Bill and Billy Caudle led the Children's Home choir in several songs. Dr. Blackwell gave the evening message using Acts 16:25-34 as his text.

Benediction was offered by Rev. George Williamson.

WEDNESDAY MORNING - SEPTEMBER 25, 1985
CEDAR LODGE BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina

In the absence of Rev. Brooks Hunt, Vice Moderator Rev. Roy Cantrell opened the session.

Al Martin led in singing, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" and "Breathe on Me."

Rev. Manuel Cunnup shared again a story from "Shubal Sterns."

Rev. George Williamson, interim pastor for Cedar Lodge and Rev. John Wheeles, pastor of Hillside Park, gave words of welcome.

The Nominating Committee Report, as presented by Rev. Hugh Biggers, was accepted.

Rev. Earle Rogers, chairman of the Resolutions Committee, gave their report.

Rev. Warren Kerr announced that next years meeting would be at Carolina Memorial Baptist Church on September 30 and at Hasty Baptist Church, October 1. Rev. Roy Cantrell would give the annual message with Rev. Eugene Elmore as alternate.

Mrs. Sara Knapp gave the historical backgrounds of Cedar Lodge Baptist Church and Hillside Park Baptist Church.

Miscellaneous business:

The Treasurer's Report and the Book of Reports given on Tuesday evening were accepted.

People from the five churches involved in mission trips were asked to stand.

The association is involved in support of the pastor of a church in the pioneer area of West Virginia by way of an one-year commitment for life and health insurance. This will also be an opportunity for ongoing mission involvement.

The Resolutions Committee gave words of appreciation to Mr. Dothan Reece for 21 years of service and wish to honor and recognize Mr. Reece and Rev. Morris Hollifield and former associational clerk with a picture and biographical sketch in the 1985 minutes.

Rev. Mark Blair, chairman of the Memorials Committee, led in a tribute to the deceased members. Al Martin led in singing "We're Marching to Zion."

Special guests giving reports were: Calvin Knight, N.C. Baptist Hospital; Jim Saul, N.C. Baptist Retirement Homes; Jo Clontz, Youth and Campus Ministries, N.C. Baptist State Convention; Bob Lowman, Wingate College.

The Senior Adult Choir from First Baptist Lexington began a time of worship with an anthem from the Senior Adult Musical, "More Than Ever Before." Rev. Jake Sharpe read the scriptures and Rev. B.V. Broadway gave the annual sermon based on II Samuel 21:1-14, "The Wonder of God's Love." We are living during a time with the greatest resources ever known to man and with the greatest abilities and power to use these resources, why, because of that love.

Benediction and blessing was offered by George Dowd.

Messengers

ABBOTTS CREEK: Roy Cantrell, Daphne Motsinger, Laurence Todd, Maxine Todd, Betty Sulger, George Dowd, Kathy Green, Betty Craven, Evva Spurgeon, Ruth Spurgeon, Pansy Moore, Mary Smith, John Sulger

CAROLINA MEMORIAL: Marvin Atkins, Pauline Young, Ethel Carter, Betty Bradshaw, Lora Bradshaw, Opal Russell, Etha Creed, Mabel Ingram, Carl Hemphill, Mrs. Carl Hemphill

CEDAR LODGE: Mrs. Brenda Emmons, George Williamson, Viola Williamson, Mary Tucker

CENTER HILL: Nyall Yarbrough, Mrs. Nyall Yarbrough, Hubert Hall, Bessie Blackwell, Marvin Smith, Lamar Moore, Mrs. Lamar Moore

CHURCHLAND: Willis Albright, Lois Walton, Mary Sharpe, Dot Albright, Sue Hillard, Gilmer Beck, Hazel Snider, Pauline Young, Mr. & Mrs. C.J. Everhart, Nadine Beck

CLEARVIEW: Rev. Willie Freedle

COGGINS: Dearl L. Bunce, Betty Bunce, Lionel B. Wall

COMMUNITY: Frances Gordon, Nell Gordon

CURRYTOWN: Tommie Honbaier, Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Geneva Miller

DENTON, FIRST: V.K. Skeen, Bob Carroll, Mrs. V.K. Skeen, Mrs. Bob Carroll, Graham Snyder, Margaret Morris, Mrs. Graham Snyder, Thelma Russell, Mrs. Turner Royal, Bessie Russell, Pauline Grice

FAITH: Charles Dickens, Mrs. Charles Dickens, Brenda English, Beverly Lovete

FLOYD: Ethel Elliott, Octa Fritts, Nancy Shipton, Ron Chapman, Hilda Chapman

GREENWOOD: Ethel Maley, Ira Beason

HASTY: Vivian Stillwell, William Sutphin

HIGH ROCK: Garland Bailey, Mrs. Garland Bailey, Roxie Morgan, Bill Lewis

HILLSIDE PARK: Frank Strickland, Mrs. Frank Stickland, Hoyle Hedrick, Mrs. Hoyle Hedrick, Troy York, John Wheeles

HOLLOWAYS: Roy Queen, Barbara Queen, Arnold Beane, Leora Davis, Novelle Bean, Hugh Palmer

JERSEY: Robert Knapp, Mrs. Robert Knapp, Charles Penninger, Mrs. Charles Penninger, C.A. Smith, Sr., Mrs. C.A. Smith, Sr., Charlotte Cook, Mrs. Ray Kayser, Charlie Beck, Morris Hollifield, Eulus Hunt, Emma Lee Hunt, Mrs. John Penniger

LAKEVIEW: Edward Pigg, Alice Pigg

LEXINGTON, FIRST: T.G. Bumgardner, Hoke Coon, Bernice Cross, Bill Crouch, Evelyn Kepley, Helen Linder, Al Martin, Virginia Moorefield, Earle Rogers, Emma Doris Rogers, Leonard Rollins, Rolly Rollins, David Whiteman, Ruth Woodlief, Orianna Link, Addie Meachum

LIBERTY: Hugh Biggers, Mrs. Hugh Biggers, Annie Hepler, Oscar Hicks, Walter Moore, Mrs. Walter Moore, Eldean Smith, Nettie Buie, Thurman Buie, Mrs. Marvin Whitaker

LICK CREEK: Max Myers, Mrs. Max Myers

MILLS HOME: Max Evington, Charles Tanner, F.T. Bowman, Larry Sawyer, Michael Blackwell, Gene Wilson, Phillip Morrow

MOUNTAIN VIEW:

NEW FRIENDSHIP: Warren Kerr, Ruth Brooks, Ola Crowder, Blaine Taylor, Dallas Lewis, Jane Brown

NORTH LEXINGTON: Betty Pope, Polly Wilson, Mrs. Paul Tucker

OAK HILL MEMORIAL: Shirley Wishon, Mary Hepler, Mrs. E.B. Elmore, Shelly Backer, Eugene Elmore

OAKHURST: Lena Woods, Susie Wood, Helen Helms, Peggy Cartrette

PARK PLACE: Doug Huff, Gaylin Huff

REEDS: John Pace, Bobbie Pace, Callie Sue Michael, Thurman Koonts, Beatrice Koonts, Judy Wood, Geneva Snider, Maretta Craver, Olgie Carne, Ruby Torrence

RICH FORK: Byron Barker, Gilbert Myers, Mrs. Gilbert Myers, Mrs. Hoyle Tate, Tom Capps, Crystal Capps, Mary Lee Edwards, Lillian Whitesides, Mrs. Donald Black, Bulah Embry, Mozzell Woodlief, Farrah Everhart

SMITH GROVE: Mark Blair, Kathy Blair, Dot Kennedy, Carl Kennedy, Ellen Gobel, Beverly Dyson, Mae Staley

SOUTHGATE: Andy Royals

SOUTHSIDE: Paul Myers, Janie O'Kelly, Pauline Maxwell, Mary Cooper, Catherine Alford, Tommy Wagner

STONER'S GROVE: Ken Evans, Pearlie Fine, Annie Mae Fine, Mae Long

SUMMERVILLE: Charlie Foster, Barbara Foster, Ruth Buie, Bea Carrick, Lee Horne, Harrison Haas, Lottie Florence

THOMASVILLE, FIRST: Issac Terrell, Mrs. Florence Rollins, Wayne Drumhella, Jennie Counts

TRINITY: Mildred Lyon, Marvin Lyon, Lois Brinkley, Mary Waddell, Nettie Allen, Gene Allen, George Bushby

TYRO: Jake Sharpe, Janet Sharpe, Mary Agnes Ard, Vivian Barnette, Emma Cruse, Andrew Barnette

VICTORY: Rev. Gary Myers, Earnest Ramsey, Ester Ramsey

WALLBURG: Roger Whitman, Faye Whitman, Ann Beeson, Bessie Mae Stout, Brooks Hunt, Freda Tricarico

WALTER'S GROVE: Hulon Pait, Mrs. Hulon Pait, Kenneth Hoover, Mrs. Kenneth Hoover, Frank Rogers, Mrs. Frank Rogers, Mrs. John Yates, Mrs. David Surratt

WELCOME, FIRST: Carolyn Brock, Charlie Nifong, Joy Lamp, Charles Nance, Larry Yarbrough, Angie Pless, Kelly Helms, Allen Welborn, Sandi Welborn

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association has met four times since the last annual meeting in September 1984. Each meeting was held at the associational office and began with a time of devotion and prayer.

The first meeting was November 19, 1984.

The Treasurer's Report showed a closing balance in October as $10,957.40.

It was reported that 13 churches participated in the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign. Positive results were heard as a result of this exciting campaign. Andy Royals was elected as our Associational Sunday School Outreach Director, the motion carried.

The World Hunger Conference, November 9 and 10, was attended by 31 persons with nine churches represented.

The Missions Committee announced that a decision must be made by the middle of December as to continuing the Baptist Hour. Betty Bradshaw of the Missions Committee made a recommendation that we send our associational missionary to Togo in March. Explanation was given of the partnership with Togo and North Carolina and how Leonard will come back and share from experience. He will be teaching and preaching and working with church leaders.

It was recommended and approved that Leonard Rollins be sent by our association to Togo in February or March. It was also stated that if Leonard was allowed to go that there would be a volunteer from the Reeds Church to go also. Leonard expressed strong concerns that the association be assured that this is not a pleasure trip. He explained of preparation needed for the living conditions that must be endured while there. Those present voted to send Leonard Rollins (round trip as per Polly's request) to Togo.

Rev. Rollins read a thank you letter from a black church that was sent 25 hymnals.

Gary Myers from Trinity Church has been called to Victory Church as pastor. The Ordination Council is scheduled for November 25.

Morris Hollifield read a letter concerning the World Missions Conference. Participation was encouraged and to work together to enable all to be involved.

The second meeting was January 21, 1985.

The treasurer reported a balance of $11,902.28. Twenty churches have responded with $1,397.47 designated for the Togo project.

Rev. Rollins explained that the N.C. Convention through Willcox Travel Agency in Asheville, has made a reservation for the air fare, overnight lodging in Amsterdam on return and lodging on the mission site for a total package deal of $1,710.45. Other expenses include passport and a yellow fever shot. A motion was made to set a goal of $2,400.00 with the understanding that any unused funds be channeled to World Hunger.

A motion authorizing the treasurer to pay the bills for Togo as they were due was accepted and carried.

Rev. Rollins explained his duties would be to use discipleship material for new Christians in that culture, there are many new Christians baptized with no assistance since baptism, create new mission sites and churches. Upon return he is to make suggested changes in materials.

The W.M.U. was charged with the responsibility of organizing a Day of Prayer and a Daily Prayer Ministry among the 43 associational churches during the time that Leonard and Gene Smith are away.

Associational Training School is scheduled for February 25 and 26 with credit given in age groups for the Basic book series. The age group conferences will be led by Mary Lou Dickey, Sharon Hill, Gaylin Huff, John Yates, Andy Royals and David Whiteman.

Leonard Rollins also gave the following reports: Lottie Moon Christmas offering total of $111,821. The 1983 goal was set at $100,000 and a pledge made never to set the goal below that amount. Two churches have given $12,000 plus for Lottie Moon, one church at $9,286 and one church at $11,000. From the Missions Committee, there was discussion about the prison ministry. The associational treasurer has received $580 designated for this ministry, this has been forwarded.

The Baptist Hour, June-December cost the association $780 with $200 received for this ministry. There has been interest shown in the Christian quality programing on a "non-Christian" oriented station. Only one major appeal has been made to our churches requesting support of this program. Leonard stated that this is a very good quality program and that it was identified as being made possible by the Southern Baptist churches of the Liberty Association.

A motion was passed that we agree to support the program through the first quarter of 1985 and in addition make a more aggressive effort to make known to congregations the quality of this program and the need for financial support through our association.

The third meeting was May 20, 1985.

Associational treasurer, Dothan Reece, gave a report of total funds available.

Total Funds Available	$49,714.19
Total Expenses	38,689.87
Leaving a balance of	$11,024.32

Associational W.M.U. reported the Associational G.A. Mission Adventures night for parents and G.A.'s was held at Coggins Memorial Church. Churchland Church hosted an associational Acteen Lock-in. March 15 and 16 were the dates of the State Annual W.M.U. Session in Winston-Salem. Several Acteens attended the State Acteen Convention at Ridgecrest. April 29 was the 79th Annual Associational W.M.U. Session at New Friendship. Mrs. Saralyn Collins led an Acteens Prayer Retreat at the Agro-Care Lodge in Lexington.

Associational R.A. Director reported eight churches participating in the associational track meet on April 27. Abbotts Creek was the points winner, Liberty second and Smith Grove third. Our association was represented at the state meet by Abbotts Creek, Liberty and Thomasville, First. The R.A. boys from Liberty Church represented our association at the Crusader Congress and raced their cars in March.

Leonard Rollins reported on preparations for "Good News America" emphasis;

associational Key Leadership Conference scheduled for July 22, Rich Fork Church, nine conferences will be offered; the annual sessions September 24 and 25 are being planned by the Program Committee; the second day is planned for Cedar Lodge with Hillside Park as co-host; the Northern Davidson Crusade with John Wesley White is scheduled for June 16-23; there were 30 present on May 16 for the Pastor's Appreciation luncheon hosted by the associational church secretaries; Vacation Bible School Clinic had 146 in attendance.

Deep regrets were expressed for the turn of events concerning Ron Beutel and the prison ministry. Good News Mission has sent a letter of termination concerning our local prison ministry also requesting that no more funds be sent to Good News Mission. Carl Hemphill made a motion that the balance of $400 in the budget designated for prison ministry be retained as it is until further instructions concerning a local prison ministry.

A motion was made and passed that we continue to sponsor the Baptist Hour. It was discussed that this program time is in great demand and of the need for our association to support this high quality programing. It was requested that the Missions Committee explore further audience response to the program.

Application for Pastoral Assistance for Trinity Church was presented. A request for $1,440 from the Baptist State Convention for the 1986 calendar year was read. A motion to approve the application was made and approved.

In response to his Togo trip, Leonard expressed great appreciation of support through prayers, calls, flowers, invitations to eat, notes, for Polly and Jo Carrol Smith during his and Gene's trip. The support was tremendous and they are grateful. He reported that 36 of the 43 churches responded financially. There remains a balance of $687.19 in the treasury.

Lamar Moore made a motion to send the balance as designated for World Hunger. Roy Cantrell amended the motion that the gift to World Hunger be designated for Togo-World Hunger. The amended motion was accepted and carried.

The fourth meeting was September 16, 1985.

Retiring treasurer, Dothan Reece, gave a yearly summation of the financial report:

Total receipts	$63,611.10
Balance forward	10,721.90
Total Available	74,333.00
Total Expenses	58,222.85
Balance August '85	$16,110.15

A report from the Missions Committee brought to attention the need of a united and cooperative effort to help support the pastor of Union Chapel Baptist Church, Bluefield, West Virginia with health and life insurance. This expense would be $176.67 a month. After explanation and discussion, recommendation from the Missions Committee was to ask our churches for commitments to help underwrite the cost of health and life insurance. Rev. Dearl Bunce made a motion that the recommendation be accepted from the Missions Committee. Morris Hollifield suggested we make a commitment to accept financial responsibility for 1986. Rev. Bunce accepted this suggestion in his motion. The motion was carried.

The associational W.M.U. director reported that eight attended the Associational W.M.U. Council Leadership Training at Caraway. On August 26 there was a Prayer Retreat at Center Hill Church. The joint W.M.U. and Brotherhood workshop was attended by 200 persons.

Associational Brotherhood Director, reported on a very successful Key Leadership Conference. The Baptist Men's conference was attended by 15 men representing 12 churches. Brotherhood programs are showing improvement.

Associational R.A. director reported three churches attending the camping trip to Caraway. At the W.M.U. and Brotherhood Leadership conferences there were 29 Crusader and Pioneer leaders representing 11 churches. N.C. Baptist Men and R.A.'s are second only to Texas.

Rev. Dearl Bunce gave an enthusiastic report on the Evangelism Rally at Reeds Church, August 26. There were in excess of 500 persons attending. Plans are to have an annual Evangelism Rally, program suggestions are welcome. Rev. Bunce encouraged participation in the Good News America Campaign during March 1986.

Rev. Morris Hollifield announced four missionary cancellations for the World Missions Conferences, but stated substitutions are being made. Pastors and wives and church transportation committee chairman and guest are encouraged to attend a Mission Rally beginning with dinner, October 5 at Center Hill Church.

Rev. Leonard Rollins expressed appreciation to Morris Hollifield on being the director of the World Missions Conferences. Rev. Rollins made the following announcements: The Ordaining Council is to meet September 22, First Baptist Church, Denton to examine Bill Lewis who has been called as pastor of High Rock Church. September 29 is the end of the 8.5 by '85 campaign. The state and Southern Baptist Convention have asked for reports as of that Sunday. The Nominating Committee welcomes suggestions for these vacancies: Associational Youth Director, Baptist Foundation Director, Children's Director for the Sunday School ASSISTeam.

Rev. Rollins expressed grateful appreciation to Dothan Reece for 21 years of dedicated service.

Leonard has shared his Togo experience 44 times with two commitments outstanding, also has been to Briarcliff Baptist Church, Atlanta, Georgia and will go in December to First Baptist Church, New Bern, North Carolina.

Rev. Rollins gave information about the establishment of a scholarship fund for Cecil Staton.

Rev. Rollins, noting there is no immediate solution to fill the position vacated by Ron Beutel, recommended that we send the $400 designated balance in our budget for Prison Ministry to the Baptist State Convention designated for Prison Ministry. A motion was made by Roy Cantrell and was carried.

The balance in checking contains money carried forward from 1984, World Mission Conference money and $2,400 designated for new carpet at the associational home. Rev. Rollins recommended that of the $11,000 checking balance, $4,000 be applied to the principal of the loan on the associational building. This was put into motion by Carl Hemphill and carried.

There was no new business and the meeting was adjourned with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Judy S. Wood, Clerk

Missions Committee Report

The Missions Committee of Liberty Association is composed of eight associational officers, the moderator, director of missions and four laypersons. We have held our meetings three times this year at the associational office prior to the Executive Committee meetings.

The first meeting, November 19, 1984, was opened with prayer by David Whiteman. The prison ministry in Davidson County, to which we give support, was discussed. Ron Beutel, the chaplain, had assumed full-time responsibilities with the prison ministry. Burke Holland confirmed with Leonard Rollins that in January 1986 financial support from the state convention would begin and faze out over a four-year period. Contributions should be made through the association first. The associational treasurer would send funds quarterly from our association.

There was concern about how much the Baptist Hour was being heard and how much support there is to continue. Betty Bradshaw was to ask the Executive Committee members to survey their church membership. After the results are in, we could determine the future of this radio ministry.

Roy Cantrell expressed great interest in the Togo/North Carolina project and the desire and the need for Leonard Rollins to go to Togo. A position was held for a minister pending the decision of the Missions Committee. It was determined that approximately $2,000 would be needed for expenses and that we should aim for a goal of $2,400. Brooks Hunt made a motion, seconded by David Whiteman that we support the sending of Leonard Rollins to Togo. Benefits to our churches from this mission trip and communicating this need to our churches and people was discussed. Pastors, W.M.U. directors, Brotherhood directors and deacon chairmen received a letter telling of opportunities to participate. A motion was offered and carried that we send any money beyond the needs of Leonard to the N.C. Baptist State Convention for the support of World Hunger in Togo.

At the January meeting, Leonard reported that he had missed an opportunity to meet with Ron Beutel regarding his feelings of support gained. Burke Holland's decision is pending on whether or not Beutel is expected to raise funds exceeding the amount needed for the Lexington Ministry. Through the association, $580 was forwarded to Beutel during September 1, 1984 through January 21, 1985. Leonard discussed the possibility of looking into sponsoring this ministry entirely by our association. He was also to look further into the convention's possible support.

A total of $780 had been paid for the Baptist Hour from June to December 1984. Leonard Rollins asked the station manager of WTHP if there was a process available to survey the listening audience. We felt it necessary to determine the listening audience outside the Baptist churches.

An update of the Togo project was presented to the committee.

On September 16, 1985, Roy Cantrell presented the opportunity for our participation in West Virginia. The pastor in the pioneer field of Union Chapel Baptist Church, near Bluefield, West Virginia, is in need of financial help. He needs $176.67 each month for health and life insurance. This was where we were to consider our help. The additions and growth this church had experienced this summer was noted. It was agreed that the chairman present this recommendation: that our association make a commitment to this cause, making our churches aware of the ministry in West Virginia.

Leonard Rollins reported that Ron Beutel had left the Lexington Prison as chaplain to associate with American Children's Home. With his leaving and the leaving of the Prison superintendent, our contributions to the prison ministry will come to an end for the present. The $400 in the association treasury for Prison Ministry will be forwarded to the N.C. Baptist State Convention designated "prison ministry" if approved by the Executive Committee.

The associational Finance Committee will present the new budget with $2,080 allocated for the Baptist Hour heard over radio WTHP FM Thomasville on Sunday mornings at 8:00. This 30-minute quality program carries good publicity for the Southern Baptist churches in Liberty Association as it tells of our sponsorship.

Leonard Rollins called attention to the scholarship fund set up at Trinity Baptist Church for Cecil Staton (their pastor) who resigned to continue his studies at Oxford, England.

New work is still a priority for the Missions Committee. The upcoming November 18, 1985 meeting is designated for a map study of our county. Leonard Rollins told the committee he now had a map marked with growth areas and present church work. A committee had already been named to study ways our association could help in new work begun. Named to the committee was Brooks Hunt, Byron Barker and David Whiteman.

The last meeting of the year was concluded with prayer by Marvin Lyon.

Betty Bradshaw, Chairman
Judy Wood, Clerk

Report of Director of Missions

This year will be remembered as the year of the "Togo Experience." I served as a volunteer in that West African nation during the month of March, and it was the greatest experience of my entire ministry. The churches of this association provided the money and rallied around me and my family from the beginning of the missions venture to the end. I got an extra bonus in that Gene Smith, a layman in the Reeds Church, went with me. Two additional Togo Volunteers from Liberty Association have been accepted and will be leaving soon. Since returning on March 31, I have shared the experience 44 times. Included in those opportunities to speak have been engagements in the Sandhills Association and Briarcliff Baptist Church in Atlanta. I will go to First Baptist Church, New Bern, North Carolina, as a part of their Lottie Moon Christmas Offering emphasis.

In the kind of ministry that is carried out on a regular basis, I have been in 37 of the 43 churches for at least one meeting during the calendar year. In addition to regular preaching services, I taught the book of *Psalms* at Churchland, Reeds, Coggins Memorial, Center Hill and Liberty. I taught the Home Mission Study five times - at Southside, Holloways, Reeds, Smith Grove and Thomasville, First. I taught the adults in Vacation Bible School at Carolina Memorial and led a four-session senior adult Bible study at Lexington, First.

I spoke to the Baptist Men and R.A.'s at Coggins Memorial; the Thomasville Ministerial Association; women at First Methodist in Lexington; Alpha Omega at D.C.C.C.; classes at Dunbar School and American Children's Home; G.A.'s and R.A.'s Day Camp at Jersey; Baptist Men at Welcome, First and Trinity; Lion's Club in Thomasville; R.A.'s and G.A.'s at Liberty; and Togo orientation at Camp Caraway. I assisted in two weddings and three funerals.

I participated in the following special events: Homecoming at Coggins Memorial; Loyalty Dinner at Carolina Memorial; Centennial Celebration at Rich Fork, Ordination services at North Lexington, Trinity and Center Hill; Senior Adult Banquet at Lexington, First; North Lexington Deacons and Wives Christmas Party, Retirement Reception for Isaac Terrell at Mills Home; Baptist Men's Day at Churchland; two 50th wedding anniversary receptions; dedication services at Trinity for first unit of building program; note burning service at Stoner's Grove; and "Run for the Children" at Mills Home.

I was involved in Directors of Missions/Convention Staff Meeting at Caraway and Raleigh. I attended a Christian Action League meeting and Togo Reunion at Caraway. I also attended a New Work Strategy Planning Meeting (Church Extension) at the Baptist Building in Cary; Triad Missions Committee and Home Missions Teacher Training in Greensboro; Baptist State Convention in Asheville; Statewide Evangelism Conference in Greensboro; Mountain Ministers' Meeting, Key Leadership and Home Missions Week at Ridgecrest; Southern Baptist Convention in Dallas, Texas; and Directors of Missions Conference at Wingate.

I have given assistance to the Sunday School Enlargement/Improvement Campaign, World Hunger Committee, Sunday School ASSISTeam, Steering Committee for Good News Revivals, Program Committee, Nominating Committee and Finance Committee. I continue to serve as chaplain for the Lexington Sertoma Club and as a member of the Community Service Committee for the Thomasville Ministerial Association.

We need to give attention now to the World Missions Conference October 6-13 and the Good News America Simultaneous Revivals, March 23-30, 1986.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

Report of Women's Missionary Union

As we met for our 1984 annual meeting we were challenged to let "Love Compell" us to reach out to the world with the gospel; to share the love of Jesus Christ with all men. Our year has been busy with training, sharing, and mission action. We were particularly challenged by the state meeting in Winston-Salem.

Centennial Committee - Getting ready to celebrate the most remarkable year in Woman's Missionary Union history is indeed exciting. Twenty-two Centennial Celebration chairmen attended the leadership training in September. There was a sharing of Centennial Celebration information at our associational W.M.U. retreat in November. The anniversary year October 1, 1985 - September 30, 1986, holds many BIG events. Be glad you are a part of this high hour in W.M.U. The purpose of the Centennial Celebration is to look back, look forward and look upward to God. W.M.U. will recall the contributions of our foremothers. W.M.U. must press on for our task is far from complete. W.M.U. must reach and enlist more members. Lead them to a greater commitment to sharing the gospel. Turn to the Centennial logo and theme interpretation, become very familiar with it. Never forget that the message of the cross is the central focus of W.M.U. "Whatsoever . . . in His Name," Colossians 3:17, expresses the guiding principle and priority that must characterize all efforts and activities of the 100th anniversary of W.M.U. in our state.

Baptist Women - Our leadership conference in September was well attended and interest was shown in the work of Baptist Women. We were renewed spiritually at our Prayer Retreat at Caraway. The Baptist Women Manual was taught by Suthell Walker, state Baptist Women consultant, at Thomasville First, in April. It is our prayer that we will have a good year to come and that we will strive for more women to become a part of the W.M.U.

Baptist Young Women - Again we found inspiration and information attending the B.Y.W. Convention at Ridgecrest in October. The workshop was a success with six in attendance. A new B.Y.W. was formed at Lexington First. We have hopes that three other groups will be formed in the near future.

Acteens - On October 6 the Acteen Council attended a workshop at Mundo Vista. A member handbook study was held on October 21 at Cedar Lodge Fellowship Hall. Twenty-five were present. On March 15 an overnight lock-in was held at Churchland Fellowship Hall. The Brotherhood of the church cooked a wonderful breakfast for us. In April the State Acteen Convention met at Ridgecrest, several girls from our asssociation attended. The highlight of this year was the National Acteens Convention in Ft. Worth, Texas. There were 27 from our association attending. On the way back our bus wrecked and we spent five hours in the First Baptist Church, Atlanta, Georgia, where Charles Stanley, our convention president, pastors. Acteen organizations were reorganized at Abbotts Creek and Liberty this year.

Girls in Action - This was a busy year. On September 17 we held our annual workshop for leaders. October 6 we held a G.A. Leader Manual study at Stoner's Grove. December 29 was our G.A. Leader Brunch at Welcome First. February 23 we had a Mission Adventures program of skits for G.A.'s, leaders, and parents. April 13 was our Day Camp at Agro-Care Lodge. Thanks to all of you for a good year.

Mission Action - Again this year we contributed to the Correctional Center at Raleigh, distributed Christian literature to the prison unit in Lexington, distributed church literature to two black churches, provided lunch for the DCCC campus minlstry, prepared Christmas treats for Davidson County Foster Children, and much more.

Evangelism Report

October 1984 - September 1985

The gospel of the Kingdom of God is the most significant news God ever gave to man. This universe and all within it operates according to certain basic principles and laws without which chaos and confusion would reign. If man is to experience fulfillment, joy, peace–in short, life–then he also must live in harmony: harmony with his Father, his neighbor, himself and with nature. To so live is to live in God's Kingdom, and the good news is that this becomes a reality as one surrenders himself to Jesus Christ as Lord. This gift is from the Father and is for here and now as well as for all eternity. That is good news! Sharing that message is evangelism.

Already, Southern Baptists are praying and planning for the biggest effort undertaken by our convention to share that message of love. It is called "Good News America, God Loves You" and will climax during our simultaneous revivals in March and April 1986. We in the Piedmont area of North Carolina are slated to hold our crusades during the week of March 23-30. Many of our churches in the Liberty Association have already made a commitment to be a part of this crusade.

Connected with this effort and in preparation for our crusades, we will be distributing thousands of New Testaments and doing house to house surveys to determine persons most in need. To support the program, a statewide media blitz is planned. Yours will want to be one of the 43 churches in our association and one of the 36,000 churches across our convention to participate in this giant ministry to share God's love with America.

Looking back across 1984-85, many great evangelistic events have occurred among North Carolina Baptists. These included: the Statewide Evangelism Conference in February, Super Summer '85 for youth in July, a Single Adult Evangelism Retreat, a Mountain Pastor's Evangelism Conference and 15 regional evangelism meetings designed to help train pastors and staff to better accomplish their evangelistic goals.

In addition, we here in our association held our first Associational Evangelism Rally in 1984 and another will be held in August of 1985. We hope to make this an annual event with every church in the association participating.

Pray for our churches in the Liberty Association. God wants us to effectively share his Good News. That is our privilege. That is our task. That is evangelism!

Sincerely in Christ,
Dearl L. Bunce
Director of Evangelism
Liberty Baptist Association

Campus Ministry Report

For four years now the Liberty Baptist Association has supported a Christian witness on the campus of Davidson County Community College. The group known as Alpha Omega, provides weekly Christian fellowship of an interdenominational nature. Our goal on campus is to provide the opportunity for Christians to support one another and then to be witnesses to non-Christians. We seek to encourage responsible Christian growth through emphases on evangelism, missions, Bible study, worship, fellowship, churchmanship, and ministry.

We participate on a state level as a Baptist Student Union with 43 other campuses in North Carolina in statewide student activities and mission endeavors. Last year students in North Carolina contributed over $40,000 to the support of fellow students who ministered throughout this state, our nation and overseas.

The highlight of this past year and the culmination of a dream was our group's personal involvement in home missions. Three members of the group went to New York City

during Easter holidays and joined hands with two other BSU mission teams to minister in the Bronx. The challenge of ministry in such a city was a faith building experience that will influence its participants for a lifetime.

Within our own home county our group was involved in ministry to several churches and communities. Members of the group have presented mission programs on our ministry in the Bronx at three churches, provided Valentine banquet entertainment at one church and a ministry to preschoolers at another. The group planned special recognition for campus employees and provided help with yard work for an administrator as a ministry to the campus family. Giving a Christmas party for the underprivileged children in Thomasville the group learned firsthand that it is "more blessed to give than to receive."

Those of us involved in this ministry invite others to be involved in this exciting challenge of reaching young adults for Christ and seeking to enhance their spiritual growth and development. We covet your prayers as Dr. Jim Helvey, David Clemens and myself meet with an average of 13 students each week and reach out to touch many more.

Gaylin Huff, Volunteer Director

Report of Treasurer

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 1, 1984 through August 31, 1985

RECEIPTS	
Churches - Associational Program	$54,006.85
Churches - Minutes	503.25
Churches - Evangelism Rally	100.00
Churches - Sunday School Campaign	1,000.00
Churches - Baptist Hour	240.00
Churches - Togo	2,897.64
Churches - Prison Ministry	980.00
Churches - Trinity	1,850.00
Churches - World Missions Conference	1,200.00
Total Received from Churches	$62,777.74
Sales Tax Refund	115.47
Interest on Checking Account	634.05
Personal Contribution	50.00
Withheld Payroll Taxes Payable	33.84
Total Receipts	$63,611.10
Checking Account as of August 31, 1985	10,721.90
	$74,333.00
DISBURSEMENTS	
I. PERSONNEL	
A. Director of Associational Missions	
Salary	18,000.00
Retirement Plan	4,263.96
Christmas Gift	200.00
B. Office Secretary	
Salary	2,988.00
Social Security	263.94
C. Clerk	350.00
D. Treasurer	350.00

II. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	
Travel Expense	3,500.00
Printing of Minutes	1,180.00
Associational Speakers	130.00
Visual Aids	10.50
Hospital and Life Insurance	2,473.12
Convention Expense	1,200.00
Office Supplies and Postage	1,741.04
Telephone	328.46
III. DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
Sunday School	546.87
Church Training	0.00
Brotherhood	328.00
Music	9.02
Leadership Conferences	149.46
Evangelism	100.00
Youth	646.37
D.C.C.C. Campus Ministry	540.00
IV. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
Utilities	1,609.81
Maintenance	1,500.32
Insurance	314.00
V. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE	
Payments on Loan	3,979.44
Maintenance	659.85
Utilities	819.20
Insurance	245.00
VI. MISCELLANEOUS	75.00
VII. OTHER	
Baptist Hour	2,080.00
Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00
Prison Ministry	580.00
Sunday School Enlargement Campaign	1,663.85
Togo Ministry	2,897.64
Trinity Baptist Church	2,400.00
Principal Payment on Loan - Office	4,000.00
Total Expenses	$62,222.85
Balance Checking Account August 31, 1985	12,110.15
	$74,333.00
Amount of Loan Balance on Office Building	$12,965.11

Contributions Received from Churches

September 1, 1984 through August 31, 1985

	Togo	Prison Ministry	Trinity	World Missions Conference	Total
Abbotts Creek	$ 100.00		$ 250.00		$ 1,932.00
Carolina Memorial	100.00			$ 150.00	2,226.00
Cedar Lodge	75.00			150.00	450.00
Center Hill	200.00	$125.00			1,650.00
Churchland	50.00				1,400.00

Clearview	50.00				350.00
Coggins Memorial	50.00	100.00			950.00
Community	50.00				190.96
Currytown	50.00				100.00
Denton, First	50.00				1,850.00
Faith	50.00				345.00
Floyd	100.00	255.00			535.00
Greenwood	100.00				1,874.80
Hasty	75.00				510.80
High Rock	50.17				111.25
Hillside Park					2,106.51
Holloways					590.17
Jersey	100.00		1,000.00	150.00	4,050.00
Lakeview	50.00				204.34
Lexington, First	100.00				3,500.00
Liberty	100.00		100.00		1,742.00
Lick Creek	50.00				320.00
Mills Home	50.00				1,704.59
Mountain View	50.00			150.00	800.00
New Friendship	100.00			150.00	2,183.36
North Lexington		200.00			1,220.00
Oak Hill Memorial	60.00				1,658.00
Oakhurst	50.00				175.00
Park Place					3,981.09
Reeds	200.00	50.00	500.00	150.00	3,164.34
Rich Fork	100.00				3,539.71
Smith Grove	100.00				850.00
Southgate					4,359.44
Southside	50.00				3,329.45
Stoner's Grove	50.00				554.00
Summerville					600.00
Thomasville, First	200.00			150.00	3,005.00
Trinity	50.00				400.00
Tyro	50.00				270.00
Victory	87.47				657.93
Wallburg	100.00	250.00			1,540.00
Walter's Grove					70.00
Welcome, First	50.00			150.00	1,700.00
TOTALS	$2,897.64	$980.00	$1,850.00	$1,200.00	$62,777.74

1985-86 Budget Proposal

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. PERSONNEL	
A. Director of Missions	
Salary	$19,000.00
Retirement Plan	4,263.96
Christmas Gift	200.00
B. Office Secretary	
Salary	3,000.00
Social Security	289.34
C. Treasurer	350.00
D. Clerk	350.00

II. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	
Travel Expense	3,500.00
Printing of Minutes	1,500.00
Associational Speakers	500.00
Visual Aids	300.00
Hospital and Life Insurance	2,645.00
Convention Expense	1,200.00
Office Supplies and Postage	1,700.00
Telephone	400.00
Church Secretaries Association	100.00
III. DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
Sunday School	300.00
Church Training	250.00
Brotherhood	450.00
Music	400.00
Leadership Conferences	300.00
Evangelism	500.00
Youth	500.00
D.C.C.C. Campus Ministry	1,200.00
IV. ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
Utilities	2,000.00
Maintenance	2,500.00
Insurance	314.00
V. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE	
Payments on Loan	3,979.44
Maintenance	450.00
Utilities	900.00
Insurance	300.00
VI. MISCELLANEOUS	200.00
VII. BAPTIST HOUR	2,080.00
TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET	$55,921.74

Resolutions

The Liberty Baptist Association 1985

WHEREAS the Liberty Baptist Association, meeting in its 153rd annual session in the Mills Home and Cedar Lodge churches of Thomasville, North Carolina, on September 24 and 25, 1985, is keenly aware of the wise providence of God in enabling this association to have a vital part in the spreading of the gospel of Jesus Christ and in the extension of His kingdom upon the earth;

AND WHEREAS this body is cognizant of the fact of the mighty power for good in the cooperative efforts of churches such as exemplified in the long and honored history of Christian fellowship and missionary endeavors carried out by the Liberty Baptist Association;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the messengers to this annual session of the association, assembled in the Cedar Lodge Baptist Church on September 25, 1985, do hereby:

1. Offer to God afresh our prayer of gratitude for the presence and the power of the Holy Spirit in the work of this association of churches across the generations of time; and that we give expression of thanks to our churches for the spirit of faith, love and commitment which has been the bond by which we have been kept together in our Master's work.

2. That we sincerely thank our host churches, Mills Home, Cedar Lodge and Hillside Park, for the beautiful and gracious Christian manner in which they have received this body, for the delicious and adequate meals served and for the thoughtful provision for our needs.

3. Give expression of our love and gratitude to Moderator, Brooks Hunt, to Clerk, Judy Wood, to our Director of Missions, Leonard Rollins, to the Program Committee, to those who have planned and carried out the beautiful and inspiring music program, to the messengers for concerned participation and to all who have given spirit and purpose to our theme, "Good News America, God Loves You."

I ask the further indulgence of the body for the presentation of three additional resolutions of appreciation.

I. WHEREAS our brother, Dothan Reece, has served the Liberty Baptist Association as treasurer for 21 years and has now reached the conclusion that he should relinquish this heavy responsibility and whereas we the messengers to this session of the association are aware of his unique qualifications for this work, he being a widely respected banker and business leader in our area, and whereas he has brought to this office an unusual degree of Christian commitment and the careful application of his abilities and knowledge;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we acknowledge the fact that we owe a deep debt of gratitude to Mr. Reece for his faithful handling of the business affairs of the association and that we freely lay to his account much of the credit for the progress in the stewardship of the churches of the association during his long tenure in office as treasurer; and that we thank God for what he has done through the services of this man and pray his continued blessings upon him.

II. WHEREAS our Director of Missions, Leonard Rollins with devotion and love, spent the month of March 1985 on a mission to Togo, Africa, joining hands with other missionaries from our Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in an effort to provide water and to bridge streams and to lift the level of living and to bring that "Living Water" which is Jesus Christ to the people of Togo, unselfishly pouring out his soul in preaching and in Christian witness, using his great talents and experience from long years of training and Christian statesmanship;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we the messengers to the 153rd annual session of the Liberty Baptist Association express our thanks to God for the leadership of Leonard Rollins in our work here and that we especially thank him for this unique service which our director has rendered in taking the spirit and message of our Lord to the hungry and needy people of Togo, and bringing back to our churches, through slides and commentary, the message which has brought about a new awareness in the minds and hearts of our people of the deep needs of the Togolese.

III. WHEREAS one of our Baptist Men, Gene Smith of the Reeds Baptist Church, accompanied our Director of Missions and has had a vital part in this Togo ministry in laboring with the Togolese in the initial construction of a needed bridge and by demonstrating with mind, spirit, and body the earnest desire of each of us to minister to the total needs of man;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we the messengers to the 153rd annual session of the Liberty Baptist Association express our thanks to God for the sacrificial example that Gene Smith has set by challenging us to bridge the gap between the affluent and the impoverished in all parts of the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Frances Gordon, Gary Graves, Mrs. Marian Gordon,
Roy Queen, Earle J. Rogers, Chairman

Historian's Report

We are honored this evening to meet with Mills Home Baptist Church to help celebrate the 153rd Anniversary of the founding of the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, now known as Mills Home, a unit of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. We are presenting a brief history of the Mills Home Baptist Church as compiled and written by C. Franklin Bailey on August 8, 1967; revised by Bill and Louise Sisk on March 22, 1985. We express our appreciation to them for providing the information for this report.

History of the Mills Home Baptist Church

John H. Mills called a group of Baptist neighbors together at his home and organized the Rich Fork Baptist Church on December 30, 1884. He was founder and general manager of the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage which admitted its first child on November 11, 1885. A deeply religious man, one of his first concerns was a spiritual home for "his orphanage children." The Lea Chapel (which stood where the home of our resident director now stands) was erected in 1886 and was the center of the religious life of the orphanage community. John Mills appealed to the orphanage trustees for the formation of a church for the orphans and workers (staff) but was turned down. The Baptist State Convention also rejected his plea on the grounds that Rich Fork Church was just three miles from the campus and Thomasville First Baptist Church was only a distance away. Mr. Mills then tried to get Thomasville First Baptist Church to build a mission close by the campus but was refused. He then secured the services of Rev. J.N. Stallings, a teacher in Thomasville to act as chaplain at the orphanage. Following the resignation of Rev. Stallings, Rev. Henry Sheets of Lexington was invited to serve as chaplain. In July of 1888 the orphanage board of trustees elected Rev. Sheets as assistant manager of the orphanage, assistant editor of *Charity & Children* and chaplain. His compensation was $250.00 per year.

In May of 1888 Rev. G.W. Gwaltney came and preached a number of days at the orphanage which resulted in the conversion of five boys and nine girls. On Sunday, June 3, Mr. Mills took them to Rich Fork as candidates for church membership. On Monday, June 4, they were baptized in the pond below Marble Springs on the orphanage campus. These children and the others on campus attended Rich Fork Baptist Church regularly with Mr. John Mills.

John Mills required the children and workers to attend worship services each time the bell tolled on campus. These averaged 92 services each month; but Mr. Mills still insisted that the children needed their own spiritual home. At 3:00 p.m. on Tuesday, April 28, 1891, the Orphanage Church was formed with 27 charter members. The organizing presbytery consisted of Rev. Thomas Carrick and Rev. J.D. Newton (son-in-law of Mr. Mills). Charter members were the 14 children from the orphanage baptized into membership at Rich Fork Church: Minnie Wells, Georgia Faircloth, Nellie Wheeler, Emma Southern, Linnie Judd, Melissa Brockwell, Mattie Cook, Sallie Farrior, Pattie Pope, Edwin Coble, John Gay, Thomas Belch, Tyler Wheeler, David Coble. Others were Cape Fear Church, Mrs. Isabella Cecil; Shelby Church, Miss Kate Durham; Concord Church, Rev. J.D. Newton; Beulah Church, Virg E. Moore, Ella J. Moore and William H. Moore; Durham Church, Miss Ida Christmas and Mrs. Octie D. Thomas; Oxford Church, Miss Ella Thomas; joining under watchcare awaiting letters were W.P. Pickett, Mrs. Aldell Pickett and Mrs. J.D. Newton (Martha Mills).

Rev. J.D. Newton was elected pastor and Miss Ella Thomas was elected first church clerk after Mrs. Newton declined to serve. Deacons were elected 10 months later. This first deacon board consisted of William P. Pickett, deacon and Mrs. Nannie Williams, deaconess. We quote from Dr. B.W. Spillman's book, *The Mills Home*: "When the Orphanage Church was constituted there was considerable opposition locally, especially in the Liberty Baptist Association. In the fall of 1893 it united with the association."

Rev. J.B. Boone was known as "the builder" due to the growth of the orphanage during his administration. When Central School Building was completed June 7, 1897, he used it both as a place of worship and as a school. The Orphanage Church had outgrown its small meeting place in Lea Chapel. As the orphanage family grew in size, the Orphanage Church increased in membership.

During Dr. M.L. Kesler's administration, which began September 1, 1905 and ended with his death on August 19, 1932, the orphanage family grew and grew until over 550 children were being cared for at Mills Home. In Davie County there was a practicing medical doctor, S.W. Little, who didn't belong to any church but supported the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage with gifts. In his legacy he left enough money to erect an auditorium, a need he had learned of from Dr. Kesler. The Little Auditorium was completed and put to use as both a place of worship and school progress on April 19, 1915. This auditorium stood almost exactly where our present sanctuary stands.

Thomasville First Baptist Church and the Orphanage Church were both seeking pastors so they formed a field and called Rev. W.H. Rich in 1896. This arrangement lasted 29 years until the Orphanage Church called its first full-time pastor on September 7, 1924. Rev. E. Norfleet Gardner began his duties January 1, 1925.

The church membership voted to change the name of the Orphanage Church to Mills Home Baptist Church on November 25, 1929 because Thomasville Baptist Orphanage had changed its name to Mills Home.

During the administration of Dr. I.G. Greer (1932-1948) a non-church member from Winston-Salem heard him speak over the radio one Sunday morning. He sent word to Dr. Greer that he would like to see and talk with him. As a result of their meeting, Robert M. Idol left over a half million dollars designated to the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. A church building was erected along with an educational plant in 1953, honoring Mr. Idol's mother. The Sarah Maston Idol Church Building made it possible for the first time in Mills Home Baptist Church's history to have a place of worship for that purpose only.

Again God proved in a most unusual way that he will provide for His children by seeing that they had a beautiful place of worship.

At the time of this writing the Mills Home Church is not supported with funds sent to the home through offerings, but is a self-supporting Baptist church controlled by its membership. The Mills Home Church pays its pastor's salary, elects its own deacons, sets its own budget, and votes its own rules.

The two biggest differences in this church and your church is that the place of meeting belongs to the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc., and is maintained by the Home and that most of our membership is youngsters.

One can see that the Home and church are still, as John Mills said they should be, closely related. One can also see from the foregoing statements that the Mills Home and the Baptist church, composed of its members, are closely tied together by history and common interest.

Following are the pastors who have served the thousands of children and staff members who have resided at the Home since Mills Home Baptist Church was founded on April 28, 1891:

J.D. Newton	April 28, 1891
J.M. Hilliard	January 28, 1892
S.W. Hall	September 12, 1892
J.D. Newton	November 8, 1893
W.H. Rich	February 12, 1896
C.A.G. Thomas	March 7, 1900
J.B. Richardson (supply)	March 2, 1902
G.P. Harrill	December 3, 1902
T.S. Crutchfield	January 5, 1908
Dr. G.A. Martin	April 1, 1911
Dr. I.M. Mercer (he also later taught at Meredith College)	June 21, 1915
Dr. J.S. Hardaway	May 10, 1919

Full-time Pastors:	
E. Norfleet Gardner	January 1, 1925
John Arch McMillan	August 18, 1929
J.A. Neilson	October 8, 1934
J.O. Walton	April 13, 1947
W. Isaac Terrell	April 26, 1953
Roger E. Williams, Jr.	July 22, 1956
James M. Lambert	September 14, 1966
J. Max Evington	July 16, 1974
Supply pastors from time to time:	
Dr. F.M. Powell	November 30, 1952
Dr. Kenneth Pepper	April 10, 1955
Dr. John T. Wayland	February 23, 1966
Knolan Benfield	September 2, 1973
George Williamson	November 4, 1973

Compiled and written by C. Franklin Bailey
on August 8, 1967
Revised by Bill and Louise Sisk
on March 22, 1985

Respectfully submitted,
Sara Knapp, Historian

HISTORIAN'S REPORT (continued)

The churches we honor today are quite young when compared to the Centennial Celebration we observed yesterday with Mills Home Baptist Church. Today we will give a brief history of Cedar Lodge Baptist Church, now in its 21st year, and Hillside Park Baptist Church in its 25th year. Though young in years, both of these churches have been strong in their ministry.

We express our appreciation to those who have provided information for this report.

History of Cedar Lodge Baptist Church

On May 1, 1964, a group of optimistic people under the leadership of Rev. Fred Jurney met in the Fairgrove Lions Club building for the purpose of starting a new Baptist church in the community. This determined group of Christians continued to meet each week and on July 12 of that year Cedar Lodge Baptist Church was organized with a membership of 64 charter members. In August a tract of land was purchased and a well was dug on the property. After much discussion it was decided this property was too isolated and another tract was purchased which is now the present site of Cedar Lodge Baptist Church.

In February 1965, a building committee was selected and on May 2 groundbreaking services were held with construction to begin immediately. The building consists of a sanctuary with a seating capacity of approximately 325 and a basement containing nine classrooms. It was completed at a cost of approximately $45,000 which included the building and the furnishings. Most of the furnishings were given by members through gifts and memorials. A metal plate with this information is displayed on each piece of furniture showing the love and determination with each gift.

September 12, 1965, the congregation moved into the new sanctuary and Sunday School facilities. Approximately four years later the air conditioning system was installed.

Rev. Fred Jurney served as pastor from May 1964 until his unexpected death in April 1971. During his pastorate he brought unity, love, dedication and a determination to always look ahead as nothing is impossible under the will of God. He worked very hard to make the church grow and to be an inspiration to the community.

After Rev. Jurney's death, Rev. D.W. Digh served as interim pastor until February 1972, at which time Rev. B.V. Broadway accepted the call to become the second pastor to lead the church. Soon there was discussion regarding the need of a fellowship hall. the congregation accepted the challenge and plans were made to begin the construction. Once

again, with faith and determination, and with the people of the church working together, the fellowship hall was completed in 1975 at a cost of approximately $37,000.00.

The next project was to improve the grounds. The circle drive and parking area had originally been gravelled in 1966 and paved in 1967. In May 1984, these were paved again and other improvements were also made at this time.

June 30, 1985, the pastor, Rev. B.V. Broadway, retired.

From the information furnished by Mr. Myers and Mrs. Turner, we quote the following: "A pastor, as well as all of God's children, must follow the will of God. So to Rev. Broadway, we say thank you and may God grant you peace and happiness. Thank you for 13 years of leadership, friendship, dedication and especially for the constant reminder that God's love will suffice. We must now look to the future with God's guidance and much prayer as once again we search for a new leader. During the past 21 years God has been gracious to us and our possibilities for the future are excellent."

Information submitted by
Ronald E. Myers & Arlene H. Turner

History of Hillside Park Baptist Church

Hillside Park Baptist Church was begun as Greenwood Baptist Mission on March 19, 1960. The first pastor was Rev. Raeford Cooke, who on December 25, 1960, began a 2½-year pastorate.

The Welborn property located on Holly Grove Road was purchased for the church site February 26, 1961. By unanimous vote, the name of the church was changed to Hillside Park Baptist Church. Bylaws were adopted August 12, 1962. The church, consisting of 19 members, requested membership into the Liberty Association under one year of watchcare.

Quoting from the 1962 Liberty Association minutes: "Hillside Park Baptist Church was presented for watchcare status by Rev. Leonard Rollins, Chairman of the Missions Committee, with the request that Section 1, Article 2, dealing with church membership in the Association be waived at this time in order to accept the church into the Association. It was stated they had fufilled all other requirements. Rev. Parks Harris, pastor of Greenwood Baptist Church, the mother church, gave a good explanation of the delay in meeting this particular requirement. Being satisfied with this explanation, the messengers accepted the motion and voted its approval."

The first deacons were elected October 18, 1962. On July 7, 1963, Rev. Otis Kiger began a 2½-year pastorate.

By October 1963, the land debt was paid in full. A Building Committee was elected and by June 21, 1962, the church building was completed at a cost of $21,500.00. Rev. Leonard Rollins, associational missionary, led in a dedication service.

Dr. C.M. Pegram served as supply pastor from February 6 until May 22, 1966. On May 29, 1966, Rev. Odell Coggins assumed the pastorate. At this time the church was able to discontinue the funds from the State Mission Board.

On December 21, 1969, the church voted to accept Lee Mauldin's bid of $68,950.00 to build a new church building. Within a year the new building was completed.

Rev. Bobby Martin served as pastor from March 17, 1974, until November 20, 1977. Rev. Eugene Elmore served as supply pastor from December 1977 until May 1978.

Rev. John Wheeles preached a trial message Sunday morning, April 9, 1978, and on the following Sunday the church called him as pastor with a 98 percent vote. He assumed his duties on Sunday morning, May 28, 1978. He and his wife, Viola, united with the church on this day, coming from Richland Baptist Church in Asheboro.

On April 23, 1978, the church voted to purchase a home located at 1104 Black Road to be used as a parsonage. The cost was $39,900.00. On May 10, 1981, just three years later, under the leadership of Rev. John Wheeles, the church was called into conference, and by unanimous vote agreed to pay off the $31,000.00 debt. On Sunday morning, January 31, 1982, the church celebrated this occasion with the "Note Burning."

Due to membership growth, additional classrooms were needed. During the year of 1983, four new rooms were built in the space of the Fellowship Hall. In the latter part of 1983, a new Fellowship Hall was completed and the debt is now paid in full. In January of this year, 1985, the church purchased approximately 11 acres of land on the Holly Grove Road for the "Future Home of Hillside Park Baptist Church."

We quote the following statement made by Mrs. Parrish, church clerk: "As we look at the history of our church, we can do so with great gratitude and pride, thanking God for the way we have grown in spirit and number and especially the way Love has spread throughout our congregation. This we feel has been greatly accomplished under the leadership of our present pastor, Rev. John Wheeles. The Lord has continued to bless Hillside Park Baptist Church and now we look to the future and pray that God will open the windows of Heaven and continue to pour out His blessings as we toil together in unity and love to win the lost to Christ."

Information furnished by
Patsy Parrish, Church Clerk

The histories of these two churches and that of Mills Home Church will be printed in the minutes of the Liberty Baptist Association and will also be sent to Mr. John Woodard, Director of North Carolina Baptist Historical Collection at Wake Forest University, and will become a part of the permanent records there.

Respectfully submitted,
Sara Knapp, Historian

Our Beloved Dead

Members Deceased During the 1984-85 Associational Year

ABBOTTS CREEK
- Mrs. Era Mabe
- Mr. Frank Hedrick
- Mrs. Cleta Bodeneimer
- Mrs. Annie Viola Hutson

CAROLINA MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Nancy Davis
- Mrs. Vennie Lanier
- Mr. Tom Chisholm
- Mrs. Lois Canon

CEDAR LODGE
- Mr. Lindsey Hunt
- Mrs. Oppie Bodenheimer

CENTER HILL
- Mr. Lee Wrenn
- Mr. Glenn Weaver, Sr.
- Mrs. Alie Smith
- Mr. Hugh Miller
- Miss Annie Owen, Charter Member

CHURCHLAND
- Mr. Odell Snider
- Mrs. Clara Lomax
- Mr. Stokes Greene
- Mr. Raymond Snider
- Mr. Frank Hegler
- Mrs. Mary Coppley
- Mr. Otis Rickard

COGGINS MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Mildred Scism

COMMUNITY
- Ricky Beck

CURRYTOWN
- Mr. Kelly McKinniss

DENTON, FIRST
- Mrs. Elizabeth Buie
- Mr. Marvin Cole
- Mr. Freeman Smith
- Mr. Paul Tysinger

GREENWOOD
- Mr. Claude Wood
- Mrs. Mary Sink
- Mrs. Iola Black
- Mr. Willie Bowers
- Mrs. Etha Warren
- Mrs. Maggie Parker

HASTY
- Mr. Alford F. Miller
- Mr. Roy Rickard
- Mr. Billy R. Hilton

HILLSIDE
- Mr. Odis Burleson, Deacon
- Mrs. Lula Beck
- Mr. Harlie J. Embler
- Mr. Benny Matthews

HOLLOWAYS
- Mrs. Octa Shirley
- Mrs. Virginia Hughes
- Miss Dot McCarn
- Mrs. Fannie H. Cross

JERSEY
- Mrs. H.C. Trantham
- Mrs. Joe Pope
- Mr. Arthur D. Feree

LAKEVIEW
- Mr. Kent Homewood

LEXINGTON, FIRST
- Mr. Arthur Hawkes
- Mrs. Nell Gallimore
- Miss Bessie Allen
- Mrs. Carrie Parker
- Mr. H.L. Banks, Jr.
- Mrs. Mabel Ward
- Mrs. Mildred Alexander
- Mrs. Dorothy Lopp
- Mrs. Mary Fishel
- Mr. Gerald Smith
- Mr. Richard Johnson
- Mrs. Harriette Jones

LIBERTY
- Mrs. Homer Gailey
- Mrs. Frances Hall

Mr. Scott Kepley
Mrs. Bernie Rose
Mr. Jr. Smith

LICK CREEK
Mr. David Kinney

NEW FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Lena Shore
Mr. Ray Hartman, Deacon

NORTH LEXINGTON
Mrs. Betty Wicks

OAK HILL MEMORIAL
Mr. Charlie Byerly
Mrs. Clarence Jenkins
Mrs. Will Lee
Mr. Willie Overcash
Mrs. Dewey Welborn
Mr. Arthur Taylor

PARK PLACE
Mr. Hoyt Hawks
Mrs. Talitha Voyles

REEDS
Mr. R. Frank Hill
Mrs. Alma Temple
Mr. Walser Mize, Deacon
Mrs. Zanada Bunnell
Mrs. Bessie Farabee
Mrs. Rossie Bailey
Mr. E.G. Fritts
Mr. Royal D. Leonard
Mr. Charles L. Byerly
Mr. Boyd Massey
Mrs. Thelma Snyder

RICH FORK
Mrs. Mamie Curry
Mr. Billy Bryce Eddinger
Mr. Carlyle Eddinger, Deacon
Mrs. Linnie Eddinger
Mrs. Nobie Everhart
Mrs. Mildred Louya, Trustee
Mr. Jake Kanoy, Deacon, Trustee
Mr. Frank Kindley
Mrs. Mary Smith

SMITH GROVE
Mr. James Cornatzer
Mr. Robert Koontz
Mr. Arlendo Staley

SOUTHGATE
Cliff Kennedy, Deacon

SOUTHSIDE
Vasen Cooper, Deacon
Mrs. Odelia Rube
Mrs. Grace Everhart
Mrs. J.R. Dickens

STONER'S GROVE
Mrs. Hassie Motsinger Hall
Mr. John Eubanks

SUMMERVILLE
Hough Westmoreland
Oren Doby
J.C. Spoon
Betty Richardson
Arthur Lovette
Maldin Tysinger
Calvin Yates

THOMASVILLE, FIRST
Mr. Carl Blair
Mr. Albert Bray
Mr. Craig Davis
Mr. Coey Lanier
Mrs. Ervin Myers

VICTORY
William T. Eddinger
Alice Gasque

WALLBURG
Mrs. Janet Turner
Mrs. Irene Cooper
Mr. Joe Jordan
Mr. Leo Burns
Mr. Sam Smith
Mr. Andrew Hines

WALTER'S GROVE
Mr. Lee Haltom
Mrs. Alma Haltom

WELCOME
Mr. Hugh Moody
Mrs. Ulysses Boner

Constitution

(Adopted September 29, 1954 - Revised October 1, 1969 and October 1, 1975)

PREAMBLE

We, the churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite ourselves according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, according to the following Articles:

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Liberty Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association.

A cooperating church is one which sends a report to the Annual Session, sends messengers to the Annual Session, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

ARTICLE III — MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IV — COMPOSITION OF MEETINGS

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows. Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

ARTICLE V — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be *Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director,* and *Historian.*

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. He shall be elected for a one-year term. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

ARTICLE VI — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving of six years each in a rotating system. Upon nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

ARTICLE VII — THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

This Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, the Director of Associational Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, church treasurer, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in it annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice Moderator, and Clerk.

ARTICLE VIII — POWERS AND PRIVILEGES

This Association of churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights of usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2.)

ARTICLE IX — AMENDMENTS

The Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

Bylaws

BYLAW I — PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Where the Constitution and Bylaws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

BYLAW II — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual re-

ports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1 and close August 31.

BYLAW III — NEW CHURCHES

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. Each church received under a watchcare relationship shall submit a quarterly report to the Mission Committee of the Association and also submit the annual Associational letter at the end of the year.

BYLAW IV — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The *Moderator* shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and Bylaws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The *Vice Moderator* shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee.

The *Clerk* shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distribution to the member churches copies of the minutes as soon as possible after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee and a member of the Missions Committee.

Section 4. The *Treasurer* shall receive and bank all funds of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee oras designated; render a mimeographed, itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always in shape and available for examination of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committee.

Section 5. The *Historian* shall collect and preserve historial data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The *Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director,* and *Church Music Director* shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

BYLAW V — DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ a Director of Associational Missions. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Mis-

sions Committee and on vote by the Association at its annual meeting, or between the meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Associational Missions may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and Associational committees and organizations. He shall make oral reports to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings. He shall also make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

BYLAW VI — ANNUAL REPORTS

The persons to prepare reports for the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed Book of Reports, these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

BYLAW VII — TRUSTEES

The Trustees' duties shall be to hold title to the property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and Bylaws of the body, and with state laws as they affect the Association. The trustees shall be responsible for keeping the property in good state of repair at all times, but shall not exceed expenditures of more than $500.00 on any major item without approval of Association.

BYLAW VIII — COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee or the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs in accordance with Bylaws VI, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (Bylaw IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

The Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairman, (Missions, Program, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance, Memorials, Ordination Examining Council, and Christian Life and Public Affairs) these committes serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the persons to prepare reports for the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Annuity Board, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Homes for Aging, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of the Association on committees and among persons to prepare or bring annual reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, Evangelism Director, Treasurer, Clerk, and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for one, two, three, and four years respectively on a rotating system. After their election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Director of Associational Missions in promoting the work of the Association and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a report from the Director of Associational Missions and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If advice is sought, it shall advise a group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in Bylaw III and Bylaw V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee shall be composed of three members and Moderator, Clerk, Church Music Director, and host pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program at least 10 days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the program become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of the Associational year, inform member churches of their record of giving, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIAL:

This committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of the Director of Associational Missions, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and directors of associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organization.

Section 10. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE:

This committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteous and public morals.

BYLAW IX — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Standing Resolutions

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in annual meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church on regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed forces or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

Policies for the Establishment of Missions

1. Definite sponsorship by an established church.

2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.

3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.

4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.

5. Sponsoring church to encourage Mission from the beginning to give a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.

6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well-defined program of Southern Baptist Work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.

7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.

8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

Organization and Admission of New Churches

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with the Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

Historical Table

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832 1	Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833	Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834	Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835	Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836	Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837	Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839 2	Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840	Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842	Reeds X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845	Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846	Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848	Reeds X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849 3	Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850 1	Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851	Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852	Holloways	Z. Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854	Reeds X Roads	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856	Abbott's Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857	Reeds X Roads	Wm. Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858	Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860	Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861	Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862	Abbott's Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863	Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864	Lick Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865	No session held			
1866	Abbott's Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867	Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868	Abbott's Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869 3	Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1870 2	Pine Meeting H	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1871	N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1872	Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
1873	Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874 4	Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875	Reeds X Roads	C. T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876	High Point	H. W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877 3	Big Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878	Abbott's Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879	Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880	Holloways	S. F. Conrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881	Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882 4	Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883 2	Pine Meeting H	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884	Summerville	S. H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885	Lexington	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1886	Abbott's Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1888	Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W. F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	Jersey	J. M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891 2	Pine Meeting H	J. K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R. T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895 6	Pleasant Grove	J. M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897 5	Piney Grove	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	J. H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbott's Creek	S. B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Roads	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C. A. G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1903	Jersey	W. A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904 2	Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	J. S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R. T. Vann	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1908	Denton	M. L. Kesler	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S. D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1911	Abbott's Creek	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1912	Stoner's Grove	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M. L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G. A. Martin	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915	Center Hill	O. A. Keller	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	J. M. Mercer	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R. S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919	Denton	R. E. White	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J. S. Hardaway	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922	Summerville	W. A. Hough	R. S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923	Abbott's Creek	W. L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C. H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C. A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E. N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H. T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoner's Grove	J. H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbott's Creek	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M. O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G. A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E. F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W. L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E. C. Roach	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J. A. Neilson	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W. K. McGee	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H. M. Stroup	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L. S. Gaines	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1941	N. Friendship	N. C. Teague	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942	Liberty	I. G. Greer	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943	Abbott's Creek Lexington	B. A. Mitchell	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith

HISTORICAL TABLE (CONTINUED)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1944	Thomasville	C. B. Atkinson	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N. C. Teague	A.L. Snider
1946	Denton	V. W. Sears	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E. F. Baker	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1949	Sheets Memorial	J. O. Walton	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1950	Stoner's Grove Holloways	C. M. Pegram	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1951	Greenwood Rich Fork	C. C. Edinger	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1952	Churchland Reeds	W. C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1953	N. Friendship Welcome	J. T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1954	Oak Hill Memorial Abbott's Creek	Robert Taylor	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1955	Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1956	Mills Home	W. N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1957	Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1958	South Side Liberty	F. M. Powell	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1959	Reeds Coggins Memorial	Guy C. Moore	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1960	Wallburg Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1961	Churchland Smith Grove	W. H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1962	Oak Hill Memorial Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1963	Erlanger Park Place	Leonard Rollins	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1964	Carolina Memorial Stoner's Grove	Charles Young	B. V. Broadway	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1965	Abbott's Creek New Friendship	Kenneth Miller	Carl Hemphill	Wm. F. Bowen Jr.
1966	Thomasville, First Center Hill	Bennie Crawford	Carl Hemphill	Richard Chapman
1967	Mills Home Rich Fork	D. Hoke Coon	Bennie Crawford	Richard Chapman
1968	Lexington, First Jersey	Carl Hemphill	Bennie Crawford	Dale R. Martin
1969	Denton, First Summerville	H. M. Baker	William C. Adams	Dale R. Martin
1970	Hasty Oak Hill Memorial	Jack Byrd	Jack Byrd	Dale R. Martin
1971	Welcome, First Holloway	Melvin Greene	Jack Byrd	Morris Hollifield
1972	Greenwood Hillside Park	Dean Harrold	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1973	Southside, Coggins Memorial	James M. Lambert	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1974	Wallburg Park Place	Dale R. Martin	Melvin Greene	Morris Hollifield
1975	Liberty Carolina Memorial	John H. Pace	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1976	Reeds Smith Grove	Morris Hollifield	Lamar L. Moore	Morris Hollifield
1977	Welcome, First Abbott's Creek	Clyde B. Case	John H. Pace	Morris Hollifield
1978	Rich Fork Calvary	Lamar L. Moore	John H. Pace	Morris Hollifield
1979	Churchland North Lexington	Jimmie Edwards	Max Evington	Morris Hollifield
1980	Jersey Liberty	George E. Williamson	Max Evington	Morris Hollifield
1981	Coggins Memorial Southgate	Hugh Biggers	Warren Kerr	Morris Hollifield
1982	Abbotts Creek Center Hill	Max Evington	Warren Kerr	Morris Hollifield
1983	New Friendship Wallburg	Dearl L. Bunce	Franklin Myers	Morris Hollifield
1984	Rich Fork Greenwood	Robert Floyd	Brooks Hunt	Judy Wood
1985	Mills Home Cedar Lodge	B. V. Broadway	Brooks Hunt	Judy Wood

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

The Liberty Baptist Association 1985 Annual is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Church Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Liberty

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions: Leonard Rollins, P.O. Box 555, Lexington, NC 27292

Year Ending 8/31/85

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location: 1 - Open Country; 2 - Village (under 500 pop.); 3 - Town (500-2499); 4 - Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 - Downtown, 6 - Neighborhood, 7 - Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 - Downtown, 9 - Neighborhood, 0 - Suburban	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
ABBOTTS CREEK	Davidson	1832	1	x		26	12	18	583	53	636	16	0	90,000	850,000	0
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	Davidson	1930	6	x		3	4	9	373	187	560	1	2	90,000	785,000	0
CEDAR LODGE	Davidson	1964	1	x		1	2	4	208	41	249	0	1	0	260,000	5,500
CENTER HILL	Davidson	1907	7	x		2	1	15	180	153	333	0	7	62,000	583,500	18,000
CHURCHLAND	Davidson	1837	1	x		4	6	15	392	59	451	0	5	52,000	710,424	68,808
CLEARVIEW	Davidson	1953	1		x	4	4	0	69	0	69	0	0	0	75,000	0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	Davidson	1951	6	x		7	16	31	479	139	618	1	0	73,000	598,000	92,830
COMMUNITY	Davidson	1958	1	x		2	0	1	163	0	163	0	0	50,000	200,000	0
CURRYTOWN	Davidson	1964	1	x		0	0	5	40	10	50	0	0	50,000	50,000	0
DENTON, FIRST	Davidson	1889	3	x		7	3	19	348	92	440	1	1	75,000	275,000	0
FAITH	Davidson	1973	1		x	2	1	0	85	85	85	0	0	0	110,000	0
FLOYD	Davidson	1942	1	x		0	3	1	83	35	118	1	0	0	81,000	0
GREENWOOD	Davidson	1946	6	x		11	7	26	365	138	503	0	0	70,000	1,000,000	0
HASTY	Davidson	1957	2	x		5	0	14	219	48	267	0	2	75,000		0
HIGH ROCK	Davidson	1948	1		x	0	3	3	189	0	189	0	0	0	250,000	0
HILLSIDE PARK	Davidson	1964	7	x		7	29	9	390	21	411	1	0	55,000	393,000	32,513
HOLLOWAYS	Davidson	1836	1	x		1	3	8	159	42	201	1	0	60,000	165,000	0
JERSEY	Davidson	1755	1	x		11	14	20	321	153	474	0	6	88,000	625,000	0
LAKEVIEW	Davidson	1944	1	x		6	15	4	91	100	191	0	0	45,000	205,000	0
LEXINGTON, FIRST	Davidson	1881	5	x		8	23	27	1,132	144	1,276	7	5	125,000	4,125,000	0
LIBERTY	Davidson	1828	1	x		13	17	13	755	48	803	14	3	40,000	750,000	0
LICK CREEK	Davidson	1787	1		x	0	0	3	57	29	86	0	0	0	50,000	0
MILLS HOME	Davidson	1891	6	x												
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Davidson	1939	1		x	10	0	2	178	26	204	1	0	60,000	300,000	0
NEW FRIENDSHIP	Forsyth	1827	0	x		0	3	3	420	50	470	2	0	63,300	950,000	11,300
NORTH LEXINGTON	Davidson	1916	6	x		13	0	1	177	97	274	3	0			0
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	Davidson	1939	4	x		3	0	7	332	0	332	0	0	55,000	250,000	0
OAKHURST	Davidson	1969	7	x		0	2	2	63	10	73	2	0	0	55,000	1,000
PARK PLACE	Davidson	1938	6	x		8	7	9	286	47	333	1	2	95,000	400,000	11,726
REEDS	Davidson	1839	1	x		8	4	19	515	75	590	0	2	85,000	900,000	0
RICH FORK	Davidson	1884	3	x		7	11	22	630	102	732	2	4	75,000	492,015	55,320
SMITH GROVE	Davidson	1909	1	x		4	4	8	316	32	348	3	1	85,000	210,000	0
SOUTHGATE	Davidson	1942	6	x		8	9	3	394	0	394	0	0	85,000		218,702
SOUTHSIDE	Davidson	1913	6	x		1	2	6	389	5	394	2	0	75,000	575,000	0
STONER'S GROVE	Davidson	1900	2	x		13	14	3	278	78	356	8	0	73,600	463,500	0
SUMMERVILLE	Davidson	1873	1	x		1	0	13	216	58	274	1	4	55,000	323,000	40,289
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	Davidson	1859	5	x		2	14	16	796	230	1,026	0	2			40,000
TRINITY	Davidson	1981	1	x		11	9	0			74	0	0	0	250,000	116,000
TYRO	Davidson	1960	2	x		2	1	3	99	1	100	0	0	0	100,000	0
VICTORY	Davidson	1954	1	x		3	5	2	141	2	143	0	0	60,000	230,000	0
WALLBURG	Davidson	1892	2	x		5	16	20	531	111	642	1	4	47,000	625,000	0
WALTERS GROVE	Davidson	1913	1	x		8	2	2	92	55	147			40,000	110,000	0
WELCOME, FIRST	Davidson	1911	4	x		56	29	18	566	94	637	4	1	75,000	744,100	72,622
TOTALS						282	295	404	13,100	2,592	15,716	72	52	2,683,300	19,108,539	784,610
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR						252	337	480	12,942	3,878	16,820	66	61	2,679,550	NA	656,504

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Liberty

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Director: Dr. David Whiteman, P.O. Box 436, Lexington, NC 27292

Year Ending 8/31/85

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment–Single (18-29 years or U.S. graduation through 23 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment–Married (18-29 years or U.S. graduation through 23 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ABBOTTS CREEK	0	46	41	67	8	23	216	31	0	0	6	0	438	275	0	438	0	158	855	0
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	0	35	45	31	33	0	112	94	0	7	5	0	362	183	0	362	0	79	0	0
CEDAR LODGE	0	19	15	13	3	0	33	25			3		111	73	0	108		57		
CENTER HILL	0	18	25	22	5	18	50	36	4	8	4	0	190	127	0	190	0	125	20	0
CHURCHLAND	10	18	41	56	8	15	75	51	15	16	6	7	318	156	0	318	0	105	0	14
CLEARVIEW	0	0	4	4	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	24	18	0	24	0	22	0	0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	0	31	33	37	17	24	82	32	0	0	5	0	261	132	10	271	2	239	0	0
COMMUNITY	0	5	3	9	0	3	9	5	0	0	2	0	36	30	0	36	0	40	0	0
CURRYTOWN	0	3	1	2	1	3	6	5	0	0	0	0	21	18	0	21	0	38	0	0
DENTON, FIRST	0	27	14	66	12	38	83	17	0	0	7	32	266	120	0	266	0	115	0	0
FAITH	9	8	17	11	11	11	24	5	0	0	1	0	97	70	0	97	0	55	0	0
FLOYD	0	11	6	12	11	7	24	16	0	0	1	0	88	60	0	88	0	55	0	0
GREENWOOD	0	28	32	27	7	25	90	18	0	0	4	0	231	157	0	231	0	136	0	0
HASTY	4	6	14	25	16	22	21	20	0	0	5	0	133	68	0	133	0	65	0	0
HIGH ROCK	0	2	8	9	0	0	10	5	0	0	5	0	39	39	0	39	0	42	0	0
HILLSIDE PARK	1	14	37	23	16	18	121	29	3	0	8	0	270	214	0	270	0	156	0	0
HOLLOWAYS	0	16	10	18	8	6	39	28	0	0	5	0	130	79	0	130	0	59	0	0
JERSEY	6	47	41	55	7	33	75	77	0	2	3	34	380	250	0	380	0	210	0	52
LAKEVIEW	5	7	17	10	0	10	33	6	0	0	1	0	89	52	0	89	0	100	0	0
LEXINGTON, FIRST	0	79	77	61	41	35	266	146	0	2	2	30	741	330	0	741	0	207	0	0
LIBERTY	0	55	56	50	23	61	160	28	0	0	10	0	443	284	0	443	0	182	0	0
LICK CREEK	0	5	2	4	6	10	21	12	0	0	0	0	60	25	0	60	0	43	0	0
MILLS HOME			6	40	70			22			4		142	99		142		106		
MOUNTAIN VIEW	4	4	21	13	7	5	58	18	2	0	3	0	135	101	0	135	0	82	0	0
NEW FRIENDSHIP	0	233	40	33	5	14	71	55	0	0	5	0	246	153	0	246	0	0	0	0
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	21	33	32	24	19	30	28	0	10	3	0	200	137	30	230	3	97	0	0
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	13	13	15	3	8	44	31	3	8	6	0	143	95	0	0	0	84	0	0
OAKHURST	1	0	7	8	4	8	9	9	1	3	3	0	53	30	0	43	0	44	0	0
PARK PLACE	0	18	31	24	16	33	31	31	0	10	6	0	200	104	0	200	0	87	0	0
REEDS	0	54	45	62	23	40	100	100	0	0	6	0	430	238	0	430	0	148	0	0
RICH FORK	26	28	54	46	24	22	177	35	7	6	11	0	436	240	0	240	0	188	19	0
SMITH GROVE	0	26	32	29	9	35	42	35	0	0	4	0	212	135	0	212	0	107	0	0
SOUTHGATE	13	10	45	40	17	29	57	41	0	0	8	0	260	154	0	260	0	140	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	16	15	11	7	8	36	37	0	0	4	0	134	94	0	134	0	54	0	0
STONER'S GROVE	0	28	21	18	0	20	82	30	0	8	4	0	211	132	0	211	0	81	0	0
SUMMERVILLE	0	6	21	24	10	4	51	24	0	29	0	0	169	103	0	169	0	71	0	0
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	0	43	40	68	60	24	12	120	201	18	7	4	597	292	0	597	0	150	0	0
TRINITY	8	7	14	6	4	17	11	28					95	48		95	0	87	0	0
TYRO	1	4	8	4	3	2	18	5	0	0	2	0	47	42	0	42	0	30	0	0
VICTORY	1	3	9	8	4	4	19	27	0	0	0	0	75	52	0	75	0	35	0	0
WALLBURG	0	68	29	74	0	74	105	78	0	0	8	0	436	180	0	436	0	250	0	0
WALTERS GROVE	0	6	14	10	0	8	16	13	0	0	3	0	70	52	0	70	0	73	0	0
WELCOME, FIRST	0	69	56	49	10	70	146	54	0	0	7	0	461	256	15	476	0	237	0	0
TOTALS	89	880	1093	1226	533	753	2,579	1,507	236	127	179	107	9,480	5,848	55	9,179	5	4439	894	66
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	91	918	1069	1221	553	796	2,754	1,570	31	57	192	89	9,356	5,358	10	8,685	5	4,541	46	222

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Liberty

North Carolina

Assoc. CT Director: Tom Capps, 700 Cedar Ln., Thomasville, NC 27360

Year Ending 8/31/85

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y = Yes N = No
ABBOTTS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	67	0	0	69	N
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	0	0	40	22	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	65	N
CEDAR LODGE													Y
CENTER HILL	0	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	39	N
CHURCHLAND	2	6	4	15	0	0	0	10	19	2	0	58	Y
CLEARVIEW													N
COGGINS MEMORIAL													N
COMMUNITY													N
CURRYTOWN													N
DENTON, FIRST													Y
FAITH													N
FLOYD													Y
GREENWOOD													N
HASTY	0	10	20	0	0	15	0	30	20	0	0	95	Y
HIGH ROCK													N
HILLSIDE PARK	15	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	35	N
HOLLOWAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	N
JERSEY	11	19	51	33	0	0	0	46	0	3	0	163	Y
LAKEVIEW			0										N
LEXINGTON, FIRST	0	0	9	2	0	0	0	140	0	0	0	151	Y
LIBERTY	0	26	26	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	N
LICK CREEK													N
MILLS HOME													N
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	11	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	42	N
NEW FRIENDSHIP	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	N
NORTH LEXINGTON													N
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	30	N
OAKHURST													Y
PARK PLACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	2	0	18	N
REEDS	3	18	35	16	0	12	0	0	25	3	0	112	N
RICH FORK	0	18	30	11	0	12	0	13	16	1	0	101	N
SMITH GROVE													N
SOUTHGATE													
SOUTHSIDE													
STONER'S GROVE	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	50	7	1	0	106	N
SUMMERVILLE													N
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	3	17	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	55	N
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	12	7	0	0	0	1	0	20	N
TYRO													N
VICTORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	Y
WALLBURG	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	N
WALTERS GROVE													N
WELCOME, FIRST	0	0	15	0	45	65	0	63	0	0	0	188	N
TOTALS	34	149	335	182	57	111	4	400	193	25	0	1,490	
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	35	142	307	196	65	149	1	151	240	22	60	1,183	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Liberty

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Director: Al Martin, P.O. Box 436, Lexington, NC 27292

Year Ending 8/31/85

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Missionis) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Senior adult music enrollment
ABBOTTS CREEK	10	9	8	25	25	0	6	0	5	0	88	0
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	0	0	0	12	35	0	24	3	2	0	76	0
CEDAR LODGE	0	0	0	0	21	0	2	0	3	0	26	0
CENTER HILL	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	4	0	31	0
CHURCHLAND	2	6	4	12	28	0	0	0	4	0	56	10
CLAEARVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	10	8	20	20	30	0	10	10	8	0	116	15
COMMUNITY	0	0	2	3	9	0	0	0	3	0	17	0
CURRYTOWN	2	0	2	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
DENTON, FIRST	0	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	8	0	26	0
FAITH	6	0	0	0	10	0	2	1	2	0	21	0
FLOYD	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	2	0	15	0
GREENWOOD	12	6	5	13	35	0	24	0	10	0	104	50
HASTY	0	0	0	0	12	0	3	2	2	0	19	0
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLSIDE PARK	4	7	9	7	25	0	0	0	3	0	55	25
HOLLOWAYS	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	0
JERSEY	0	11	18	51	19	0	8	0	8	0	115	0
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	0	16	0	6	4	3	0	29	0
LEXINGTON, FIRST	20	21	15	22	77	32	0	0	8	0	195	34
LIBERTY	31	7	8	6	30	0	13	0	3	0	98	0
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	2	0	14	0
MILLS HOME	0	0	0	16	28	0	0	0	2	0	46	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	8	4	8	10	18	0	0	2	3	0	53	35
NEW FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	2	3	0	23	0
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	5	5	18	28	19	0	0	5	0	80	0
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	5	0	10	30	0	20	0	2	0	67	0
OAKHURST	4	2	3	8	6	0	0	0	2	0	25	0
PARK PLACE	0	10	10	0	32	0	0	0	3	0	55	0
REEDS	0	7	7	35	25	0	0	4	0	0	78	0
RICH FORK	9	15	14	20	50	0	9	0	5	0	122	0
SMITH GROVE	10	11	19	17	18	0	0	0	3	0	78	0
SOUTHGATE	7	14	7	15	44	0	0	0	3	0	90	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	24	0	2	0	2	0	28	0
STONER'S GROVE	5	5	15	0	15	0	15	0	3	0	58	0
SUMMERVILLE	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	7	4	3	18	35	0	57	0	6	0	130	0
TRINITY	3	3	9	3	18	0	0	0	2	0	38	0
TYRO	0	0	0	3	15	0	0	0	3	0	21	2
VICTORY	0	0	0	4	15	0	0	0	4	0	23	0
WALLBURG	8	8	7	27	35	0	6	0	8	0	93	0
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
WELCOME, FIRST	0	0	0	0	35	0	4	8	3	0	58	0
TOTALS	158	168	198	379	966	51	229	36	145	0	2,332	171
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	112	174	170	411	912	23	109	40	155	28	2,127	1,446

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Liberty

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Director: Barbara Foster, Rt. 1 Box 151, Denton, NC 27239

Year Ending: 8/31/85

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ABBOTTS CREEK	1	2	1	0	5	0	9	12	10	8	0	82	7	0	119
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	10	15	9	3	41	4	0	82
CEDAR LODGE	0	1	1	0	1		3	0	2	4	0	14	4		24
CENTER HILL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	23	11	8	0	28	5	0	75
CHURCHLAND	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	8	7	6	15	4	0	44
CLEARVIEW															
COGGINS MEMORIAL															
CURRYTOWN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
DENTON, FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	20	4	0	34	1	0	66
FAITH	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	8
FLOYD	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	11	0	0	14	4	0	29
GREENWOOD	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	18	12	6	0	22	7	0	65
HASTY	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	6	0	5	0	15	2	0	28
HIGH ROCK															
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	1	0	20
HOLLOWAYS	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	6	0	8	14	1	0	35
JERSEY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	36	18	32	9	67	7	0	169
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	0	1		1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
LEXINGTON, FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	16	9	4	152	9	0	206
LIBERTY	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	15	10	0	30	1	0	66
LICK CREEK															
MILLS HOME															
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	2		14
NEW FRIENDSHIP	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	10	5	4	0	27	6	0	52
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	18
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	6	6	6	0	15	0	0	33
OAKHURST															
PARK PLACE	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	3	0	0	4	10	3	0	20
REEDS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	16	11	11	0	30	7	0	75
RICH FORK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	14	11	0	28	6	0	79
SMITH GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	14	9	0	12	5	0	52
SOUTHGATE	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	10	15	8	0	35	5	0	73
SOUTHSIDE	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	9	6	4	6	26	9	0	60
STONER'S GROVE	1	2	1	0	0	0	4	5	8	8	0	20	5	0	46
SUMMERVILLE	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	9	0	15	2	0	35
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	14	5	3	13	117	9	0	11
TRINITY	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	5	0	9	10	1	0	29
TYRO	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	3	3	0	11	3	0	25
VICTORY	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	5	2	5	0	7	4	0	23
WALLBURG	3	2	1	0	2	0	8	30	10	6	0	32	4	0	82
WALTERS GROVE						0								0	0
WELCOME, FIRST	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	42	21	5	17	41	6	0	132
TOTALS	32	34	25	10	41	0	143	339	284	194	79	1,030	141	0	1,917
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	32	35	27	11	39	25	167	353	308	202	98	1,002	148	252	2,296

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD Liberty North Carolina Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Marvin Lyon, Rt. 13 Box 107, Lexington, NC 27292 Year Ending 8/31/85 CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ABBOTTS CREEK	16	12	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	55
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	18	9	3	40	10	20	11	4	0	115
CEDAR LODGE	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	1	0	14
CENTER HILL	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	15
CHURCHLAND	11	0	3	8	0	8	0	1	0	31
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COGGINS MEMORIAL	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CURRYTOWN	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	7
DENTON, FIRST	5	10	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	41
FAITH	6	2	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	16
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENWOOD	10	10	4	18	0	0	0	2	0	44
HASTY	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	27
HOLLOWAYS	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
JERSEY	22	15	1	20	0	0	0	3	0	61
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	8
LEXINGTON, FIRST	0	0	0	52	8	0	0	4	0	64
LIBERTY	17	27	7	70	0	0	3	3	0	127
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	3	4	2	8	0	0	0	2	0	19
NEW FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	6	17
OAKHURST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK PLACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEDS	12	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	45
RICH FORK	8	5	1	21	0	0	0	4	0	39
SMITH GROVE	19	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
SOUTHGATE	16	2	5	45	0	0	0	5	0	73
SOUTHSIDE	0	1	1	10	0	0	0	2	0	14
STONER'S GROVE	3	2	2	0	0	21	0	4	0	32
SUMMERVILLE	10	10	1	0	10	0	4	1	0	36
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	10	10	4	30	0	0	0	4	0	58
TRINITY	10	3	1	12	0	12	0	2	0	40
TYRO	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
VICTORY	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	11	16
WALLBURG	5	4	1	20	0	2	0	6	15	53
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME, FIRST	6	0	1	15	0	0	0	1	0	23
TOTALS	230	150	58	478	66	77	24	60	39	1,177
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	209	177	49	431	93	86	13	59	52	1,133

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Liberty
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Charles Penninger, Rt. 1 Box 2, Linwood, NC 27299
Year Ending 8/31/85

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Actual CP percentage as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ABBOTTS CREEK	45	4	1	141,624	51,625	193,249	4,750	197,999	0	49,484	0	0	8,228	84,771	142,483
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	102	11	2	113,822	22,391	136,213	3,815	140,028	0	36,224	0	0	3,853	45,470	85,547
CEDAR LODGE	25					33,527	0	33,527	0	20,200	1,400	3,000	3,000	3,800	28,400
CENTRAL HILL	40	10	2	51,032	40,826	91,858	0	91,858	18,500	21,751	0	5,614	4,095	17,923	49,383
CHURCHLAND	25	15	2	77,091	38,432	115,523	0	115,523	0	29,779	0	14,489	7,170	16,617	68,055
CLEARVIEW	10	0	0	7,817	0	7,817	0	7,817	0	0	0	0	250	3,430	3,680
COGGINS MEMORIAL	50	10	1	90,215	41,770	131,985	0	131,985	0	37,612	0	16,508	2,554	26,066	82,740
COMMUNITY	20	10	5	20,023	580	20,603	295	20,898	0	7,800	0	0	273	13,003	21,076
CURRYTOWN	7	10	2	7,300	1,036	8,336	141	8,476	0	4,300	0	0	300	1,794	6,394
DENTON, FIRST	60	10	1	59,801	20,980	80,790	0	80,790	0	27,289	0	0	3,811	30,243	61,343
FAITH	11	1	1	24,663	2,101	26,764	0	26,764	0	4,675	1,433	0	995	4,325	11,428
FLOYD	10	3	3	14,616	510	15,126	0	15,126	0	6,000	0	0	743	8,887	15,630
GREENWOOD	50	5	2	95,887	3,649	99,536	0	99,536	0	35,136	1,303	10,635	4,046	13,525	64,645
HASTY	30	9	1	56,540	3,111	59,651	0	59,651	0	27,690	0	0	2,139	14,066	43,895
HIGH ROCK	15			14,400	300	14,700	0	14,700	0	1,700	0	0	600	1,300	3,600
HILLSIDE PARK	127	6	2	105,326	9,009	114,335	0	114,335	28,000	35,839	6,172	28,017	5,439	11,137	86,604
HOLLOWAYS	40	15	1	44,490	6,147	50,637	1,107	51,744	0	18,395	0	0	2,237	11,531	32,163
JERSEY	86	36	2	134,593	23,794	158,387	8,398	166,785	0	32,186	11,197	0	6,177	37,296	86,856
LAKEVIEW	20	1	1	31,961	4,796	36,757	0	36,757	0	11,700	0	0	824	13,652	26,176
LEXINGTON, FIRST	140	23	1	377,876	184,511	562,387	129,220	691,607	0	109,759	101,661	0	11,850	143,447	366,717
LIBERTY	135	9	1	121,305	28,356	149,661	1,369	151,030	4,265	31,377	0	27,433	6,457	45,774	111,041
LICK CREEK	10	0	0	7,611	626	8,237	855	9,092	0	4,700	0	0	299	2,673	7,672
MILLS HOME				20,036	1,285	21,321	34,275	55,597	0	29,488	0	0	2,177	3,976	35,642
MOUNTAIN VIEW	50	10	1	32,504	6,340	38,844	0	38,844	0	13,868	0	0	1,861	4,355	20,084
NEW FRIENDSHIP	50	8	1	118,629	12,003	130,632	3,167	133,794	0	36,574	0	4,734	4,506	30,086	75,900
NORTH LEXINGTON	60	10	2	75,576	44,538	120,114	1,979	122,094	0	30,903	0	28,000	3,729	36,650	99,282
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	76			67,831	5,644	73,475	0	73,475	0	22,379	0	5,158	2,630	10,624	40,791
OAKHURST	8	6	6	4,327	0	4,327	0	4,327	0		0	1,203	196	1,743	3,142
PARK PLACE	75	19	5	75,308	8,038	83,346	491	83,837	12,000	32,007	0	844	1,840	30,513	65,204
REEDS	75	25	2	112,389	26,285	138,864	908	139,772	0	31,901	0	0	5,710	67,205	104,816
RICH FORK	90	22	2	196,262	36,662	232,924	668	233,592	60,000	84,386	60,000	10,634	9,686	68,080	232,784
SMITH GROVE	31	10	1	56,740	5,995	62,735	14,883	77,618	0	15,833	1,000	0	1,800	40,500	59,133
SOUTHGATE	145	11	5	111,175	8,367	119,542	836	120,378	0	34,681	0	33,439	3,945	20,034	92,099
SOUTHSIDE	74	10	5	65,089	1,870	66,959	1,377	68,336	0	22,942	0	0	2,332	21,968	47,242
STONER'S GROVE	48	9	1	64,896	20,203	85,099	425	85,524	0	18,878	0	16,190	2,814	21,862	59,744
SUMMERVILLE	19	2	2	35,125	15,141	50,266	0	50,266	0	10,975	0	11,837	2,235	7,279	32,326
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	150	13	1	243,022	35,074	278,096	3,200	281,296	5,500	92,200	0	12,000	5,400	67,809	177,409
TRINITY	20	10	1	39,818	2,518	42,336	22,825	65,161	110,000	16,750	180,000	6,093	1,911	4,398	209,152
TYRO	12	3	0	10,762	1,371	12,133	92	12,225	0	4,270	0	0	824	1,857	7,501
VICTORY	35	0	2	26,543	2,166	28,709	722	29,431	0	15,184	0	0	703	7,348	23,235
WALLBURG	60	8	1	113,934	37,261	151,195	992	152,187	0	53,773	0	0	5,506	59,226	118,505
WALTERS GROVE		0	1	25,971	2,585	28,556	0	28,556	0	6,944	0	6,665	299	14,375	28,283
WELCOME, FIRST	85	15	1	185,490	31,229	216,719	2,438	219,157	9,733	43,935	0	32,295	10,165	62,028	145,828
TOTALS	2,221			3,279,420	789,125	4,102,271	239,228	4,341,770	247,998	1,171,467	364,166	274,788	145,609	1,132,646	3,083,630
TOTALS PREVIOUS YR	2,143			3,111,819	462,387	3,555,250	205,838	3,782,088	297,635	1,155,090	1,431,160	311,804	135,187	1,094,919	2,828,040

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Liberty

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Judy Wood, Rt. 18 Box 352, Lexington, NC 27292

Year Ending 8/31/85

CHURCHES	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance Leagues, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
ABBOTTS CREEK	0	0	0	5,200	1,532	3,374	6,178	9,286	0	4,060	0	0	26,578	51,008	56,208
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	0	0	0	13,406	1,967	3,620	3,448	11,000	0	1,872	0	0	1,083	22,990	36,405
CEDAR LODGE	0	0	0	300	375	600	500	775						2,250	2,550
CENTER HILL	0	0	0	2,500	1,200	378	417	2,153	0	89	0	0	1,039	5,276	7,776
CHURCHLAND	0	0	0	10,079	1,200	545	681	1,286	0	0	0	0	625	4,337	14,416
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	400	300	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	400	800
COGGINS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	7,200	800	364	514	3,404	0	0	0	0	4,198	9,280	16,480
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	206	103		56	63						222	428
CURRYTOWN	0	0	0	500	50	50	100	115	0	60	0	0	191	566	1,066
DENTON, FIRST	0	0	0	7,650	1,850	170	224	3,188	0	0	0	0	4,505	9,937	17,587
FAITH	0	0	0	171	175	150	230	403	0	225	200	175	381	1,939	2,110
FLOYD	0	0	0	250	505	600	210	500	0	125	0	0	488	2,428	2,678
GREENWOOD	0	0	0	5,500	1,600	615	1,024	2,010	0	650	0	0	2,382	8,281	13,781
HASTY	0	0	0	4,911	567	0	1,033	1,510	0	0	0	0	0	3,110	8,021
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	40	100	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	100	500	540
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	6,461	2,154	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	1,500	4,654	11,115
HOLLOWAYS	0	0	0	6,057	551	511	808	2,100						3,970	10,027
JERSEY	2,000	284	2,284	43,127	2,800	7,683	5,646	12,498	0	384	0	0	2,100	31,111	76,522
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	220	154	154	225	300	0	0	0	0	708	1,541	1,761
LEXINGTON, FIRST	0	0	0	62,000	3,200	2,000	5,850	14,000	1,600	2,100	2,100	2,100	10,874	43,824	105,824
LIBERTY	0	0	0	1,352	1,352	2,418	2,392	3,648	0	0	0	0	0	9,810	11,162
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	277	300	450	100	368	0	10	0	0	0	1,228	1,505
MILLS HOME	0	0	0	3,000	1,388	445	310	822	0	1,125	0	0	0	3,276	6,276
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	3,091	450	55	555	1,200	0	0	0	0	480	2,740	5,831
NEW FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	10,000	2,000	1,518	2,577	4,880					358	11,333	21,333
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	0	0	8,488	1,020	100	2,314	6,311	0	0	0	0	0	9,745	18,234
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	1,200	1,600	1,300	1,340	2,104	0	0	0	0	310	6,654	7,854
OAKHURST	0	0	0	150	150	0	753	60					100	1,063	1,213
PARK PLACE	0	0	0	14,216	3,871	918	1,386	3,650	0	0	0	0	1,095	10,920	25,136
REEDS	0	0	0	30,484	2,239	1,112	1,824	2,792	0	0	0	0	5,513	13,480	43,964
RICH FORK	0	0	0	40,213	3,428	686	2,383	5,207	0	0	0	0	1,327	13,031	53,244
SMITH GROVE	0	0	0	5,755	800	473	1,407	2.337	0	0	0	0	667	5,686	11,441
STONER'S GROVE	0	0	0	4,212	504	0	1,464	2,411	0	0	0	0	4,549	8,928	13,140
SUMMERVILLE	0	0	0	596	620	545	470	1,415	0	0	0	0	250	3,300	3,896
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	31,067	2,855	2,574	7,194	12,000	0	480	0	0	0	25,103	56,170
TRINITY				3,480	300	380	590	960					1,578	3,808	7,288
TYRO	0	0	0	206	210	161	140	226	0	0	0	0	70	807	1,013
VICTORY	0	0	0	65	647	0	453	648	0	685	0	0	1,180	3,613	3,678
WALLBURG	0	0	0	10,000	1,000	832	1,662	2,753	0	0	0	0	4,079	10,326	20,326
WALTERS GROVE					60					50	50		1,223	1,383	1,383
WELCOME, FIRST	0	0	0	27,929	1,500	1,200	1,816	3,668	0	0	0	0	3,722	11,905	39,835
TOTALS	2,000	284	2,284	388,432	55,115	36,877	59,060	129,831	1,600	11,905	2,350	2,275	83,853	372,063	772,790
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	2,000	4,023	5,748	367,349	50,845	32,798	53,491	108,917	1,730	12,789	2,325	1,550	81,181	368,710	692,481

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Liberty

North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Brooks Hunt, P.O. Box 46, Wallburg, NC 27373

Year Ending 8/31/85

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Day Care enrollment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to be strengthen Families emphasis	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV O=Other	40 Number enrolled in special ministries	41 Number of black members	42 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Church Council	43 BTN	44 Start-A-Church	45 Volunteer Chaplaincy	46 Automated data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Students in Baptist Schools	51 Annuity Board Sunday	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget (Y=Yes N=No)
ABBOTTS CREEK	0	0	0	0	24	0	6,178	0	N	51	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
CAROLINA MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	10	0	3,448	0	N	6	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
CEDAR LODGE	0	0	0	0	9	0	600	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
CENTER HILL	0	0	0	0	6	0	417	0	N	10	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
CHURCHLAND	0	0	0	0	16	0	681	0	N	45	0	K	5	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
CLEARVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	4	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
COGGINS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	20	0	514	0	N	15	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	5	0	50	0	N	7	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
CURRYTOWN	0	0	0	0	3	0	100	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
DENTON, FIRST	0	0	1	1	5	0	224	0	N	15	0	K	1	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
FAITH	0	0	0	0	10	0	230	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	5	0	210	0	N	19	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
GREENWOOD	0	0	0	0	8	0	1,020	20	N	11	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
HASTY	0	0	0	0	11	0	1,033	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
HIGH ROCK	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	1	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HILLSIDE PARK	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	R	10	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
HOLLOWAYS	0	0	0	0	11	0	808	0	N	15	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
JERSEY	0	0	0	2	16	0	7,683	0	N	5	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	0	8	0	225	0	N	5	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
LEXINGTON, FIRST	0	0	0	0	40	149	5,850	0	R	108	0	K	9	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	47	0	780	0	N	10	1	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
LICK CREEK	0	0	0	0	2	0	100	0	N	4	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
MILLS HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	309	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	555	0	N	8	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
NEW FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	21	0	2,577	0	N	35	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NORTH LEXINGTON	0	0	0	0	15	0	191	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,340	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
OAKHURST	0	0	0	0	4	0	60	0	N	6	0	K	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
PARK PLACE	0	0	0	0	35	0	1,386	0	N	10	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
REEDS	0	0	0	0	30	0	1,824	0	N	33	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
RICH FORK	0	0	0	0	38	0	2,383	0	N	5	0	K	15	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
SMITH GROVE	0	1	0	0	12	0	1,407	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SOUTHGATE	0	0	0	0	25	0	250	0	N	15	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	10	0	536	0	N	8	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
STONER'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	15	0	1,464	0	N	0	1	N	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	
SUMMERVILLE	0	0	0	0	7	0	70	0	N	26	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	28	0	7,194	0	R	35	0	I	26	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	N	21	0		0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
TYRO	0	0	0	0	4	0	140	0	N	0	1	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
VICTORY	0	0	0	0	6	0	453	0	N	2	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
WALLBURG	0	0	0	0	25	0	1,662	0	N	22	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
WALTERS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WELCOME, FIRST	0	0	0	0	79	32	1,816	0	N	25	0	N	3	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
TOTALS	0	1	1	3	756	181	55,768	20		592	3		59	0												
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	2	3	0	12	713		50,397	2																		

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA